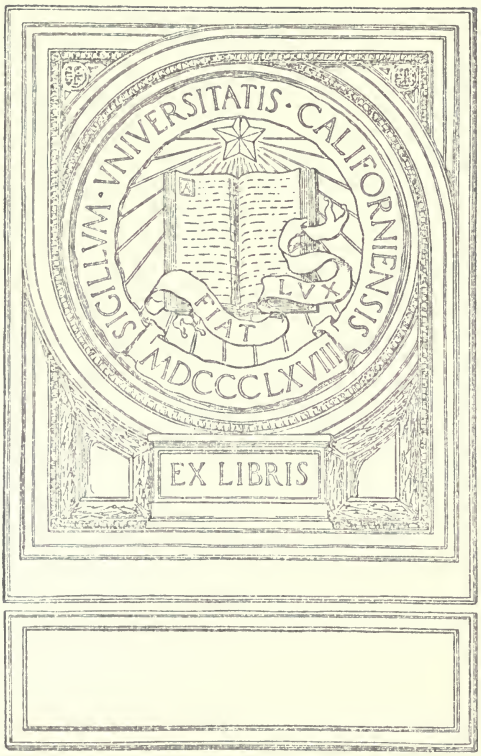
UC-NRLF
B 4 506 880


SIGILLVM · VNIVERSITATIS · CALIFORNIENSIS
LVX
FIAT
MDCCCLXVIII
EX LIBRIS

THE STORY

OF

THE FOURTH REGIMENT

OHIO VETERAN VOLUNTEER CAVALRY

From the organization of the Regiment, August, 1861,
to its 50th Anniversary, August, 1911.
Based on the book of 1890.

By
LUCIEN WULSIN,
Late Private, Co. A.

Revised, corrected and edited
by
MISS ELEANOR N. ADAMS.

Supplemented by a complete roster of the Regiment, and a list of surviving members. Also several interesting monographs written by Comrades.

CINCINNATI, OHIO.
1912.

CALIFORNIA

E525
.6
W8
1912

To My Father's Comrades:

THE preparation of this memorial of the Fourth Ohio Volunteer Cavalry had fortunately proceeded so far that my father had seen all the material and arranged the form of the book. All that remained was the revision and criticism of the proofs, but this he did not live to do. If any errors have resulted, the indulgence of his comrades is asked. They were always in his remembrance, and of his loyalty and affection for them this work is the last of many proofs. Knowing that it would be his wish, my mother, my brother and I have endeavored to complete, as well as is now possible, what he had carried so far.

It was his intention not to have his portrait appear in the book, but I have ventured to insert it, feeling that it could not now be fittingly omitted.

LUCIEN WULSIN, Jr.

M223500

LUCIEN WULSIN

DIED

AUGUST 4TH, 1912

EUGENE WULSIN,

Private Co. A.

Entered the service at the age of 15 years on September 20, 1862; was captured September 20, 1863, at battle of Chickamauga, Ga.; died August 21, 1864, in Andersonville Prison, Ga.

To My Comrades

OF THE FOURTH OHIO VETERAN VOLUNTEER CAVALRY REGIMENT I OFFER AND PRESENT THIS BOOK AS A MEMENTO TO MY YOUNGER BROTHER,

Eugene Wulsin,

A PRIVATE OF COMPANY A, FOURTH OHIO CAVALRY.

AS A CINCINNATI PUBLIC SCHOOL BOY, HE LEFT HUGHES HIGH SCHOOL IN HIS SECOND YEAR THERE, AND, AT THE AGE OF 15 YEARS, ENLISTED IN THE NATION'S SERVICE IN 1862. IN HIS DEVOTION, HIS SERVICE AND HIS DEATH, HE SERVES AS A TYPE OF THE HUNDREDS OF THOUSANDS OF LOYAL AMERICANS, WHO GAVE THEIR LIVES AND EVERYTHING THEY HAD IN THE WORLD TO OFFER FOR THEIR COUNTRY'S SAKE IN THE CIVIL WAR FROM 1861 TO 1865.

Lucien Wulsin.

THE FOURTH OHIO VOLUNTEER CAVALRY ASSOCIATION

IS composed of all who at any time served in the Regiment and were honorably discharged, and enroll their names with the Secretary. The headquarters are in Cincinnati.

The object of the Association is to commemorate the fortunes and achievements of the Regiment and perpetuate the ties and associations formed amid the smoke of battle and hallowed by blood.

The officers are a President, Vice-President, Secretary, Treasurer, Chaplain, and one Vice-President from each Company.

Reunions are held in Cincinnati annually in September.

The annual dues are one dollar. This is usually paid only by comrades who attend the reunion and covers the expenses, including a badge, dinner, etc.

The Association was first organized in 1867, and held several reunions. An interval of about ten years passed without any meetings till September 15, 1881, when a reorganization was effected.

The officers for the current year are: Vice-Presidents—

Co. A, Al Brant.	Co. G, Samuel Sparling.
Co. B, Chas. M. Wainright.	Co. H, Theo. Lindsey.
Co. C, J. H. Baldwin.	Co. I, Wm. Stevenson.
Co. D, Henry Ferris.	Co. K, Thos. H. Osborn.
Co. E, John Meyers.	Co. L, Jos. Stevenson.
Co. F, W. A. Thomas.	Co. M, David E. Platts.

Chaplain ..... Rev. J. H. Baldwin, Co. C
Treasurer ..... Jas. Q. Quinton, Co. M
Secretary ..... Lucien Wulsin, Co. A
Vice-President ..... Capt. R. P. Rifenberick, Co. I
President ..... John A. Pitts, Co. L

CONTENTS

	PAGE
List of Battles	6
Editor's Preface	7
The Organizers of the Fourth	8
Historical Outline of the Regiment	9
Picture of Reunion, 1898	opposite 16
Bacon Creek to Bowling Green	17
To Nashville	22
Engagements with Morgan's Men	27
Officers and Comrades	opposite 36
Raid of Confederate Cavalry Through Central Tennessee	36
Four Captains	opposite 44
In Kilpatrick's Raid	53
Wilson Raid	62
"Comrades"	opposite 66
The Selma Campaign	67
Picture of Officers and Comrades	opposite 72
Personal Military Experiences of Albert Brant	76
Picture of Officers and Comrades	opposite 100
The Last Year of the War	101
As Others Saw Us	108
Fifty Years After	136
List of Surviving Members Present at the Fiftieth Anniversary	143
List of Surviving Members in Correspondence With Association	144
List of Surviving Members As Given By U. S. Pension Office	148
Roster of Fourth Regiment, O. V. Cavalry	157

LIST OF BATTLES

IN WHICH THE

FOURTH OHIO CAVALRY TOOK PART.

Bowling Green, Kentucky,	February 15,	1862
Nashville, Tennessee,	March 8,	1862
Huntsville, Alabama,	April 11,	1862
Bridgeport, Alabama,	April 29,	1862
Elk River, Tennessee,	July 2,	1862
Middleton, Tennessee,	May 21,	1862
Chattanooga, Tennessee,	June 3,	1862
Glasgow, Kentucky,	August 27,	1862
Frankfort, Kentucky,	October 10,	1862
Gallatin, Tennessee,		1862
Lexington, Kentucky,	October 17,	1862
Expedition under Gen. Stanley near Nashville,	December 11-12,	1862
Franklin, Tennessee,	December 26,	1862
Stone River, Tennessee,	December 31,	1862
Lebanon Pike, Tennessee,		1863
Auburn, Tennessee,	February 4,	1863
Shelbyville Pike, Tennessee,	February 7,	1863
Liberty, Tennessee,	February 21,	1863
Bradyville, Tennessee,	March 1,	1863
Snow Hill, Tennessee,	April 3,	1863
Kelly Ford, Tennessee,	July 2,	1863
Alpine, Georgia,	September 10,	1863
Lafayette, Georgia,	September 13,	1863
Chickamauga, Tennessee,	September 20,	1863
Waldron Ridge, Tennessee,	October,	1863
McMinnville, Tennessee,	October 4,	1863
Farmington, Tennessee,	October 7,	1863
Sugar Creek, Tennessee,	October 9,	1863
Lookout Valley, Tennessee,	November 3,	1863
Missionary Ridge, Tennessee,	November 25,	1863
Cleveland, Tennessee,	November 27,	1863
Loudon, Tennessee,	December 2,	1863
Charleston, Tennessee,	December 27,	1863
Decatur, Alabama,	May 25,	1864
Courtland, Alabama,	May 27,	1864
Moulton, Alabama,	May 29,	1864
Marietta Road, Georgia,	June 23,	1864
Noonday Creek, Georgia,	June 25,	1864
Kenesaw Mountain, Georgia,	June 27,	1864
Marietta, Georgia,	July 4,	1864
Atlanta, Georgia,	June and July,	1864
McAfee's Bridge, Georgia,	July 9,	1864
Flat Rock, Georgia,	July 28,	1864
Jonesboro, Georgia,	August 19,	1864
Lovejoy Station, Georgia,	August 20,	1864
McDonough's Road, Georgia,	August 20,	1864
Ebenezer Church, Alabama,	April 1	1865
Selma, Alabama,	April 2,	1865
Montgomery, Alabama,	April 12-13,	1865
Macon, Georgia,	April 20,	1865

EDITOR'S PREFACE.

THE typical soldiers of our Civil War were youths, who, when their country needed them, laid aside the yard-stick, left the clerk's stool in the dingy office, or exchanged work on the farm for the work of marching, foraging, fighting. The lad who a short time before was busied with the acute angles of a geometry proposition, concentrated his attention on the cleaning, loading and firing of a gun at any and all angles. The boy who a year before was dog-earing his school books or pouring over a Latin exercise, spent his evenings writing letters or in his diary, with a box and a candle stump for desk equipment.

At first the novelty of camp life, of bright uniforms, of military drill excited him to dreams of future greatness; he knew that the attention of the whole world was focused on him personally; he heard much of a soldier's duty, and of praise for his progress in military tactics from the general orders of his commanding officer. So he swaggered a bit—was eager for dress parade and intensely interested in the impression his regiment made.

Gradually he evolved into the seasoned soldier, and as the work grew more exhausting, dangerous, and life grew grimmer, he found himself too close to and too vitally concerned with the big issues to comment much on them. It was not his business to talk, but to work, and where history gives us glowing and stirring narratives of great battles, the common soldier has left a few laconic lines in his diary, and tells of the trivial things in his letters home. After the lapse of years these few lines often serve to galvanize his memory—he lives over again stirring events, has time now to feel, where in the stress of battle he must conserve all his energies for action. He recalls now that he was just a strong, young fellow with youth's appetite for food, pleasure and adventure, often homesick for the comforts and companionship of his little home town, but willing to endure his new life because he was a good American citizen, born with a sense of liberty, equality and justice; willing to fight for their maintenance.

It was the enthusiasm and endurance of the American boy from seventeen to twenty-two years of age which really sustained the Union. It is to commemorate such a part, played by the soldiers of the Fourth Ohio Volunteer Cavalry, that this work has been compiled as a memorial to their youth on the fiftieth anniversary of their call to arms.

COLONEL JOHN KENNETT.

John Kennett, born at St. Petersburg, Russia, 1809; died in Cincinnati at the age of 90. As a child he was raised in close touch with the royal household, but his parents, disliking the monarchial form of government, sent him to America to be educated. He was brought to the United States by an English gentleman named Lewis, and lived for some time with the Boston family of Princes. At Harvard Nat P. Willis was his roommate, and Bancroft, the historian, his tutor. After college Kennett went back to Russia, but disliking it, returned to America to become a United States citizen. As a young man he came to Cincinnati, and remained an active and honored citizen in business and civic affairs throughout his long life. He was always active in military affairs, being active in legislation for better military equipment in Ohio, as well as tireless in the organization of volunteer companies of militia. Kennett was part organizer and first commander of the Fourth Ohio Volunteer Cavalry.

LIEUTENANT-COLONEL HENRY W. BURDSALL.

Henry W. Burdsall was born April 9, 1822, near the village of Newton, Ohio, and died at the age of fifty. He served through the Mexican war. At the breaking out of the late war he was among the first to offer his life for the old flag, organizing the first cavalry company in this city. After a month's delay the then Secretary of War graciously received them, stipulating, however, that the men should furnish their own horses, and upon these conditions these brave men entered their country's service—poor pay and furnish themselves. General McClellan on the Sunday morning previous to the battle of Rich Mountain ordered this company, almost without any outfit, to the front. With the assistance of Captain Dickerson, Quartermaster, bridles, saddles and blankets were obtained, and on Wednesday morning the company reported at headquarters in West Virginia, and was the first to enter and capture the enemy's camp after the battle of Rich Mountain. At the expiration of his three months' service, the War Department had concluded that one company of cavalry was not sufficient for the war, and were ready to accept by regiment. Lieutenant-Colonel Burdsall originated, and in connection with Colonel John Kennett and Major John L. Pugh, organized the Fourth Ohio Cavalry, and was with them in the first campaign in Tennessee and Alabama. Soon after Huntsville he was compelled, by ill health, the result of a wound received at Rich Mountain, to resign his position.

HISTORICAL OUTLINE

OF THE

Organization and Service of the 4th Regiment, Ohio Volunteer Cavalry—1861-1865.

IN the summer of 1861 General John C. Fremont issued instructions for the raising of two regiments of cavalry in Ohio, to be attached to his command in Missouri. In pursuance of these instructions William Henry Harrison Taylor undertook to raise the Fifth Ohio Volunteer Cavalry, and on August 5 Colonel John Kennett received authority to organize the Fourth Ohio Volunteer Cavalry, each to serve for three years. A recruiting office was opened at No. 7 E. Third Street, Cincinnati, Ohio; thence recruits were sent to Camp Gurley, on the west side of the Colerain Pike, in Cumminsville. Here the regiment was organized, consisting of ten companies, raised in Cincinnati and vicinity—Hamilton, Dayton, Lebanon, South Charleston, Ironton, Lima and St. Marys. On September 10, together with the Fifth Ohio Volunteer Cavalry, Colonel Taylor's regiment, they paraded the streets of Cincinnati, winning much applause from the people and encomiums from the daily press. The field and staff officers were mustered in at Camp Gurley, September 24, by Lew Wilson, Captain of the Nineteenth Infantry, U. S. A. The staff officers were:

Colonel, ...	John Kennett.
Lieutenant Colonel, ...	Henry W. Burdsall.
Major, ...	John L. Pugh.
Adjutant, ...	James E. Dresbach.
Sergeant, ...	Lucien A. James.
Assistant Sergeant, ...	Thomas McMillan.
Chaplain, ...	Laban C. Cheney.

Governor Dennison visited the camp and personally delivered the commissions to the officers, November 5, 1861. On the same occasion a fine horse was presented to Colonel Kennett.

Contrary to the sanguine hopes of the men it took three months to drill, mount and partially equip the regiment. Meanwhile, the plans for their service materially altered. General O. M. Mitchell, Commander

of the Third Division, Army of the Cumberland, lacked cavalry and wrote to the War Department asking to have the newly organized regiment of his warm personal friend, Colonel John Kennett, attached to his command. This request was granted and the regiment moved from Camp Gurley to Camp Dennison, Ohio, on November 18—1,070 enlisted men, a regimental band of fourteen pieces under Charles Seidensticker, and a wagon train a mile long. The regiment remained at Camp Dennison until December 6, when they returned to Cincinnati and embarked for Jeffersonville, Ind., and on December 29 started south to join Mitchell's command.

Successive marches through Shepherdsville and Elizabethtown brought them to Bacon Creek, Ky., eight miles north of Munfordsville, on the Green river, on January 3, 1862. Here the Fourth Ohio Volunteer Cavalry remained in camp drilling and maneuvering until the morning of the 10th of February, when Mitchell's Division was ordered to march, and arrived at Bowling Green in time to participate in the occupation of that city February 17. The Fourth arrived just as Loomis' battery was shelling the town, and succeeded in capturing a train loaded with a large amount of supplies which the rebels were endeavoring to move South. From Bowling Green it led the advance of the Division to Nashville, and upon arriving at Edgefield the Mayor of Nashville, Mr. Cheatham, formally surrendered the city to Colonel John Kennett on the 23d. The regiment crossed the Cumberland on March 5 and went into Camp Andrew Jackson, eight miles south of Nashville. On the 9th of March John Morgan captured the forage train as it was returning to camp from Nashville. The pursuit by Colonel Kennett and recapture was one of the exciting adventures of the early days of the regiment. The succeeding marches resulted in the capture of Shelbyville, Fayetteville and Murfreesboro. From Shelbyville the regiment moved in three detachments, the first, under Captain Robie, fifty-eight men, fought and defeated over two hundred rebel cavalry, chasing them to McMinnville. The second detachment, under Lieutenant-Colonel Burdsall, blew up the Manchester powder mills, and the third detachment, under Colonel Kennett, moved to Tullahoma in hot pursuit of the rebel cavalry under John Morgan. On the 13th of March, 1862, the Fourth, by a forced march of fifty-seven miles in two days, brought up before Huntsville, Ala., and, by a timely fire of small arms wounded the fireman of an escaping locomotive, causing the engineer to stop, thus blocking the road, surrendering seventeen locomotives with steam up, a large number of cars and eight hundred prisoners.

From Huntsville there was scouting, marching and advances in various directions, the regiment taking a prominent part in cutting the line of rebel communications which led to the evacuation of Corinth.

When Athens was about to be overrun in May by Scott's rebel cavalry, the Fourth went down from Huntsville, recaptured the wagons and arms and drove the rebels into the Tennessee river, where many were drowned, the regiment losing two killed and eight wounded. They then marched on to Decatur, meeting Colonel Turchin with the Nineteenth and Twenty-fourth Illinois Infantry; from thence to Winchester, where they fought the Texas Rangers, and with the exception of four companies returned to Huntsville, where they remained until the 31st of August, at which time they covered the rear of General Lytle's Brigade to Murfreesboro, Tenn.

In August and September, 1862, 420 recruits were raised in Cincinnati for the existing companies and to form two new companies, L and M. They left Camp Dennison September 26 for Louisville. Companies L and M and sixty-two men left Louisville on October 9, escorting an ammunition train to General Buell at Perryville. They joined the regiment October 18, 1862, at Danville, just after the capture of the men of Companies A, C, D and H, at Lexington, by John Morgan, October 17. The regiment had joined in the pursuit of Bragg, and on arriving at Elizabethtown, Ky., were ordered to Brownsville, where Buell's wagon train was to cross Green river. After five days' marching over mountainous country, the regiment met the train at Brownsville and was detailed to guard about nine hundred wagons. The Fourth brought this train safely to the mouth of Salt river and then advanced by way of Shepherdstown, Frankfort and Harrodsburg to Danville, Ky., where a detachment under Captain Robie was ordered to accompany an expedition toward Lexington, Ky. Here the Fourth experienced its second meeting with John Morgan's cavalry, which meeting resulted in the capture by Morgan and subsequent paroling of 186 men of the Fourth Ohio Volunteer Cavalry.

From Danville the Fourth proceeded to Crab Orchard on October 19; to Lebanon, the 22d; to Munfordsville, the 31st; to Bowling Green, November 2; went into camp near Nashville, November 10. Lieutenant-Colonel Burdsall resigned on the 23 of November, leaving Major Pugh in command of the regiment, Colonel Kennett being in command of the First Division of Cavalry. While at Nashville the regiment participated in several skirmishes, and in two raids to Franklin, Tenn., at which place they destroyed a flour mill used by the rebels.

The advance of General Rosecrans on Murfreesboro began December 26. The Fourth, consigned to a position on the right flank, had a skirmish with the enemy at Franklin and reconnoitered the enemy's position from Franklin to Triune. On the 29th they had a sharp fight with Texas Cavalry, Company M losing two killed, one wounded and several prisoners. At the battle of Stone river, on December 31, the

regiment formed a part of the right wing under General McCook and suffered the reverses of that portion of the army. Part of the regiment, while guarding McCook's ammunition train, was charged by rebel cavalry, driven across Stone river, then rallied and drove the rebels from the train. January 1, 1863, found the regiment on scout duty, which continued to the 5th, when they entered Murfreesboro, did some skirmishing, and on January 8 went into permanent camp near that town.

During January some changes took place in the regimental organization: Pugh received commission as Lieutenant-Colonel and Robie as Major on the 10th. Colonel Kennett, having tendered his resignation owing to ill-health, left the regiment on January 25 and started for Ohio. On February 12 Captain Matthews received his commission as Major. Lieutenant-Colonel Pugh resigned on the 24th of February and Captain Eli Long, of the Fourth Regular Cavalry, assumed command of the regiment on the 26th of February.

Prior to these changes Company D, in the latter part of November, 1862, was assigned to detached duty to act as escort for General D. S. Stanley, and so served to the expiration of their term of service, November 25, 1864.

On the 3d of February the Third and Fourth O. V. C. started on an expedition and passed through Murfreesboro out on the Liberty Pike, and in connection with five regiments of infantry and ten pieces of artillery, spent five days reconnoitering about Lebanon, Alexandria and Liberty, at which place they had a brush with the rebels on February 4. On the 2d of March the Fourth Ohio Volunteer Cavalry, together with the Third Ohio Volunteer Cavalry, Fourth Regular, Fourth Michigan, Fourth Indiana and a division of infantry under General Sheridan, took Salem Pike, and going to McMinnville, routed the Fourth Alabama regiment out of their camp, took fifty-three prisoners and all their wagons and camp equipage; then marched back to Eagleville. In the fight at Bradyville Captain Rifenberick was wounded in the hip, the regiment losing one killed and two wounded. On April 3 the Third and Fourth O. V. C. routed three regiments of rebel cavalry at Snow Hill with the loss of three wounded and four captured. Captain G. W. Dobb received his commission as Major on the 7th. On the 21st of April the regiment formed part of an expedition to pass in Bragg's rear and cut the railroad near McMinnville. In this they were successful, capturing a locomotive and train of cars and also destroying a depot, cotton gin and bridges. As part of the Second Cavalry Division, under General Turchin, the Fourth engaged the forces of Morgan, Wheeler and Wharton, surprising the rebel camp at Middletown at dawn May 22, capturing one hundred prisoners and many horses and arms. Colonel

Eli Long assumed command of the Second Brigade of Cavalry April 8, 1863, and Lieutenant-Colonel Robie commanded the regiment.

The Army of the Cumberland started southward, advanced toward Chattanooga on June 24, the Fourth O. V. C. being on the left of the army. One battalion skirmished with the enemy at the crossing of Elk river, and having crossed, continued to drive the rebels until dark, July 2. They arrived at Huntsville, Ala., July 13; Athens, the 17th; Pulaski, Tenn., on the 21st, and went into camp for a few days at Fayetteville on the 27th. Winchester was reached the 3d of August; Stevenson, on the 22d; Bridgeport, the 23d; Racoon Mountain, September 4, and Lookout Valley, the 5th. On the 9th of September they fought with and routed Wheeler's Cavalry in the vicinity of Alpine, Ga. The regiment marched northward, and on the 20th of September were engaged on the extreme right of the army in the battle of Chickamauga with a loss of thirty-four killed and wounded and missing.

September 23 the Fourth moved up the Tennessee river to guard the fords above Washington. They engaged in pursuit of Wheeler, fought him near Farmer, Tenn., followed him through Pulaski to the Tennessee river, where the pursuit ended. In this pursuit the regiment, attempting to get around the rebel column, ran into Wheeler's forces in the night. The Second Battalion separated in the darkness and succeeded in joining the Fourth in pursuit of Wheeler. The First Battalion marched via Dunlap and Pikeville back to Chattanooga. The Second Battalion with the brigade chased Wheeler across the country by way of Murfreesboro and down into Alabama. The First Battalion was sent up the river to guard fords and on detached picket duty. On November 7 it marched southward, arriving at Bridgeport on the 9th. The Fourth rejoined the Second Battalion and Brigade on the 4th near Woodville, Ala. They remained in northern Alabama, guarding railroads and punishing "bush-whackers," until the 27th of December. They were at Paint Rock, guarding the bridge on November 18.

They moved to Huntsville on December 30 and arrived at Pulaski on January 3, 1864. There, on January 5, the regiment re-enlisted as veterans and proceeded to Ohio on furlough. They marched on foot to Spring Hill, and then by cars to Nashville, arriving at Louisville on the 1st of February, reaching Cincinnati on the 5th for a thirty days' furlough. The regiment rendezvoused at Camp Dennison on March 7, 1864, and left Cincinnati for Louisville on the 15th, arriving at Nashville on the 17th. Here they were equipped and left on April 12, marching on foot to Columbia, which they reached April 15. Here they were mounted. They broke camp May 21 and marched southward to join Sherman's advance on Atlanta. They joined the Seventeenth Army

Corps at Decatur, Ala.; moved to Courtland on the 27th, where they had a skirmish; thence to Moulton, where at reveille on the 29th of May the rebel, General Roddy, with four regiments and two battalions of cavalry and four pieces of artillery attacked the brigade. After a hot fight of two hours he was driven pell mell from the field, the regiment losing ten men wounded, one mortally.

The advance was resumed through Sommerville and Warrenton, Ala.; Kingston, Ga., and then by way of Cartersville and Allatoona Pass to the left of the army in front of Kenesaw Mountain. They were at Lookout, June 2; Rome, Ga., on the 4th; joining the division on the left flank of Sherman's army. They engaged Wheeler at Noonday Creek on the 15th. On the 3d of July they passed around the left of Kenesaw Mountain through Marietta, driving the rebels through Rosswell and across the Chatahoochee river. At Rosswell they destroyed some large factories engaged in the manufacture of cloth for the rebel army. They crossed the Chatahoochee river and destroyed the Augusta and Atlanta railroad near Stone Mountain, and moved on to Decatur. The Fourth made a successful raid to Covington, during which two railroad bridges, two trains and locomotives and approximately $2,000,000.00 worth of cotton was burned and 500 prisoners captured. The regiment was also in Stoneman's raid about Atlanta July 21. It accompanied the General as far as Flat Rock Bridge and engaged the enemy while he moved on to Macon, Ga. After repulsing the rebels the regiment encamped at Buckland, July 31. They scouted in the vicinity of Decatur and participated in Kilpatrick's raid around Atlanta, August 18 and 19. They were in the advance on the 19th, skirmishing and driving the enemy toward Jonesboro. The fight at Jonesboro was severe.

At Lovejoy Station the command was attacked by a large force of rebel cavalry and infantry. In the severe engagement ensuing on the 20th, the Fourth being surrounded unexpectedly, it charged with drawn sabers, broke through the rebel lines and brought out safely the wagons and artillery. Colonel Long, commanding the brigade, was wounded twice. The regiment lost twenty-four men and four officers. Colonel Long was made Brigadier-General. The regiment reached Buckhead on the 22d of August. On the 25th of August the Fourth marched on Sherman's flank movement to Jonesboro, and thence to Cross Keys, September 10; here it remained until the 21st of September. It then marched to Sandtown and on to Atlanta, and then started northward, having orders to remount at Nashville. Hood, having destroyed the railroad, the Fourth did not reach Nashville until the 27th of October. It remained there until the 8th of November, when, being unable to procure horses, it proceeded to Louisville, Ky., November 9. Lieutenant-

Colonel Robie was made Colonel on the 15th. General Long assumed command of the Second Division on the 16th. Colonel Robie resigned on November 30. Being newly mounted and equipped, the regiment started southward December 2 via Shepherdstown, Nolin, Munfordsville and Bowling Green to Nashville, arriving there December 11, with Major Dobb in command. The Fourth served on picket duty from Nashville to Galatin December 13, and after the engagement at Nashville guarded the wagon train to Columbia, returning to Nashville December 25. Major Dobb was mustered as Lieutenant-Colonel December 30, 1864.

On the 12th of January, 1865, the Fourth left Nashville for Eastport, Miss., and arrived at Gravelly Springs, where it went into permanent camp January 25. At Gravelly Springs the regiment received the necessary outfit for a long campaign and remained there drilling and building quarters until the 12th of March, when Wilson's raid began. The regiment marched down the river to Waterloo, crossed in transports and moved to Chickasaw. From this point the baggage was sent to Nashville for storage, the regiment retaining the wagons necessary to carry ammunition, sixty days' rations of coffee, thirty of sugar and fifteen of salt. In addition to this each man carried five days' rations. On the 22d of March Wilson's cavalry command, of which the Fourth was a part, advanced toward Selma by way of Frankfort, Russellville, Jasper, Elyria and Montevallo. At Montevallo there was fighting, and on April 1, at Ebeneezer Church, fifteen miles from Selma, the enemy was routed, losing three pieces of artillery and several hundred prisoners captured. The battle of Selma followed on April 2. Lieutenant-Colonel Dobb was killed, also Captain Robie, of Company G; General Long was wounded in the head. The Fourth lost fifty-two men in this battle, and won one of the most signal victories in its regimental history. The column took up its line of march on April 8, capturing Montgomery on the 14th and Columbus on the 16th. Here the Fourth Division charged the rebels, took nearly one hundred guns and as many prisoners. This was the last fight that the Fourth Ohio Volunteer Cavalry experienced. The forces reached Macon on the 20th of April, and on the 24th learned that Lee had surrendered, and on the 30th of April that all hostilities were at an end. They remained in Macon performing guard and patrol duty until the 23d of May; proceeded then by way of Atlanta and Chattanooga to Nashville, arriving there on June 15. Major James Thomson, who was captured at Lovejoy Station, rejoined the regiment and took command on the 27th. The regiment was mustered out July 5, 1865, in pursuance of the following orders:

HEADQUARTERS MILITARY DIVISION OF THE TENNESSEE,
NASHVILLE, TENN., July 5, 1865.

Special Order No. 12. (Extract.)

The men belonging to the Fourth Ohio Volunteer Cavalry, now at Edgeville, Tenn., will be mustered out of service at once. The entire command, including recruits and men held to service, will be mustered out as a regimental organization on the field under the provisions of General Orders No. 94 C. G. War Dept. Captain L. M. Hosea, Com. Mus. is hereby charged with the execution of this order.

By command of MAJOR GENERAL THOMAS.

Signed: HENRY M. CIST,
Ass't Adj. Gen'l.

REUNION AND CAMP FIRE OF FOURTH OHIO VETERAN VOLUNTEER CAVALRY.

TUESDAY, SEPTEMBER 6TH, 1898,

At the residence of Comrade Lucien Wulsin, Co. A., "The Hermitage," Madison R.L., Walnut Hills, Cincinnati.

*** General Eli Long. ** Col. John Kennett. * Lieut.-Col. James Thomson

Bacon Creek to Bowling Green.

SERGEANT JOHN F. MEYERS.

The first engagement in which the 4th O. V. C. took part was the battle of Bowling Green, February 15, 1862. The regiment left Camp Gurley with a wagon train a mile long. This proved a hindrance to their movements, even on the way to Camp Dennison, and by the time the 4th had reached Louisville in mid-December, General Buell saw fit to curtail this wagon train very much. The subsequent march to join Mitchell's division at Bacon Creek and thence to Bowling Green was made in very bad weather; cold and rainy, along well-nigh impassable roads. The rigor of winter marching was rendered doubly hard to the fresh recruits through the loss of the comforts, which disappeared with their wagon train. The following incidents of this march, from the time the regiment left Camp Dennison to arrival at Nashville, are extracted from the diary of John Meyers, of Company E.

Friday, December 6th (1861).

We received orders last night to get ready to go to Louisville; accordingly we were busy packing up to get off early in the morning. We got started from Camp Dennison at 6 o'clock and marched to Cincinnati, which we reached at 2 o'clock; the regiment went aboard the boats Jacob Strader, Emma Duncan, Ida May, Champion and Thos. E. Tutt.

Saturday, December 7th.

Arriving at Louisville about 7 o'clock in the morning, we saddled our horses and formed in line on the landing, then marched down to the ferry-boat, went over the river to Jeffersonville; here we waited till all the regiment got together, and went out about a mile to the camp, which was in a field. We pitched our tents and got things ready for the night; the men were tired and hungry; the cooks were rather long getting supper. We are fixed here as at Camp Gurley, on a fine situation. The

soil is sandy, which makes it dry. The camp is named after our colonel, "Camp Kennett."

Sunday, December 8th.

The regiment marched down and around Jeffersonville. We excited some attention among the inhabitants.

Saturday, December 14th.

The regiment went over to Louisville today and marched through the principal streets; we received our sabres last night and wore them on our march; the men looked like soldiers and were proud of their weapons. We attracted the notice of the citizens.

Wednesday, December 18th.

The regiment was reviewed by General Buell today at camp.

Sunday, December 29th.

Yesterday orders were issued to the regiment to march early this morning for Kentucky; accordingly there was busy preparation getting ready, and by 7 o'clock we left Camp Kennett, came down to Jeffersonville, crossed over to Louisville, and marched about nine miles northeast, encamped in a woods, where I am writing this by a campfire surrounded by our mess, who are asleep.

Monday, December 30th.

Today the regiment marched fourteen miles. We passed a village called Mt. Washington. At every farmhouse all the inmates would run out to see us; the white folks looking from the houses and the darkies coming down to the fence and hurrahing for the Union.

Tuesday, December 31st.

Today we got to Bardstown, which is thirty-nine miles from Louisville—we passed the Nineteenth Indiana regiment encamped on the Nelson County Fair Grounds. There is a brigade headquarters in the town; troops are scattered about in different parts. We are camped about two miles from the town tonight, in a sugar camp.

Friday, January 3d (1862).

After we left the sugar camp the next morning, we passed several camps of infantry from Ohio, Kentucky, Indiana and Michigan. We passed through the village of New Haven, where several troops were encamped. We traveled about eighteen miles New Year's Day, and encamped in an oak grove at night. The regiment was on the road early next morning; during the day we passed Huttonville and arrived at Bacon Creek, Hart County, where General Mitchell's brigade is stationed. The Second, Tenth, Thirteenth, Eighteenth and Third Ohio

regiments are stationed near here. The Louisville and Nashville railroad runs by. We had bad weather last night and today it is raining.

Saturday, January 18th.

It has rained every day for a week; last night there was a big shower. Today our company was ordered to scout; we went about twenty miles from camp and got back at 8 o'clock P. M.

Wednesday, January 22d.

The paymaster paid off our regiment today.

Friday, January 24th.

The regiment was reviewed this afternoon, together with several regiments of infantry and several batteries of artillery by General Mitchell, Archbishop Purcell and others. At dress parade the General and Bishop spoke to the Fourth Regular O. V. C., commending them in a fine manner and urging them to do their duty in the camp and field.

Tuesday, January 28th.

This was a pleasant day and the Colonel took the regiment to drill about four miles from the camp; it stayed out until 2 o'clock and returned in time for dress parade. At night it commenced raining. Last night we received India rubber overcoats.

Saturday, February 8th.

This afternoon Sergeants Thomson, Caldwell and myself went to the cave at Bacon Creek; it is about 300 feet long. We went through its chambers twice—from the number of names on its walls made by the smut of candles, there has been a great many visitors in it.

Monday, February 10th.

Last night, after we had got into bed, news came to camp that General Mitchell's division was ordered to march at 5 o'clock this morning; it caused a great commotion among the boys. This morning all were up at an early hour, and got prepared to move by 7 o'clock. Our regiment went in advance, the wagon train following the rear, then came the different regiments of infantry. We arrived at Camp George Woods at 12 M. Generals McCook and Rosecrans' Divisions are encamped here; we halted and took our dinners. After dinner we took up our march again; we crossed over the railroad bridge, leading our horses; it is 125 feet high, and when you look down to the river when you are on it, it makes your head dizzy. After we crossed we went down the Nashville pike a mile, pitched tents and formed a camp on a side hill (the battle ground of Towell's station). We are getting near the enemy's pickets.

Thursday, February 13th.

Yesterday the regiment went out reconnoitering about Green river, and not seeing anything, came to camp by noon. This morning we had orders to move forward with the brigades under Generals Mitchell and Turchin. At an early hour all were in motion. Companies A and B went forward as an advance guard, the balance of the regiment following them; next came the infantry, Nineteenth Illinois in front, the artillery following, the train of wagons in the rear. After marching a few miles we came to where the enemy had felled trees across the road to impede our progress, but it did not stop us much, for we went around them with perfect ease, and when the Michigan mechanics came with their axes, they soon opened a passage; in the ponds were dead horses to pollute the water, so we could not use it. At noon we halted at Cave City, the place where the station house was burnt by the Rangers; we nooned here. There are several fine houses in the place. I filled my canteen at a stream in a cave through which it flowed. We resumed our march; at all the woods along the road trees were down to intercept our passage; traces of recent camps of rebels were everywhere visible along the road. Glascoe Junction station house was burnt, together with that of Rocky Hill. The railroad track was destroyed for several miles. The division camped for the night near Rock Hill station, 102 miles from Louisville, having marched twenty miles during the day. Our company (E) was detailed for picket duty till 12 o'clock. I was out with Lieutenant Hohn and several men. Snow commenced to fall, and being very cold and not having any fire, we passed a disagreeable night. When we were relieved we went to a stable, where the company was stationed. Having put away our horses and fed them, we tried to sleep on the bundles of corn blades in the mow, but being cold and wet we did not get much sleep.

Friday, February 14th.

At an early hour the division was again on its way. It was very cold and blustery. I was sent out to call the infantry pickets in; when I got back to the pike the regiment was way ahead. I rode by the infantry most of the time. Sergeant Witt and I stopped at a log house and got breakfast. When I caught up to the Nineteenth Illinois I was told that four cannons and the cavalry had gone ahead on a gallop towards Bowling Green. I then went as fast as possible to catch up; I heard the cannon firing, and knew something was up. I got to the bank of the river, where the regiment was half an hour before me. The cannons were throwing shells at the depot in the town then. Our advance guard had chased the Texas Rangers' pickets to the river and captured one. The others succeeded in getting across in a boat and

swimming their horses. When they reached the bank they fired back at our men who gave them such a close chase; but the Rangers' horses being fresh, all but one eluded them. When Loomis' battery came up they began to fire at the engine of a train at the depot; they put a shell into the boiler of the engine that disabled it so that another had to come to take the train off. We could not get across the river on account of the pike and railroad bridges being burnt. Soon the depot was in flames, and building after building shared the same fate. I could see them running from one building to another setting them on fire; soon most of the principal buildings were on fire. The rebels were taking all the provisions they could with them and retreating. Our troops took the platforms in the fortifications that they had built and used them for rafts in the river; at night a good many of the infantry went over. We pitched our tents and stayed on this side of the river for the night. Several buildings were set on fire during the night. The weather was very cold and snow was falling.

Saturday, February 15th.

Our troops had to pitch their tents on this side of the river last night, as they had used every effort to get across, but did not succeed. Today our cavalry and some regiments went down the river to a mill, where a scow was lying; all but our company went over; it was detailed to guard citizens' property. I had two men with me and went to a house on the turnpike, which was owned by a Mr. Bewlett, and put on guard.

Monday, February 17th.

Today our company went over to Bowling Green and quartered in a house that was used as a hospital. This was a flourishing town before the Secesh came into it. When we came they destroyed the principal portion of it; at the present time it looks very desolate; fine residences and churches had been converted into hospitals, stores were used for commissary departments and everything was used by the Southern troops.

Wednesday, February 26th.

Arrived at Nashville after four days' march from Bowling Green.

COLONEL JOHN KENNETT.

Colonel Kennett, in his reminiscences* of this march from Cincinnati to Nashville says, it was a memorable winter, raining the entire time, deluging the fields, rendering the roads impassable and burying the horses and mules in deep mud. On the 8th of February, 1862, we were launched out of the sea of mud, rain and sickness, and we bid Bacon Creek farewell not regrettingly.

Receiving orders at 8 o'clock P. M. to break up our encampment, strike our tents, load our wagons and leave at 7 o'clock A. M. on the 10th of February, 1862, and form in the rear of Edgarton's Battery, on the left of the Seventeenth Brigade, and to move beyond Green River and await further orders; but, on arriving at Munfordsville, occupied by General McCook and his command, we received orders to take the advance of the Third Division and pursue the rebel cavalry, whose retreating pickets we confronted daily in duels. We made our way to Prospect Hill to sight for the enemy, also visited Rowlett's Station, within eight miles of Green River. The railroad station was set on fire by John Morgan. This was the spot where the gallant Colonel Willich, of the Ninth Ohio Volunteer Infantry (Colonel Robert McCook's regiment), whipped 3,500 rebel infantry, artillery and cavalry commanded by Colonel Terry. The Texas Rangers advanced in gallant style within five yards, halted and fired. By this brave and daring attack they broke the alignment of the Union troops and should have charged them, but they hesitated and halted, giving Willich time to rally his command, when he ordered them to advance and fire, and drove the rebels pell-mell before him.

On the 12th of February the Fourth scouted all the roads, sending the intelligence derived from each route to headquarters. We bivouacked that night at Camp Madison. Colonel Turchin, Nineteenth Illinois, and Colonel Milotzky, Twenty-fourth Illinois, in the advance of 30,000 men, rested there at night under the guard of ever vigilant cavalry videttes and reserves.

Had we marched three miles further we would have overtaken 350 Texas cavalry—perfect desperadoes. We ascertained this news next day on our march of eighteen miles to Bowling Green. Baker's, Webb's and Colley Hill had been strongly fortified, as well as several hights and

*Reprinted from Col. Kennett's article, "A March from Cincinnati to Nashville."

minor points. We passed through Woodsonville, Woodland and Dripping Springs, but they were all deserted.

The day was lovely, almost too warm. We were greatly retarded in our forward movement, having to jump, scale over and dismount to go around the obstructions on our way at every step, with fallen timber and their branches chopped down by the retreating rebels. The Michigan Engineer Corps in our rear, with axes, spades, picks and jack-screws, with long ropes and hooks, continued daily at their work, clearing the roads in a remarkably quick time, enabling the artillery, ammunition and wagon-trains to keep together or in succession to each other. The ponds and pools were filled with dead horses, mules, cattle and animals of every kind, with the view to stagnate and poison the water to prevent its being used by the advancing Union forces. The following day we marched twenty-one miles through Kentucky and en route to Bowling Green. The country showed at every step the devastation of a receding enemy. The inhabitants looked anxious and inquisitive as to the intention of our forces toward the resident citizens. The weather was oppressive, but suddenly changed from extreme heat to a chilly, rainy, stormy, disagreeable night. We bivouacked under the canopy of heaven, making the most of the weather and taking great pains in locating the videttes, pickets and reserves at night to prevent surprise by the enemy.

The march was resumed the following morning and continued for three days. The cavalry assigned to their nightly duty occupied all the surrounding outposts to secure safety to the troops they were guarding while resting in their camps. The Fourth, in daily duels, were pushing back the rebel cavalry. When within ten miles of Fort Walker's earthworks, thrown up at Big Barren River, the weather continued bitterly cold, a pitiless snow-storm fell, freezing while falling. Our boys kept alive by making fires of fence rails and passing a sleepless night. Those on vidette and picket duty without fires, suffered terribly. The officers set an example to their command in sharing the cold with them, the field officers passing from company to company, cheering the boys, distributing coffee and tobacco to them. Next morning our march was a hurried one. We were making for Bowling Green in hot haste in hopes of saving the bridges across Big Barren River with the artillery and Fourth Ohio Volunteer Cavalry, who received orders to leave their camp at 2 o'clock A. M., the very hour the bridges were set on fire. The command was ready, but suffering intensely in the cold blast; but by frequent dismounting and marching on foot the heroes sustained life in them and pushed the rebel pickets before them. But suddenly an effected halt was ordered to make a detour and come in their rear in

hopes of bagging them, which in part was successful. A few men were captured; the rest were pursued to Big Barren River, where boats were ready to receive and cross the rebels over to Bowling Green, leaving their horses and encumbrances as trophies in our hands.

The Fourth reached the banks of Big Barren River at daylight and planted their banner on the ramparts of Fort Walker for the enemy to gaze at on the opposite shore. As the sun rose we could discern that all haste and suffering was endured without attaining our special object in saving the bridges. There they lay on the surface of the river, a mass of matted iron, with the woodwork entangled and burnt, by order of General Zollicofer. The opposite banks were steep and abrupt. We could see that the rebels, under General Hardee, were surprised. They were loading their cars in great haste and piling wood on the cars as fenders to protect them from our fire. The train was long, with locomotives in front and rear. Captain Loomis received orders to unlimber his battery and prepare to salute them. Bang! went a shot into the boiler of the rear locomotive, emitting the sound of an explosion and steam escaping, which was taken for a signal and the train started whizzing out of our sight. The immense brick car-house was set on fire by the enemy and a quick conflagration took place, presenting a beautiful display of fireworks. The building was filled with amunition, military stores, implements and arms. The air was very cold. It was a magnificent spectacle, never to be erased from the memory of the artillery and cavalry men who witnessed it. In the course of three hours the right of the advance column of the Third Division made its appearance. As soon as General O. M. Mitchell arrived and took in the situation from the cavalry reports, he requested the commanding officer to detail a competent officer and men with axes to chop down timber with which to construct a pontoon to enable the troops to cross over. The selection fell upon Captain Jesse K. Wilson, of Company D, who shortly after fell mortally wounded by Morgan and Payne, eight miles south of Nashville, while selecting the vidette posts.

A rope was conveyed across the Big Barren River in an improvised box by that sturdy dare-devil Samuel Pike and Sergeant Robie to give direction to the floating logs. The Fourth, such as were not already on duty, received orders to trace their steps along the northern bank in search of some other crossing and as soon as the cavalry could make the opposite shore to go in pursuit of the rebel cavalry. They alternately rode and marched on foot three miles, the weather intensely cold. At this point they discovered a flour mill, which had an inclined elevator running from the mill into the river. The beams and cross-ties were covered with ice. The command was dismounted, a detach-

ment entered the mill, seized the flour and meal bags and laid them on the frozen surface and dismounted led the horses down to the scow at the foot of the elevator, glistening with ice. Eight horses at a time were ferried over and the scow returned for others until a squadron was ferried over, being the first troops of the Third Division to enter into Bowling Green. The horses slipped and cut their feet in entering the scow, it being veneered with ice. Every movement had to be accomplished in haste and the least possible time. Neither the horses nor men could take time to feed. It had to be obtained as best it could after crossing the river. As soon as landed the cavalry went in pursuit of the retreating rebel cavalry, who were watching every movement the Union Army made. The Fourth captured large droves of cattle and hogs, a quantity of flour, meal, bacon and mules. At Bowling Green a few of the houses were set on fire by some soldiers who were never identified and escaped punishment. When the Fourth resumed their march they were ordered to take possession of the junction of the Louisville & Nashville Railroad. After passing through Franklin, Mitchellville, Tyree Springs, Goodletville and Henderson, on their way there, they were compelled to abandon the roads and take to the mountain ridges, as the Cumberland River and rains had deluged all the roads. Traveling all day in the rain we reached the junction at dark, tired and hungry and drenched with rain. While making a disposition of the approaches and breaking the railroad track to prevent the possibility of a surprise, the Rev. Mr. Dubois with two cavalrymen arrived bringing a message from General Dumont stating that, being out of supplies, he would have to return to Bowling Green. The messenger was sent back, advising General Dumont not to retrace his steps but to come ahead; we had secured provisions enough to supply his force and the entire Third Division. In the meantime a hand-car was sent by rail to Franklin under the command of Quartermaster Hastings and four men to General O. M. Mitchell, informing him that the roads were clear and provisions awaited his arrival. As soon as the Fourth had fed their horses and partaken of refreshments a squadron was pushed ahead in command of the heroic Major Henry Rogers, of Ironton, Ohio, eight miles further in the rain, in addition to the march all day, to Edgefield, with instructions to capture all the steamboats, ferries and water crafts moored to the shore. The balance of the command rested at the junction but left before sunrise for Edgefield to support the force preceding them. We captured another large supply of provisions at Edgefield. Captain Loomis was directed to unlimber his cannon and mount them in threatening attitude over Nashville. The main thoroughfare of Nashville was crowded with people looking on. The main avenue at Edgefield was parallel with the street opposite in

Nashville. The Fourth on entering Edgefield was countermarched across the main avenue several times to convey the impression across the river of a large body of cavalry.

Captain Harris, Fourth Ohio Volunteer Cavalry, was sent to Nashville to demand of Mayor Cheatham to come over and surrender Nashville officially. He came over twice and stated that it was useless to punish the inhabitants by bombarding the city and setting it on fire, as the Confederate Army had evacuted the city, and promised to protect all the stores of military nature against marauders until we crossed over. Being assured of our ability to sustain and defend ourselves at Edgefield, the commanding officer, having received word that Generals D. C. Buell and O. M. Mitchell had reached a point in our rear, concluded he would go and make a report of his operations up to the time of their arrival; but, inasmuch as the Fourth was ordered to the Edgefield junction of the railroad and no further, there was a slight cloud over the mind of the commanding officer. As soon as he reached the door of the headquarters General Mitchell accosted him with:

"You will catch it. You transcended your orders in going to Edgefield."

After saluting General D. C. Buell, a general explanation ensued of my motive in throwing a command to Edgefield. General Buell responded: "You did perfectly right."

Within twenty-six hours after the capture of Nashville by the Fourth Ohio Volunteer Cavalry and Captain Loomis' battery, we heard sounds of the puffing of steamboats, fourteen in number, under the heroic General Nelson and his command, who commenced landing at Nashville, Tenn.

Engagements With John Morgan's Men.

THREE times between the spring of 1862 and the spring of 1863, the Fourth Ohio Volunteer Cavalry met Morgan's raiders with varying fortunes of war. In the first of these engagements, March 9, 1862, Morgan captured a forage train of the Fourth when it was returning to camp just outside of Nashville, with about thirty men and eighty horses. The second engagement occurred on October 17, 1862, when the regiment was on its way from Danville to Nashville via Crab Orchard and Lebanon. A detachment under Colonel Robie was accompanying an expedition to Lexington, at which place they were surprised and surrounded by Morgan's men and 186 of the regiment paroled and sent North. The last meeting with Morgan occurrred at Murfreesboro while the Fourth was engaged in scouting expeditions around Liberty, Lebanon and Alexandria.

The first encounter, which occurred just after the surrender of Nashville, is graphically described by Captain W. E. Crane, in a paper prepared for and read before the Loyal Legion:

Chasing John Morgan in 1861-2 and the Capture of Huntsville, Alabama.

CAPT. WILLIAM E. CRANE.

Late in the winter of 1861-2, when the movement on Fort Donelson was begun, Buell began his movement on Bowling Green. The Third Division had the advance, and was commanded by General O. M. Mitchell, or "Star Mitchell," as he was called in those days. February 10 Mitchell broke camp at Bacon Creek, Ky., made a forced march to Bowling Green, driving the rebel, Hindman, before him, and, on February 22 started for Nashville. The Fourth Ohio Cavalry, his advance regiment, was before Nashville on the evening of the 23d, and received from the Mayor the surrender of the city. The Third Division went into camp, and the Fourth Ohio Cavalry was placed eight miles in front, at the outposts on the Murfreesboro Pike.

The cavalry of Buell's army had not received that attention requisite for the most efficient service, and the Fourth Ohio was no exception. There were no carbines in the regiment—only sabers and some unreliable revolvers. One company, however (that of the writer), was armed with Colt's revolving rifles. These had been secured some weeks before while the company was on special duty at Upton, Ky., by requisition on Louisville, accompanied by considerable diplomacy, etc.—the etc. to be literally translated and not given too liberal a construction. I say the company was armed with this formidable weapon. Perhaps it were better to say loaded. The horse certainly was loaded when the trooper mounted with this instrument slung on his back, clanking saber at his side and pistol in holster. It was cruelty to add the canteen and haversack! But in those days we had no "S. P. C. A."

About 3 o'clock of the afternoon of March 8 the Colonel came to our headquarters and said he wanted the company to mount and go in pursuit of a body of rebel cavalry said to be in the neighborhood. Just as the order was issued an orderly from Mitchell's headquarters rode up excitedly and reported that John Morgan had captured the regimental wagon train, on its way to camp with supplies, burned the wagons and taken off teamsters, horses and mules. And this only one mile from camp—almost under our noses! Our Colonel's blood was up in an instant, and in a stentorian voice he shouted: "Company C, turn out with your rifles!" This "with your rifles" had a flavor of business about it, and the response was not only quick, but nearly unanimous. Evidently there was to be "music in the air," and there was an anxiety to have the rifles come in at the right moment with the bass. Four other companies were ordered out. Then came the command, "Company C, forward with your rifles!" and we dashed forward up the pike toward Nashville. The report received was not a "grapevine." Something near two miles from camp, in the middle of the pike, were the ruins of our wagon train—some wagons still burning and some in ashes. The teamsters and animals were gone and no signs of friend or foe.

As we afterwards learned, the attacking party were Lieutenant-Colonel Wood, with a body of Mississippi cavalry, and John Morgan's command. They had first quietly taken in the pickets and then made a dash from the woods on the train, capturing with the teamsters Captain Braiden, an aide of General Dumont's. General Mitchell himself barely escaped capture, having ridden along the pike about the same time. A halt was called and the road examined to see which way the enemy had gone. The trace was found leading east through the woods. One company was sent back for reinforcements and with

them to strike into the timber from the regimental camp to try and intercept the raiders. The original party, headed by Colonel Kennett, dashed into the woods and then occurred a chase, the parallel to which has seldom been seen. "Forward!" was the word, and forward it was. The woods became a thicket, sometimes apparently impassable; but the horses, spurred by their riders, dashed at headlong speed through the trees, through the underbrush—thorns scratching the face and hands, projecting limbs tearing the clothing and bruising bodies. Down hill and up hill, through marsh and bog, over logs and across streams, leaping obstructions, shouting, screaming, yelling and hurrahing, away we went—mud and leaves flying and dead limbs crushing under our horses' feet. Now the trail is lost and there is a halt to look for foot-prints. How much of a start the raiders have can not be known, but the trail must be fresh. Soon it is found and the horses gallop on, as full of spirit as their excited riders. When the tracks disappear in the forest leaves the rebel course is marked by plunder lost or cast aside—overcoats, canteens, saddles, blankets—the woods are full of them. Now and then an abandoned horse is seen. Finally we strike a narrow pike, follow it a mile or so, and learn that Morgan and Wood have divided their forces, only the smaller part having taken the course we are pursuing. We were after Morgan and the main body, so we turned back. It was precious time lost, but the trail was again struck where they had crossed the pike, and once more a plunge into the cedar and timbers.

For miles the trees were so thick and the foliage so dense that it became impossible for us to ride other than single file. But, retarded as was our speed, the chase became hotter and more exciting than ever. The Yankee blood of the hunters was at fever heat and they determined to run the game to cover. The sight of an abandoned horse (and the hard-pressed enemy was not leaving his own as well as our animals) was the signal for a yell that the pursued might have heard and trembled at miles away. Then spurs were clapped into horses' flanks to urge them still faster on. And thus the column—if column that could be called which column was none—swept, dashed, plunged onward. Occasionally a trooper was dismounted by a projecting limb, and as he clambered out of the way the sympathetic cry was wafted back from some comrade: "Say, what infantry regiment does you'uns belong to?"

Now the Colonel's voice rings shrilly through the forest with the same old talismanic "forward!" The refrain was taken up, sent back along the column until the rearmost rider hears it and shouts a returning echo, "We are coming, Father Abraham!" No cowardice there. No lagging behind from choice. Every man was straining nerve and

muscle to get ahead. We were fast gaining on the enemy and they knew it, trembling at every shout wafted to their ears. They grew desperate, dug the rowels into their horses, cursed their prisoners, threatened them, shot them to make them keep up, and wounded one poor fellow to death. (These facts were gleaned afterward.)

We had gained rapidly and thought them almost within grasp. But "the best laid plans of mice and men," etc. Desperation nerved them and they flew down the pike, scattering the stones behind. But we ran them into the net prepared. The detachment that had gone off later from the camp struck the pike opportunely and received the enemy warmly as we drove them into their arms. A brisk engagement followed, partly hand-to-hand. The fight was soon over, the enemy being routed, scattered and driven in every direction. At the onset Morgan, with his staff and a lot of blooded horses, broke away and escaped over Stone River. Our command being united and ready to move, an inventory of affairs and effects was taken. The enemy left four dead on the field, four sound captives in our hands and two wounded. Of the ninety-four horses taken, we recaptured seventy-five; of the forty-eight teamsters, thirty-one, and also Captain Braiden. A number of rebels were wounded, but not seriously, and escaped. One of the two wounded prisoners—Warfield by name—was related to one of the most prominent and wealthy families of Cincinnati. The other was a Mississippian, by the name of Love. The writer visited the two in the regimental hospital that night. Love had a terrible wound and knew it was mortal, but his last breath was spent in cursing and execrating the "Yankees" in the most horrible and vile language that tongue could utter.

The chase being over, the command returned—all except the company with rifles, who were to continue the pursuit. Pushing on again we struck Murfreesboro Pike near Lavergne and got on the heels of one detachment, but these, knowing the country, broke for the cedars and escaped. We saw no more of them and returned to camp at 8 o'clock p. m., after a ride of about thirty miles, part of this on a keen run. This was the first real "fight" the Fourth had engaged in, and being so successful the regiment plumed itself on having fairly started in to help bend that famous "backbone" of the rebellion, which was to be so thoroughly broken at a later day.

About a month after the events just related, the Fourth Ohio Cavalry had the honor of capturing Huntsville, Ala., the "Queen City of the Mountains." About the middle of March, 1862, General Mitchell's division of Buell's army left Nashville and pushed south to Murfreesboro, thence to Shelbyville, following the Rebel Johnson, who had destroyed all bridges behind him. From Shelbyville a rapid advance was made to Fayetteville, then a hot-bed of secession. Turchin's brigade

with Simonson's battery and the Fourth Ohio Cavalry had the van. The Fourth broke camp early on the morning of April 9 at the loyal town of Shelbyville, with a 3 o'clock reveille and timely "boots and saddles." Passing by the infantry and Simonson's guns, the regiment rode briskly on to Fayetteville, through the town, over the stone bridge at Elk River, and camped on the same spot where General Jackson had camped fifty years before—in 1812—a spot convenient, pleasant and historic. News of the victory at Corinth reached us on the 10th and there was enthusiastic joy and joyful enthusiasm throughout the camp. The command set out at once for Huntsville, the cavalry leading. Our route lay along a circuitous dirt road and through a mountainous country. Twelve miles brought us to the State line, marked by a high pole bearing the tattered remnants of a rebel flag.

Now we are in Alabama. The plantations stretch out in a beautiful landscape, and as the innumerable negroes grin at us from every fence and field, we are forcibly reminded that we are "in the land of cotton." Halting at sundown to feed and await the remainder of the division, the cavalry again moved on rapidly and went into bivouac at ten p. m. At two in the morning a detail of picked men was made to ride across the country and tear up the track on the Memphis & Charleston Railroad, leading east from Huntsville. Pickets were also thrown out to intercept all travel to and from town. At four o'clock on the morning of April 11 the artillery were in motion for Huntsville, eight miles away. Nearing the town, the battery galloped on to the front, the Fourth Ohio following close. It was a matter of all importance that the place should be reached before any trains should leave, and when two miles off the whistle of a locomotive sounded on our ears, all was excitement and every horse put to his speed. Such a clatter never before awoke the echoes in those Alabama hills. Yonder curls the smoke and here comes the engine with but a single car, steaming eastward across the plain. Simonson wheels a gun, lets fly a solid shot, and the engine hesitates, slackens speed (as if to ask the meaning of all this), and puffs quickly on. A shell speeds after it, but fails in its intent. However, the train cannot escape altogether if our railroad wreckers have safely reached their trysting place. The locomotive may be ditched and lost to us for service, but will hardly carry the news to Leadbetter at Bridgeport that the Yankees have come.

Company A has orders and in an instant a dozen troopers have dismounted, thrown down the stake-and-rider fence and away goes the company across the plain in hot pursuit—horse flesh vieing with steam! But the iron-limbed courser had the best bottom and whirled along amid a shower of bullets—escaping for the time—but only to become a prey to the detachment up the road. Another whistle sounds and

another train comes in sight. Simonson's bull dog again barks—again ineffectually. A repeated effort is more successful and a shell crashes through the cab. The cavalry company is on hand this time, and bang! bang! crack! crack! go the carbines and revolvers, and the balls whistle about the engineer's head and rattle against the cars. The train stops and the passengers—rebel soldiers and officers—leap to the ground and endeavor to escape. A few succeeded, but the majority were taken. Meanwhile the column dashes onward and goes dashing into Huntsville. At the station is another train just leaving with troops who are going "on to Richmond." A cocked pistol held at the engineer's head has the effect of shutting off steam, and the train is placed under guard. The regiment gallops up the street and through the town. Pickets are thrown out on all the roads.

Black faces were at every door and window; blacks were at the gates, and blacks were on the streets, but the "chivalry" had evidently deserted the place except the few who viciously peered at us through the blinds "robed in white." Perhaps it was too early for white folks, and our call was untimely on that bright April morning—the clock had not yet struck six—and perhaps they were too high-toned to suffer Yankees to look upon their faces. After reconnoitering the streets and gathering in a few wearers of the gray, the regiment was apportioned to various duties.

Another train had just pulled in, all unconscious of the reception awaiting. This, too, was filled with soldiery from below, bound for Richmond—four officers and 180 privates. At one of the hotels a Major and three Captains were taken and others at other points in town. The full result of the morning's work was 800 prisoners, seventeen locomotives and a large number of cars. The locomotives themselves were of incalculable value and more than paid for the expedition if there had been no other fruits, for they enabled General Mitchell to push his troops rapidly in any direction and hurry forward supplies. Without them many of the results which soon followed could not have been accomplished.

From the Sheriff the keys of the jail were demanded and a large number of prisoners, loyal Tennesseans, were liberated. Some of these at once enlisted in the Union Army. Huntsville was ours and "fairly won" without a casualty on our side or loss of any kind.

The second skirmish with Morgan ended more disastrously. In October, 1862, the Third Ohio Volunteer Cavalry, under Colonel Seidel, together with the Fourth Ohio Volunteer Cavalry, were quartered on the Henry Clay farm "Ashland," two miles from Lexington. A de-

tachment of the regiment was sent into Lexington October 17. Part of this detachment was quartered at the Phoenix Hotel, which is still standing. Here Captain Woerley, the hotelkeeper, gave them all a dinner. Horses were put in an adjoining stable. Captain Shoemaker's company was on patrol duty, using the Court House as his headquarters. Early next morning Sergeant John Meyers, of Company E, who was lying on the sidewalk directly in front of the stable, and who was watching the people coming and going in the market across the way, noticed a solitary horseman at the end of the street. The latter was in dark clothing and Meyers thought him to be one of the home guards who were not uniformed.

Suddenly a company of horsemen dashed through the street and charged the entrance of the stable, routing many and confronting the sleepy men with a demand for their arms, horses and unconditional surrender. The men, unprepared for attack, were, for the most part unable to defend themselves or to escape. Some got away, Meyers among the rest, and finally regained the regiment. Captain George A. Gotwald, of Company E, was asleep in the hotel when the raid began. He succeeded in getting a suit of citizen's clothes and taking a little boy by the hand walked up and down among the spectators, recognized by some of his own men, but not by the Morgan raiders, who thought him a townsman. He was thus enabled to escape and make a report of the affair. In another part of town Captain Shoemaker held the Court House against the raiders, guarding it on all sides and giving the enemy no avenue of approach. He did not surrender until so ordered to do by General Seidel, and then very much against his will. At the Clay farm in the engagement with the Third Ohio Volunteer Cavalry the raiders spread out their lines so far that they ended by unintentionally firing on their own men. John Meyers makes the following entrance in his diary concerning this raid:

Saturday, October 18th (1862).

Early this morning John Morgan's command surprised our pickets, surrounded Major Seidel's forces at camp, and after fifteen minutes' fight, in which four of our men were killed, succeeded in taking them prisoners. They came rushing into town and surprised us. They took nearly all of our men prisoners. I succeeded in getting away from them and hiding until 3 o'clock in the afternoon. I came out on the street when our boys were being paroled. I mingled with them and was not troubled any by the straggling Secesh cavalry that was in the town. I started for Frankfort at 4 o'clock with Jacob Rief and about a dozen others of my company.

Sunday, October 19th.

Arrived at Frankfort, thirty-four miles from Lexington, at 3 p. m. Stopped at the depot for the night.

Monday, October 20th.

Stayed all day in Frankfort.

Tuesday, October 21st.

The boys started for Louisville. I started with the Twenty-third Michigan Regiment to rejoin our regiment. Went out on the Lawrenceville Pike, near Ruff & Ready.

Monday, October 27th.

Found my regiment camped four miles from Lebanon, Ky. The boys were surprised to see me back.

All those who were captured (186) signed the parole at Lexington and went to Columbus, Ohio, where they remained until February, 1863, when they were exchanged and rejoined the regiment at Murfreesboro, Tenn., in time for the Tullahoma campaign.

Tullahoma and Murfreesboro are, to the men of the Fourth Ohio Volunteer Cavalry, eloquent in memories of skirmish, camp and capture. Beginning in February, there were operations along the Liberty and Lebanon Pikes, with Sheridan on the Salem Pike, McMinnville, the race with Bragg, the long march of the Army of the Cumberland south toward Chattanooga (begun in June), wading across Elk River in July, the march into Lookout Valley in early September, and the culmination of all—Chickamauga—September 19 and 20.

Chickamauga is too stupendous and too vivid in the mind of every survivor to need comment. The Fourth bore itself gallantly in this great fight, and the following report gives the bald facts of their service:

In the Chattanooga campaign the Fourth Ohio Cavalry, under command of Lieutenant-Colonel Oliver P. Robie, served in Colonel Long's Brigade, Crook's Division Cavalry Corps. It crossed the Tennessee River with the brigade at Bridgeport, Ala., on the second day of September, 1863, and moved over Sand and Racoon Mountains to Will's Valley. It encamped here until the 8th, when it moved over to Lookout Mountain and engaged the enemy's cavalry, near Alpine, and drove it through Broomtown Valley. It continued with the duty of guarding the right flank of the army until the 13th, when the whole command recrossed the mountains, and moving down the valley to Stevens' Gap, crossed back again into McLemore's Cove. On the 19th

it marched northward and reached Crawfish Springs on the forenoon of the 20th. General Longstreet had by this time turned the right of Rosecrans' Army, thereby placing his command between the cavalry and infantry of the Union forces, and completely cutting the former off from Chattanooga by either the Crawfish Springs or the Lafayette Road. The position was most critical. The cavalry was charged not only with the care of our hospitals and thousands of wounded men, but with large trains of ammunition and supplies for the army. During the long Sabbath day the Fourth Cavalry, with its two companion Ohio regiments and the other troops of Crook and Mitchell, were engaged in the cedar thickets and along the spurs of Mission Ridge about Crawfish Springs and the Chickamauga River, striking heavy blasts whenever a Confederate squadron appeared in view. Finally, when night spread her friendly mantle over the sun, the Union Cavalry took all the wounded that could be moved from the hospitals and marched with its long train of wagons by a circuitous route through a pass in Mission Ridge to the Chattanooga Valley, and on the 21st joined the army near Rossville. In this battle the regiment lost Lieutenant Richard W. Neff and 3 privates killed, 9 men wounded and 21 captured or missing. Total loss 34. The State of Ohio has caused a granite monument to be erected to the Fourth Cavalry, which bears an appropriate inscription reciting briefly the part taken by the regiment in the battle of Chickamauga. The monument stands 350 feet northwest of the site of Widow Gleen's house, near the Crawfish Springs Road.

(Record of the Ohio, Chickamauga, Chattanooga and National Park Commission, pages 112 and 113.)

Raid of the Confederate Cavalry Through Central Tennessee, in October, 1863.

COMMANDED BY GEN. JOSEPH WHEELER.

THE smoke had scarcely cleared from the battlefield of Chickamauga when the Fourth Ohio Volunteer Cavalry was launched into the memorable struggle with the Confederate Cavalry Raiders, under General Joseph Wheeler. The record of this part of the service of the First and Second Brigades of the Army of the Cumberland has been admirably told by Captain William L. Curry, First Ohio Volunteer Cavalry, whose paper, read before the Ohio Commandery of the Loyal Legion, April 1, 1908, is reprinted as part of the story of the Fourth Ohio Volunteer Cavalry.

Two days after the battle of Chickamauga, fought September 19 and 20, 1863, the Second Cavalry Division, Army of the Cumberland, commanded by General George Crook, entered Chattanooga, forded the Tennessee River, and went into bivouac opposite the town.

The division crossed the Tennessee to the south, some distance below Stevenson, Ala., September 2d, and had been in the saddle continuously for twenty days. The horses were much jaded and had great need of shoeing and rest. The troopers were worn out, uniforms, arms and equipments required repairs and renovating.

We had not seen our wagon train for a month, and the officers, not having a change of clothing during the campaign, were neither comfortable nor presentable.

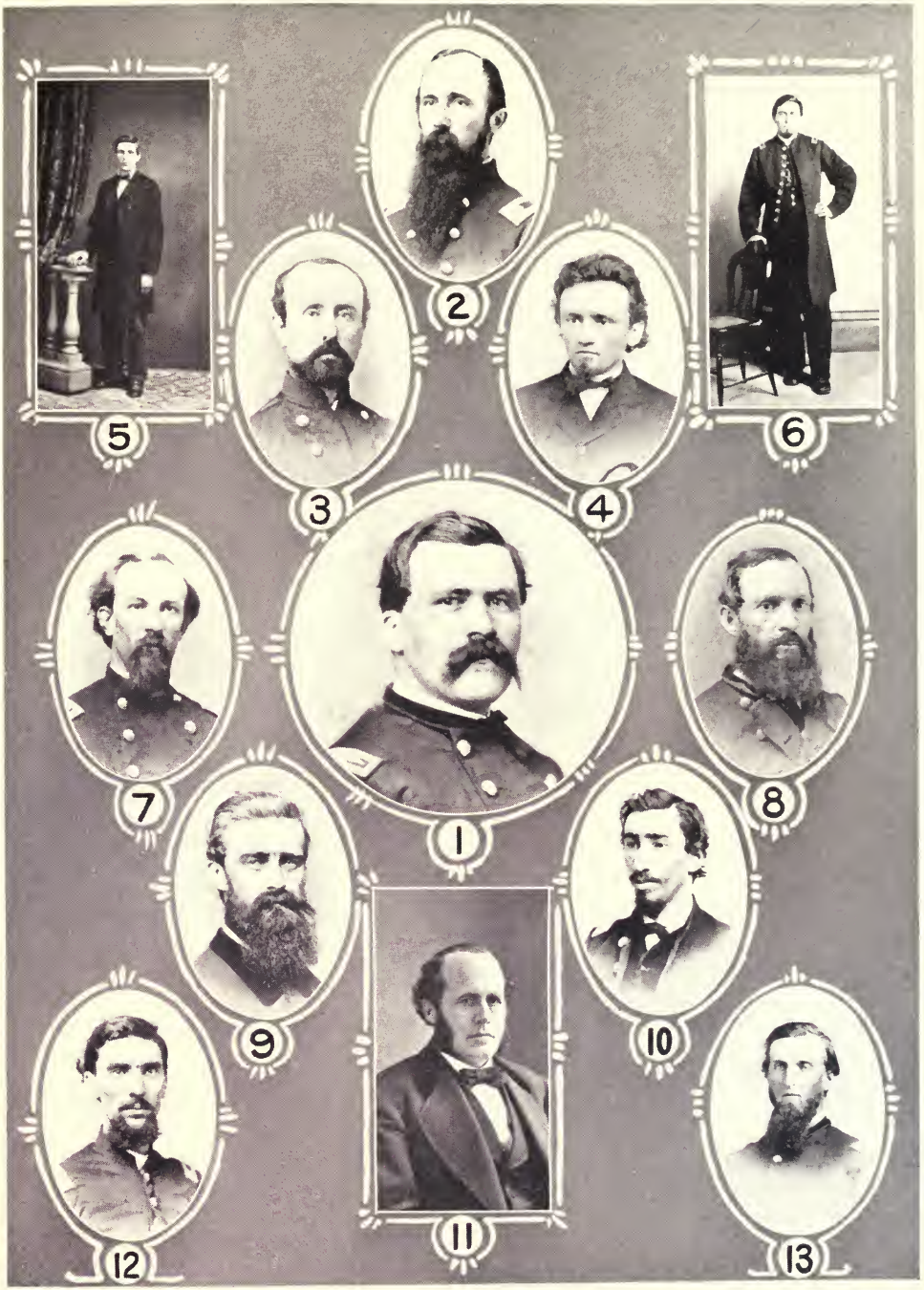
It was hoped that we would at least get a few days' rest, but we were doomed to disappointment, for in two days we were destined to start on another hard campaign, which up to that time had not had a parallel in the annals of the cavalry service of that army.

The division was composed of nine regiments of cavalry and one battery of artillery.

FIRST BRIGADE.

Commanded by Colonel Robert H. G. Minty

Third Indiana—Lieutenant Colonel Robert Klein.
Fourth Michigan—Major Horace Gray.
Seventh Pennsylvania—Lieutenant Colonel James S. Seibert.



1. Brevet Major-General Eli Long, Col. 4th O. V. C.
2. Lieut.-Col. Oliver P. Robie.
3. Lieut.-Col. John L. Pugh.
4. Capt. H. B. Tector.
5. Private Edgar Tozer.
6. Lieut. Jacob Wentzel.
7. Lieut.-Col. Geo. W. Dobb.
8. Lieut.-Col. Henry W. Burdsall.
9. Major Peter Mathews.
10. Major Wm. W. Shoemaker.
11. Major C. G. Megrue.
12. Capt. John M. Hedrick.
13. Major James E. Presbach.

Fourth United States—Captain James B. McIntyre.

Chicago Board of Trade Battery (one section)—Captain James H. Stokes.

SECOND BRIGADE.

Colonel Eli Long commanding.

First Ohio Cavalry—Major Thomas J. Patton.

Third Ohio—Lieutenant Colonel Charles B. Seidel.

Fourth Ohio—Lieutenant Colonel Oliver P. Robie.

Second Kentucky—Colonel Thomas P. Nicholas.

Chicago Board of Trade Battery (one section)—Captain James H. Stokes.

The Second Brigade had been handled pretty roughly during the last day's battle of Chickamauga, having lost 136 men out of a total of 900.

Colonel Valentine Cupp, the brave commander of the First Ohio, had been killed and a number of other officers of the brigade had been killed or wounded, among whom were Lieutenants Neff, Cilly and Henry, Fourth Ohio, and Captain Zacharay and Lieutenants Griffith, Ayres, Calder and Brooks, of the Second Kentucky.

Major Thomas J. Patton, familiarly called "Rough and Ready Tom," who was never so happy as when in the "melee," on the death of Colonel Cupp had succeeded to the command of the First Ohio. In some of the regiments new faces were at the head of companies, squadrons and battalions, for not only had the ranks been decimated, but many officers were "hors de combat."

There was many a trooper who longed to see the old officers riding at the head of their commands, but the young leaders commanding had all been tried in the fire of battle and had not been found wanting—all as true as steel.

The First Brigade, Second Cavalry Division, commanded by Colonel R. G. Minty, fought on the extreme left during the battle of Chickamauga and were hotly engaged. Colonel Minty, in his report, states that the loss in the brigade during the campaign was less than one hundred.

The situation was critical, as rations, ammunition and all kinds of supplies were short, and it was a question whether Rosecrans could hold Chattanooga.

The enemy commanded the main part of the river road from Bridgeport to Chattanooga, and all supplies had to be hauled by wagon over a long rough route through the Sequatchie Valley and across Walden's Ridge. Rosecrans, himself, a discrete and wily strategist, knew his astute antagonist well and fully realized that Bragg would

make a supreme effort to cut off the "cracker line" of the Union Army at any sacrifice.

Rosecrans, anticipating a cavalry raid on his line of supplies, made rapid disposition of his cavalry to meet and frustrate the enemy, should such an expedition be undertaken. General Joseph Wheeler, commander of General Bragg's cavalry corps, was ordered to equip his command for such an expedition and he rapidly concentrated all his available cavalry, being reinforced by a division of General Forest's command.

General Rosecrans, through General George H. Thomas, who had charge of the Secret Service of the Army of the Cumberland, was kept informed of these movements of the enemy. To General Ed McCook, commanding the First Cavalry Division, was assigned the duty of guarding the river below Chattanooga toward Bridgeport.

General Crook, commanding the Second Division, was ordered to patrol and guard the river to the northwest and resist any effort of the enemy to force a crossing, as it was thought the movement would be made by the left flank of our army.

At dawn, September 26th, "boots and saddles" were sounded, and with "five days' rations in their haversacks," the Second Cavalry Division, with blast of bugles and guidons fluttering in the balmy September breeze, left their bivouac near Chattanooga, armed and equipped and ready to scout, raid or fight.

On the 28th we arrived at Washington, a little cross-road town about fifty miles from Chattanooga and three miles distant from the Tennessee River. Here General Crook established his headquarters and distributed his command along the river near the many fords that could be easily crossed by cavalry at this season of the year.

The country was very rough near the river, with bluffs, hills and ravines, and in many places heavily timbered. The patrol duty was very laborious and difficult, and the fords thus screened, could be easily crossed by the enemy unobserved during the night time. Wheeler's forces made several feints which were interceptd by our cavalry, but on the night of the 29th they forced a crossing at Cotton Port, three miles from Washington.

This ford was guarded by a battalion of the First Ohio, commanded by Major J. W. Scott, who made a strong resistance, but the enemy opened up with a battery and he was compelled to fall back with a loss of about twenty men wounded and taken prisoners, including Captain Conn, severely wounded.

The rebels surrounded a picket post of the First Ohio and sent in a flag of truce, demanding their surrender, but instead of surrendering, they made a dash through the lines and made their escape.

The battalion in which I commanded a company of the First Ohio was stationed at a ford about three miles north of Cotton Port where the principal part of Wheeler's command crossed. On hearing the artillery firing, the morning of the 30th, we mounted and prepared to resist an attack which was momentarily expected at the ford we were guarding. In a few minutes a staff officer dashed up with orders for the battalion to report at Washington at once.

We moved out at a gallop and in half an hour we arrived at Division headquarters. General Crook, surrounded by his staff, was mounted and all was excitement. Crook was giving orders to his brigade commanders, staff officers and orderlies were galloping off on the several roads carrying orders. The artillery was ready for action—companies, battalions and regiments were swinging into line, and horses, as well as officers and troopers, seemed to imbibe of the general feeling that there was fight in the air. There was a thrill in that hour of preparation and concentration of troops that is indelibly stamped on the memory of every survivor of Crook's Cavalry Division, who rode across the state of Tennessee in pursuit of Wheeler's bold raiders.

As soon as Wheeler's command crossed the river they moved rapidly down the valley toward Chattanooga. Crook concentrated his scattered forces as rapidly as possible and started in pursuit. We only marched about ten miles, passing Smith's Cross Roads on the 30th and bivouacked for the night in a drenching rain which continued until morning.

On the morning of October 1st, we took the pass up Raccoon Mountain, reaching the top of the mountain at dusk and bivouacked with rain pouring in torrents all night. Colonel Miller, commanding a brigade of mounted infantry, did not reach the crest of the mountain until the morning of the 2d, and that morning we descended the mountain into the Sequatchie Valley at Pitts' Cross Roads. At this time the enemy had from twelve to fourteen hours the start of Crook's Division. Wheeler had divided forces, a division crossing the Cumberland Mountains by way of Pikeville, while the balance of his command marched down the valley toward Dunlap and, as we afterwards learned, ascended the mountain from that point. Of these movements of the enemy Crook kept well informed through his scouts and prisoners captured.

On the afternoon of the 2d, we took Robinson's trace up the Cumberland Mountains and reached the top about midnight. The pass was very difficult, and both men and horses were very much exhausted by the hard night march. We were in the saddle at daybreak and marched rapidly across the mountain, descending late in the evening. Had some skirmishing during the day with the enemy's rear guard, and on

descending the mountain struck the enemy in strong force and had some sharp fighting, lasting about two hours, and drove the enemy, which proved to be a brigade of Crew's Texans and Martin's Division, about three miles until the dense darkness prevented further pursuit. The loss in Crook's division was forty-six killed and wounded. Miller's brigade, armed with their Spencer seven-shooters, had the advance and bore the brunt of the fight. The roar of their rapid-firing guns, with the bright flashes, presented a magnificent scene in the darkness. No doubt the loss of the enemy was heavy, but could not be ascertained. Crook had Crew's brigade completely surrounded with dismounted cavalry and infantry, but darkness coming on our men could not distinguish the enemy from our own forces and were afraid to fire when the enemy commenced breaking through our lines. As our men were under cover and the enemy in the open, if there had been another hour of daylight Crook would have destroyed or captured a large part of Crew's brigade.

Having left Chattanooga September 26th with five days' rations, and this being the seventh day out, our rations were all exhausted. As we halted on the mountain during the day, the men cut down many chestnut trees to get the chestnuts to eat.

The next morning our breakfast consisted of about two little hard sour apples to the man in my own company, and we considered ourselves fortunate at that, as but few troopers in the command got even that much. One of Napoleon's maxims of war was that to get good fighting out of a soldier, good care must be taken of his stomach. In this instance the maxim of the great warrior seems to have been overlooked by our commander, but presume his rations was about the same as the balance of the command. As we had the enemy on the run, with a prospect of a fight every day, this kept the command in buoyant spirits notwithstanding the short rations.

Looking back after a period of forty-five years has elapsed, it seems almost incredible that soldiers could have stood such service, subsisting on such meager rations, the enemy having stripped the country of provisions as they advanced.

Crook had now driven Wharton's command over two high mountain ranges, but Wheeler, with the balance of his forces under his immediate command, had been having a hot time in the Sequatchie Valley. He had marched rapidly down the valley and at Anderson's Cross-roads attacked a large wagon train hauling supplies for Rosecrans' Army at Chattanooga. There was from 800 to 1,000 wagons and ambulances in the train. The light train guard of cavalry and infantry put up a good fight, but were driven from the train into the woods by the overwhelming numbers of the enemy, but not until they had

unhorsed a large number of Wheeler's troopers. Wheeler's men commenced selecting out the best teams and wagons, then proceeded to kill many of the mules, burning the other wagons with supplies. When it was learned that Wheeler's forces had crossed the Tennessee and were marching down the Sequatchie Valley, anticipating his designs on the supply train, Colonel Ed McCook, commanding the First Cavalry Division, guarding the river south of Chattanooga, was ordered to move rapidly with his command up the valley to meet the enemy. As has already been stated, it had been raining heavily and the roads were almost impassable for artillery in many places, so that his movements were very much impeded.

On October 2d, he struck Wheeler's command at Anderson's Cross-roads, where they were busily engaged in plundering the train, killing mules and burning wagons. The First Wisconsin and Second Indiana Cavalry charged into the enemy with the saber and drove them in much confusion from the burning train, capturing many prisoners and releasing some of our prisoners. Wheeler rallied his men and made an effort to stem the tide, but McCook's men again charged his lines with saber, driving his forces rapidly across the Sequatchie Valley all the afternoon, although he made several ineffectual efforts to hold the Union forces in check. Darkness approaching, McCook waited for the balance of the division to join him under Mitchell, commander of the cavalry corps.

During the night of the 2d, Wheeler pushed on rapidly, crossing the Cumberland Mountains in the direction of McMinnville. The sudden and impetuous attack of McCook so demoralized the Confederate cavalry that they were compelled to abandon much of their booty. Many of the mules and wagons with supplies were saved and a number of drivers and quartermaster employees came into our lines mounted on mules which they had cut loose from the wagons, riding bare-back, minus hats and coats and in rather a dilapidated condition. They gave us information of the destruction of the wagon train. When in the valley near Pikeville, the day of the attack on the train, we had heard the explosion of the shells and supposed at the time that a battle was in progress at Chattanooga.

On the morning after the night fight at the foot of the Cumberland Mountains, Crook's men were in the saddle at daybreak and moved on toward McMinnville, striking the rear guard of the enemy about noon, charged them three or four miles, capturing many prisoners and recapturing some of our men. Captain William Scott and Lieutenant A. D. Lieb, of the First Ohio, had both been taken prisoners while carrying orders for the concentration of Crook's division the day Wheeler crossed the river.

Captain Scott made his escape during the night fight on the evening

of the third and came into our lines. He had been under guard by Crew's Texans, and the captain in command became so enraged at Scott's language, berating the rebels and their cause in language more emphatic than polite, compelled Scott to walk and keep up with the rapid marching cavalry column under penalty of death.

On the morning of the fourth, Scott, who was one of the bravest little Irish officers in the command, secured a horse and moved out with the advance, swearing dire revenge. In the first charge among the prisoners captured was this same Texan captain. He was mounted on a large mule and was a fine-looking officer. Scott at once took him in charge, made him dismount, and as we passed them Scott was compelling him to empty a large pair of saddle-bags fastened to the cantel of his saddle, filled with blue uniforms taken from the supply train in the valley.

The brave Texan looked very much chagrined, while the little Irishman was looking on, taking a grim satisfaction in the proceedings. It is safe to say that the Texan had to take his turn at hoofing it that day. This is but a little incident showing what changes are wrought in the fortunes of war.

We drove the enemy's rear guard rapidly through McMinnville, and found that the garrison, composed of about 500 new Tennessee recruits, commanded by Major Patterson, had surrendered with but little resistance. Major Patterson claimed that he lost about forty men, killed, wounded and missing. Wheeler captured many horses and mules and destroyed a large amount of Government stores, a train of cars, cut the telegraph wires, destroyed a railroad bridge over Hickory Creek, sacked the town, then pushed on toward Murfreesboro.

As this was Sunday, it disturbed the good citizens of this quiet mountain town in their devotions, but as there were many Union citizens in the town and surrounding country, they hailed with delight the advance of Crook's men. General Crook stated in his report that he learned from reliable and intelligent Union men that Wheeler had about 6,000 men in his command, as his full force was concentrated when he descended the Cumberland Mountains. Crook's command numbered at that time about 3,500 effective men.

We struck the enemy's rear guard about three miles from McMinnville and had a sharp skirmish.

The Second Brigade having the advance, Colonel Long, the brigade commander, at the head of the Second Kentucky, made a saber charge, driving the rear guard pell mell four or five miles, capturing many prisoners. The rear guard was so hard pressed that a large force of the enemy halted and formed a line of battle. Crook attacked with dismounted infantry and drove them steadily back. Stokes' battery was

also brought into action and a very pretty and exciting artillery duel was kept up for some time. Captain Stokes was particularly distinguished in this fight and soon knocked the Confederate battery out of action. The enemy left the field hurriedly and, darkness coming on, we bivouacked on the field for the night. As we did not have any rations, we laid down supperless, our heads against the roots of pine or cedar trees and slept as soundly from sheer exhaustion as if our heads had been on downy pillows, perchance to dream of the feast of chestnuts we had enjoyed the day before, not forgetting the luscious sour apples on which we breakfasted. The horses fared better than the men, as there was abundance of corn in the coves and valleys well ripened and more than the horses of Wheeler's command could consume, as we were driving them so rapidly, but all kinds of provisions in their line of march was confiscated. To have forage for his horse was a great comfort to the good cavalryman, as he would fight for forage for his horse and go hungry without any grumbling in the excitement of a raid.

The morning of the fifth, we mounted in "hot haste" and again took the enemy's trail, as they had escaped from us during the night.

Crook getting information through his scouts that it was Wheeler's intention to capture Murfreesboro, then destroy the railroad toward Nashville, decided to make a flank movement to thwart Wheeler's plans; thereupon Crook made a rapid move to the right from Readyville, thus throwing his forces between the enemy and Nashville, compelling him to move in a southwesterly direction toward Shelbyville.

We reached Murfreesboro about four o'clock, having marched upward of forty miles. The two regiments of infantry forming the garrison, with all citizens of the town, were in Fortress Rosecrans, which had been constructed for the protection of the large amount of rations stored.

The garrison was well prepared for the expected attack by Wheeler's forces, and had the attack been made he would undoubtedly have been repulsed with great slaughter. The citizens were greatly alarmed and hailed the advance of Crook's command very cordially. Wheeler's men, under Martin, had made a stubborn resistance all day, forming dismounted along the edge of woods, streams and hills, wherever there seemed to be any kind of screen or protection from which they could resist Crook's charging troops.

After entering Murfreesboro it was found that some of the enemy were hovering around the outskirts of the town toward Shelbyville, taking observations, but evidently afraid to make an attack. A little dash from one of our regiments sent them scurrying off on the gallop, and we were glad to halt for a much-needed rest. The garrison was so overjoyed that they were willing to serve the men of Crook's command

in every possible way, and hundreds of rations were issued without requisitions. In fact, the men entered the commissary department and carried away hams, shoulders, bacon, hard-tack and whatever they cared to take while the guards looked on smiling, offering no objections. The officers were directed to make the best disposition possible for the comfort of their men, and the Second Brigade camped in the town. Fires were soon blazing out on the commons and in some instances even in the streets. We had not had any rations for five days, and we were about famished. The men were cautioned not to eat too fast nor too much, but little regard was paid to this precaution, as fires were burning and the men were cooking all night. Forage was issued, horses were unsaddled, and many lay down on the streets among their riders. General Crook gave imperative orders that private property must not be in any manner disturbed and that he would hold the officers strictly accountable for any violation of the order. There was no necessity for a very vigilant picket during the night, as the enemy was as tired as our own men, and were not anxious for any more fighting, but were more anxious to get away from Crook's command, which was pushing them so hard.

The next morning, the 6th, we drew some clothing from the post quartermaster for the men who were most needy, and with well-filled haversacks marched about ten miles toward Shelbyville, but did not strike the enemy, and here General Mitchell joined Crook with the First Cavalry Division. That afternoon we lay in bivouac while Crook's scouts were busy locating the enemy.

Although we captured many horses from the enemy, we did not secure a sufficient number to mount our own men whose horses had given out and had to be abandoned. When we left Murfreesboro about 500 of Crook's men were left there dismounted. The blacksmiths were busy on the afternoon of the 6th shoeing horses, as there had been but little time for shoeing since the 1st, and all the blacksmiths could do was to nail the shoes on without fitting.

The morning of the 7th we marched into Shelbyville, a beautiful little town situated on the banks of Duck River. There was a strong Union element in the town and Colonel Galbrath, who commanded a Union cavalry regiment of Tennesseeans, resided there. The Union forces had been in possession of the section of the state for so many months that business had been resumed by the merchants. It seemed that Wheeler's men took great delight in destroying and plundering, had stripped the business houses of everything and had the citizens terrorized when he entered the place. The prisoners captured that day were loaded down with bolts of dress goods, muslins, ribbons and even many ladies' bonnets, which they had to abandon with many regrets.

CAPT. RICHARD P. RIFENBERICK,
Company I.

CAPT. GEO. W. LEONARD,
Company A.

CAPT. HAMILTON K. WILLIAMS,
Company B.

CAPT. AMBROSE R. MEGRUE,
Company M.

The divisions of Lee and Roddy had been ordered by Bragg to join Wheeler, coming by way of Gunterville and New Market, Alabama, but they failed to arrive at Shelbyville, as Wheeler had expected. Martin's Division captured a small garrison at Watrace, burning two or three bridges, and had joined Wheeler's main force at Shelbyville. This was the situation on the morning of the 7th when we arrived.

Crook's division moved out on the Farmington Road, while McCook moved on the Unionville Road, on the right bank of Duck River. Crook learning through his scouts that Davidson's division was in line only a few miles from Shelbyville, with his usual energy and eagerness for a fight, ordered the Second Division forward rapidly, and about three miles out struck Davidson's division. The mounted infantry having the advance, moved to the attack mounted, opening a sharp fire, and the enemy fell back into a wood. The infantry then dismounted and delivered several volleys, driving the enemy in considerable confusion. The Second Brigade was ordered to the front and, headed by Colonel Long, made a saber charge, driving the enemy three miles, killing and wounding many of them and capturing a large number of prisoners. We then halted for a short time, waiting for the troopers who had dropped behind by reason of jaded horses, to close up, also to allow the guard to come up with the prisoners and let our horses blow. We halted perhaps twenty to thirty minutes, and during that time our men gathered seventy of the enemy's wounded from the woods, some of whom had saber cuts, laid them down on a little green grass plot shaded by trees on one side. Here our surgeons dressed their wounds and worked earnestly and rapidly until we were again ordered forward. The enemy soon made another stand in a cedar thicket, and again the infantry dismounted, made the attack, routing them, and the Second Brigade followed up with another saber charge, driving them back rapidly in every attack. This mode of attack was kept up for fifteen miles, and during all of that distance we were scarcely out of sight of dead and wounded men, and many wounded and abandoned horses were scattered along the roadside. There was plenty of hard fighting, but to Crook's men it was one continuous forward movement, for the enemy was on the run the greater part of the time, although they made several desperate efforts to hold Crook's now wild and impetuous rough riders in check. A short distance from Farmington, Wheeler having concentrated his whole command in a strong position in a dense cedar thicket, prepared to make a last desperate defense with his men largely dismounted. Crook at once made the attack with the infantry, as the cavalry could not operate in the thickets, except dismounted. He therefore decided to use the same tactics he had been practicing all day. The enemy opened with a battery at a distance of 400 yards with a

raking fire of grape and canister, then charged from the front and on both flanks, but were repulsed. The fire from their battery was terrific; the grape, canister and shells tearing through the thick brush sounded like a great tornado.

Captain Stokes' battery was brought into action at this critical time, and before he could get his guns into position the enemy turned their battery fire against him, killing and wounding several men and horses. Captain Stokes took charge of one of his guns, sighting the piece himself, and about the second or third shot knocked one of the enemy's gun out of action by blowing up a caisson; Crook's infantry dismounted, raised the Yankee Yell and charged, breaking through the enemy's lines, driving them in great confusion, capturing the battery and a large number of prisoners.

Long's brigade was then ordered to charge, and galloping to the front through the lines, passed the captured battery and prisoners, but a short distance from the village found the roads heavily barricaded, manned by dismounted cavalry.

It was now growing quite dark and we were ordered to dismount, but before we could make the attack on the barricades, Colonel Long was ordered to halt and abandon the pursuit.

As Colonel Minty failed to reach the field with the First Brigade until after the fighting had ceased, Crook had but Long's brigade and a brigade of mounted infantry. As Crook states in his report, he had but 1,500 effective men. No other troops had been in action during the day, and it had been almost one continuous fight from Shelbyville to Farmington, a distance of fifteen miles. The prisoners were rounded up and surrounded by a guard. The captured battery and caissons, to which were attached mules instead of horses, was parked in the village square. Then we went into bivouac, discussed the victories of the day over our coffee and hard-tack for a short time, cared for the wounded, wrapped our blankets about us, for the night was cool, and were soon in deep slumber. It was a "red letter day" for Crook's command. It was "up and at them, boys," all day. No time to think of thirst or hunger. No time to think of being tired and exhausted. It was "mount and dismount," then on to find the enemy and hit him another hard blow. We kept no count of time, the hours flew like minutes; although the physical strain had been almost to the limit of endurance, it seemed that darkness came all too soon. A few saddles had been emptied and their riders were not present at "Mess" that evening, but had fallen, "booted and spurred," with drawn sabers and faces to the foe.

A few years ago I met in the city of Columbus, Ohio, a Rev. Montgomery, president of a Presbyterian college. In the course of

conversation he mentioned that he was born in the state of Tennessee. On inquiry he stated that his father lived near Farmington during the Civil War, and I then mentioned the battle that occurred at that village in the fall of 1863. He said he had heard his father relate the story of the battle many times. They resided but three miles from Farmington and heard distinctly the rattle of musketry and roar of artillery. His father visited the battle ground early the next morning and assisted in caring for the wounded and burying the dead. His father, in telling of the scenes, spoke of the dead soldiers lying on the field with upturned faces, the drops of dew on their brows glistening in the bright October sun. He said this made such a deep impression upon his young mind that he always associated this incident with every story of battle or battle-field.

Among the killed was Colonel Monroe, of the 123d Illinois Infantry, a brave and skillful officer, who had rendered most efficient service throughout the campaign. Crook's loss in this fight was forty-one killed and wounded.

McCook's division, which had taken the road to the right, did not find any enemy and did not have any fighting during the day.

The next morning, the 8th, it did not take but one note of the reveille to bring us to our feet. At four o'clock, and after a hasty cup of coffee and a hard-tack, with little grooming of horses, we were in the saddle. Crook claimed in his report that if the balance of the command had been on time as he expected, he would have thrown them on the flanks and would have "captured a large portion of Wheeler's command with all of his artillery and transportation." Crook made the fight with this small force against Wheeler's whole command, and not only captured a battery, but nearly half as many prisoners as he had soldiers in action. Crook had sent out his scouts during the night in all directions to ascertain the movements of the enemy, and learned through them that a large portion of the enemy had retreated on the Pulaski Road. We marched at once on the Pulaski Road, passing through the towns of Lewisburg and Connellsville.

All day we had evidences of the complete rout of the enemy in abandoned baggage, broken wagons, broken down horses, with now and then a few stragglers picked up. All showing the complete demoralization of Wheeler's whole command.

Many of his wounded men were left at farmhouses along the road, while squads were deserting his columns, scattering over the country in an effort to escape. We arrived at Pulaski about sundown and just in time to see their rear guard galloping out of town, only firing a few shots.

The First Ohio had the advance, and we galloped through the town, and went into bivouac about a mile from the village, on the Lambs Ferry Road. My own company was detailed for picket and were posted in a dense wood, and did not close an eye that night after our hard day's march. Fearing that the men, being so exhausted, might fall asleep, I ordered them to stretch a picket rope across the narrow road fifty yards in advance of the vidette, so that in the event the enmy should make a dash on the pickets, the rope would give them a little check, but the night passed quietly without any demonstrations on the outposts. The advance of Crook's column passed the outpost early on the morning of the 9th, and moved rapidly out on the Lambs Ferry Road, leading to the Tennessee River. We did not strike the enemy until we reached Sugar Creek, and here we found a brigade, posted in a strong position to delay the advance, until Wheeler's main force would be safely across the Tennessee. But we gave the brigade a surprise they were little expecting, for instead of fighting them at long range, Crook ordered a sabre charge by his advance brigade, and Lieutenant Colonel Patrick, commanding the Fifth Iowa Cavalry, led a most gallant charge with his regiment, killing ten, wounding nine, and capturing upward to seventy prisoners, utterly scattering and demoralizing the whole brigade. From that time on it was simply a race for the river. For the last six or seven miles we were on the gallop and gathered up many stragglers whose horses had given out, many others of the enemy, who could not keep up with the column, fled to the woods and mountains. No further resistance was offered and when we reached the river we found that the enemy had crossed at a ford just above where Elk River enters the Tennessee. We went into camp at Rogersville, four miles from the Tennessee, on the evening of the 9th, after a continuous campaign in the saddle, marching and fighting since the morning of September 30th, or ten days in all, and had driven Wheeler's forces clear across the State of Tennessee. Quoting from my diary, I find the following entry on the evening of the 9th: "We hope to get a few days' much needed rest, as both horses and men are much jaded. Hundreds of campfires are burning tonight, the camp is ringing with shout and song, the boys all feeling happy over the success of the campaign." This was the hardest continuous ten days' riding and fighting in which the Second Cavalry Division participated during the war, and the results were of the most satisfactory.

We had struck the Confederate Cavalry such a hard blow, under their most able and dashing leader, that Rosecrans in Chattanooga had no fears that his communication would be interrupted by another cavalry raid, and he felt secure. We remained in camp at Rogersville on the 10th, and on the 11th broke camp and marched by easy stages

toward Chattanooga, reaching Paint Rock, Alabama, on the 19th; went into camp for a few days' rest.

Summing Up Losses and Results.

The best evidence we have is from the reports of the different commanders at the time.

Crook stated in his report that his total loss, during the raid was, in killed and wounded, one hundred and eleven. Referring to the loss of the enemy, he stated that, "at the battle of Rarmington the enemy left eighty-six of their dead and one hundred and thirty-seven wounded on the field, while many of their wounded were taken up by citizens." He gives the total loss of the enemy during the raid at upward of two thousand in killed, wounded and prisoners, and some of the officers in their reports estimated the loss at from twenty-five hundred to three thousand. In closing his report he pays a high tribute to the bravery and endurance of the officers and men of his command, as follows: "Notwithstanding the severe hardships and fatigue, under which the men suffered, having but three days' rations in twenty days, many of them nearly naked and several times exposed to cold drenching rain, yet they never complained, but were always cheerful and ready for duty."

Extract from report of General R. B. Mitchell, commanding First Cavalry Corps, Decherd, Tenn., October 20, 1863: "I think the record of cavalry service, during the entire war, cannot show a more severe campaign than the one my command has just closed. There was scarcely an hour during the whole pursuit that the horses were unsaddled; for days and nights together the men were in their saddles, almost constantly on the march, and some days making as high as fifty-three and fifty-seven miles. Take again into consideration the fact that a greater part of the time the troops were out of rations, and our hasty movements giving them little or no time to forage on the country; that the nights were cold, the men without overcoats; I think the campaign challenges comparison with any service performed during the war. Yet, with all the severe duty and hardships necessarily devolving upon the men, they made not a murmur, but, on the contrary, seemed only anxious to do everything in their power to accomplish the object for which they had started, viz: to overtake, and, if possible, destroy the enemy's cavalry, and whenever we did succeed in reaching them, they proved that they were ready and competent to do this.

"The troops in the command did all that is possible for troops to do to second the endeavors of their commanders, and when I thank

them, as I do, for the fatigue and gallant fighting which they did, I do it in all earnestness and sincerity, realizing their labors and sufferings."

General Mitchell gives the total losses in the First Cavalry Corps at 120. Of this number 110 in Crooks Division, 9 in the Firth Division and one at headquarters. While the men of McCook's Division were just as anxious to get into fight as were Crook's men, yet they were not so fortunate in finding the enemy.

Extract from report of General D. S. Stanley, Chief of Cavalry:

"At Farmington Crook captured five pieces of artillery and 700 prisoners, and the enemy's loss will amount to 2,000. We have marched in six days 247 miles. We captured and burned $52,000 worth of cotton belonging to the Confederate States' Army."

Congratulatory Order of Major General Wm. Rosecrans, U. S. Army, Commanding Department of the Cumberland.

"The brilliant pursuit of the enemy's cavalry under Wheeler by the cavalry command of this army, especially Crook's Division and Stokes' Chicago Board of Trade Battery, which were foremost in the fight, deserve honorable mention. The general commanding thanks the cavalry, and particularly General Crook, with the officers and soldiers of his Division, and of Stokes' Battery, for their valuable services in this pursuit of the enemy, which resulted in driving him in confusion across the Tennessee River. He compliments them for inaugurating the new practice of coming to close quarters without delay."

By command of Major-General Rosecrans, H. M. Cist, Lieutenant and Acting Assistant Adjutant-General.

Extract from report of General George H. Thomas:

"This pursuit is unsurpassed for its energy and bravery and endurance of the officers and men engaged in it, and prevented the execution of an extensive plan of destruction of our communications, plunder, and murder throughout Middle Tennessee and Northern Alabama, in which Roddy and Lee were to co-operate with Wheeler. Wheeler had planned his raid on a grand scale and the results were no doubt very disappointing to him as well as to Bragg, the commander of the Confederate Army. Had he succeeded in repelling Crook and establishing his command on the railroad between Murfreesboro and Nashville, destroying the bridges and road between those points as well as toward Chattanooga, Rosecrans' army would have been in a critical situation. But in this he failed, as he found in Crook and Long, both Indian fighters of the Regular Army, "foemen worthy of his steel," and they foiled him at every move on the board with persistent energy, dash and fight. Had he been confronted with commanders that could not have

anticipated his every plan and move, as did Crook, he might have succeeded, but Crook was master of the situation, and had the full confidence of his officers and men, and at Farmington, with less than half the men that Wheeler had in his command, swept him from the field.

All that Wheeler had to offset his great loss in men, was the destruction of a few hundred wagons, some government supplies, a few small railroad bridges, which interrupted communication but for a few days, and did not disturb our army in the least.

Roddy crossed the Tennessee, and all the damage that he did, was to fill up a tunnel near New Market. General Mitchell, having received information of this movement, made a rapid march from Huntsville and struck Roddy's command on the evening of the 12th of October, and after a sharp fight, in a heavy rain storm, darkness coming on, Roddy succeeded in crossing the Tennessee. General Wheeler censured his subordinate commanders severely for the lack of discipline and co-operation to which he claimed his defeat was largely due. The story of the defeat, and demoralization of his command, is most graphically told by Colonel George B. Hodges, who commanded a Confederate brigade. He describes the running fight between Shelbyville and Farmington as follows in his report:

"Within thirty minutes a courier reached me from Colonel Clay, asking for re-inforcements, being ordered by General Davidson to lead them and to take command of the rear in person. I countermarched with my brigade, and was proceeding at a gallop with my command, back, when, ahead of me, I encountered the whole of Scott's brigade, crowded in frightful and horrible confusion, wild and frantic with panic, choking the entire road and bearing down upon me at racing speed. It was too late to clear the way; they rode over my command like madmen, some of them stopping only, as I am informed, when they reached the Tennessee. I was ridden over and my horse knocked down, but succeeded in extricating myself, and Captatin Larmer's Company, Twenty-Seventh Virginia Battery, which I threw into position behind a fence running at right angles with the road, and opened upon the enemy, who were fiercely charging the rear of the panic-stricken crowd. This company unhorsed and killed some 30 of the enemy who were in the leading files of the charging column, but was itself badly cut up, and its gallant captain sabered out of his saddle. The enemy was momentarily checked. I seized the opportunity to gallop ahead of the fugitives and extricate my own brigade from the disorderly mob; this I formed in line with, and in some order now received the advancing enemy. He came on in heavy force and with determined obstinacy. General Davidson sent me word he was endeavoring to form a fresh line with Scott's brigade, to support, and instructed me to use my own discretion in the

rear. The enemy, finding himself determinedly resisted, brought up three pieces of artillery and commenced shelling my line. I could only reply with two mountain howitzers, and was compelled to fall back, forming fresh lines at intervals of about a quarter of a mile. Each of these he desperately charged, and upon being repulsed, commenced extending his flanks, which his numerical superiority enabled him to do, compelling me to form fresh lines in the rear and withdraw those he was enveloping.

For five hours and a half, over seven miles of country, the unequal contest continued. My gallant brigade was cut to pieces and slaughtered. I had informed the officers and men that the sacrifice of their lives was necessary, and they manfully made the sacrifice.

General Davidson could do nothing with the fugitives. I received no support, and at three o'clock, when with my bleeding and almost annihilated command I had formed my last line, the welcome order came from General Wheeler to fall back, as he was in position a quarter of a mile in rear with re-inforcements. I passed at four o'clock through his lines into Farmington, but only to resume the retreat, when at 5, the division he had placed in position, was charged and broken by the enemy. Though much of my brigade, with its cannon, reached and crossed the Tennessee River at Muscle Shoals on October 9th, one-third of my brigade had been destroyed. I have lost many of my best, gallant and efficient officers."

The interval between the Wheeler raid in the autumn of 1863 and the Kilpatrick raid in midsummer 1864, was filled with many marches and skirmishes through Tennessee and Alabama, the re-enlistment of the men at Pulaski, the furlough in Ohio and the return to the south. Details of these months are contained in the historical sketch and in reminiscent papers elsewhere in this volume. The chase of the Confederate General Wheeler and the raids of Kilpatrick and Wilson are typical instances of the exciting life of cavalry service in the later years of the Civil War.

(Prepared for and read before the Fourth O. V. C. Association in 1867.)

The Fourth Ohio Cavalry in Kilpatrick's Raid Around Atlanta.

By Lucien Wulsin, Late Private Co. A.

AFTER our return from the feint which the Second Division of Cavalry made in aid of Stoneman's raid on the Macon Railroad (at the end of July, 1864), the Second Brigade camped at Buck Head, a cross-road about six miles north of Atlanta, a little to the rear of the left flank of the army. We remained there doing nothing but picket duty and occasionally scouting a little till the 17th of August; that is, we were supposed to be doing nothing else, but would hardly have been so well supplied with roasting ears and other little luxuries not included in Uncle Sam's rations had we remained as quiet as strict discipline required.

LUCIEN WULSIN.

About noon of the 17th it began to be rumored in camp that we were to move to the right, and this was confirmed by the sounding of the "General" during the afternoon. At sundown we saddled up and held ourselves in readiness to move. A little before midnight we moved across the country in the rear of the infantry lines, to the Sandtown Road, and marching all night, reached Sandtown about 8 A. M. Lay here in camp all day of the 18th, most of the boys passing their time in sleep. Those who ventured out reported a large force of cavalry gathered, all preparing for some great move.

The force consisted, according to General Kilpatrick's official report, of the Third Division of Cavalry, the First and Second Brigades of the Second Division, with the Third Division Battery and two sections of our Chicago Board of Trade, in all four thousand five hundred (4,500) men and ten pieces of artillery, under command of Brigadier-General J. Kilpatrick, of the Third Division. All horses not able to stand a forced march having been sent back with the pack mules to the infantry, we saddled up at sundown and formed by battalions in a field to the right of the road. Here an order was read stating that we were bound not on a raid, but on a well-planned expedition against the enemy's communications; that other expeditions had failed, that we

were now the last cavalry hope of the army, and general commanding hoped that all would start with the determination to "do or die," signed J. Kilpatrick, commanding expedition. For a moment succeeding the reading of this there was great quiet, then as the orders to mount and by fours forward were given, hearty cheers broke forth which were echoed and re-echoed by the different regiments as they moved to the road.

The Third Division had the advance, Minty's Brigade of the Second, the rear. Of the march during the night, General Kilpatrick in his report says: "Pickets from the Sixth Texas were met and driven across Camp Creek, and that regiment routed from its camp, a mile beyond, at 10 P. M. At 12:30 A. M., General Ross' Brigade, 1,100 strong, were driven from my front in the direction of East Point and held from the road by the Second Brigade of the Third Division while the entire command passed."

The Fourth Ohio was dismounted once during the night but did no fighting, and reached the West Point Railroad about daylight of the 19th. Thinking the track must be tired of lying so long on one side, the First Ohio and our regiment had just dismounted to turn it over, when this act of kindness was interrupted by the noise of artillery and the screech of a couple of shells. The order was given to mount and we had an opportunity of seeing how "Kill-Horse," as the boys called him before the raid was over, handled cavalry. For a moment each of the staff officers and orderlies seemed possessed of a devil bent on making him break his neck, but which, leading him to some regiment, it in turn became possessed and started on a kind of "Johnny Gilpin's" ride. This lasted about five minutes and we found ourselves half a mile away, in line of battle with artillery in position. The artillery fired a few rounds, and we advanced nearly to the railroad, but this affair, caused by an attack on the rear by General Ross, did not amount to much.

On resuming the march our brigade had the advance, the First Ohio in front dismounted. During the morning the whole brigade was several times dismounted and about 11 A. M., on reaching the Fayetteville Road, encountered Ross. Here the whole brigade moved some distance in line. Our regiment then took the advance, dismounted, a portion deployed on each side of the road, the remainder in column, and moved in this way several miles, driving the rebels before them so rapidly that the main body made regular marching time. Occasionally the firing of the skirmishers became quite lively; the rebel bullets in return mowed and sang over the column at a lively rate. Sometimes the rebels would raise a yell, to which our skirmishers would respond with voice and carbine, then we in the column would take it up, being

encouraged thereto by Colonel Minty, who, with some of Kilpatrick's staff, was directly in our rear, and would say whenever we yelled: "That's right, boys; keep it up. Show them you're coming!"

Companies G and H had been relieved, E and M had taken their places as skirmishers, when, about 2 P. M., on reaching the top of a long hill above Flynt River, we saw the rebels busy tearing up the bridge. There were then only seven companies of the regiment together—B, A, L, C, F, I and K. The boys immeditely began crying: "Charge, charge. Let's charge." As we came front into line, Diebold, of Company A, received a bullet through the leg, which dropped him. In a moment Lieutenant-Colonel Robie gave the order to charge and away we went over fences, through corn and stubblefields, down to the very bank of the river, the Johnnies all the time pouring a heavy fire into us, while we drove them from the bridge back to their rifle pits, hardly firing a shot, but yelling all the time like good fellows. As we charged they had opened with two pieces of artillery, the shells flying over our heads, but nearly putting an end to Colonel Minty and some others at the top of the hill. One of Company H, who was coming down to see the fun, got a bullet through the leg, which spoiled his prospects of fun for some time to come.

At the first dash we did not cross the river, but taking position under cover, kept up a heavy fire, keeping the rebels very close in their pits. The Third Ohio was then brought up and formed on the left of the road, our regiment on the right, the artillery opened, the whole line dashed forward to the bank, poured in two or three volleys and broke for the bridge; crossing on the stringers, and driving the rebels toward Jonesboro.

Our regiment was the first to cross, some of Company L crossing first. Companies K, L and M remained for a while in skirmish line beyond the bridge, while the remainder of the regiment advanced in line through the woods on the right of the road to Jonesboro, reaching that place about 5 P. M. We halted at the edge of the town while the artillery shelled the rebels, of whom the town was full, all excited as bees about to swarm. We here had the opportunity of seeing some pretty artillery practice. One section of the Chicago Board of Trade Battery was directly in front of our line shelling the detached parties of rebels and making them scamper. A lot of them about a large white house had been scattered, excepting one who sat in the piazza with his chair tilted back and his legs crossed, as though he "didn't care a continental whether school kept or not." The sergeant of the battery threw several shells, but failed to move him, when the Lieutenant, dismounting, swore he would move him. Calling for a percussion shell, he sighted the gun and fired. It seemed as though a match had been struck in the

house, then came a puff of smoke and when that cleared the Johnny was nowhere, while the door of the house seemed to have been widened ten feet.

Our regiment had been one of the first to reach the town and the boys were naturally expecting that we would have an opportunity of informing ourselves as to the manners and customs of the people by an investigation of their houses and manner of living, but this spirit of philosophical inquiry was nipped in the bud by an order posting us in skirmish line to the left of and beyond the depot, around the north-east portion of the town. While we lay here the depot, a train of cars, some storehouses and a lot of cotton were set on fire and as though to highten the effect (it was very dark at the time) the band of the Ninety-Second Indiana Mounted Infantry formed in the full light and played "Yankee-Doodle," "Star Spangled Banner," Come Johnny, Fill Up The Bowl," etc. The effect of this upon us can better be imagined than described—it was meat, drink and rest; all fatigue was forgotten. Some of the boys jumped up, threw their hats in the air and danced like wild men, while the cheers of the other regiments in town were responded to till we were all hoarse with shouting. It would have been a splendid scene for an artist—the black sky for a background, the huge fires, the mounted band playing and the groups of men mounted and dismounted, in front, forming such a scene as is rarely seen.

About 10 P. M. the regiment was relieved and we had an opportunity of making coffee. Our dreams of rest were soon disturbed by an order sending the regiment to the southern end of the town, where Murray's Brigade of the Third Division had been attacked and driven back by the rebels, but with re-inforcements had in turn driven them out.

Here we began a line of rail barricades, but before they were half finished were double-quicked to the center of the town, where we built a work out of fences and outhouses, which were torn down for that purpose. This was hardly finished when we were again marched down to the unfinished rail-work and set to work to finish that. Having to carry the rails some distance, it was not done till day began to break. Never did rails feel so heavy. We had now been out thirty-six hours without a halt, about twenty hours of which our regiment had been dismounted, marching, fighting and working. When, upon starting back toward our horses, the order was given to double-quick, and some of us learned the meaning of "giving out." Fortunately our horses had been sent to meet us.

The whole force, excepting the Third and Fourth Ohio, had moved during the night in the direction of Covington. We moved at daylight, the Third Ohio having the rear, about five miles and then again turned

south. When the boys found that we were again moving from our lines there was some tall swearing done and remarks made that "Kill-Horse" was bound to get into a muss before going back. By 7 A. M. of the 20th, we rejoined the main body and had an opportunity to get breakfast. The last mouthful of this was hardly washed down when the rebels were again upon our rear. After some firing and manoeuvering, a brigade of the Third Division was left to engage the enemy while the remainder of the force moved in the direction of McDonough, "thence six miles across the country to the Fayetteville Road and toward Lovejoy Station, on the Macon Railroad."

The First Brigade of our Division, which was in advance, dismounted, had nearly reached the railroad, when a concealed brigade of rebel infantry in line of battle and without skirmishers, sprang up in their front and poured a heavy fire into them. A number of men were killed or captured, and the whole First Brigade, after a short resistance, routed. Our regiment was at the head of the column in the road, between two high rail fences, when this attack began. Some confusion immediately ensued. Colonel Long, who had been a little in advance of the column, returned and ordered two squadrons of the Fourth Ohio to be dismounted and moved to the front, but in the first confusion on the right of the regiment, this was not done. Some contradictory orders were given. First it was left wheel and lay down the fence, then dismount, then mount, until no one order could be obeyed. In obedience to the first order, Company B laid down the fence and filed left. The firing in front was now very rapid, and the yells of the rebels almost appalling; stragglers began to appear, and we were in danger of breaking, when a number of men from each company near the head of the column dismounted and rushed forward with cheers into the woods to the right of the road. Colonel Long had in the meantime personally ordered Captain James Thomson to dismount his squadron and move forward and hole the rebels. This was obeyed. Companies L and M advancing directly in the road and deploying to the left in the cornfield under a fire of canister from a gun run out in the road by the rebels. The men who had first dismounted and rushed forward on the right, after advancing about a hundred yards came to a large fallen tree, which formed an admirable breastwork. Halting here, we were trying to form, when the whole line of the First Brigade came running back, officers and men, pell-mell, every man for himself and the devil for the hindmost. One captain, as he ran past, told us it was no use—better get out of there or we would all be taken. At that moment there was not an officer with us, their efforts having been required to keep the column from breaking. Shortly after, Lieutenants Hedrick and Rief came up with men from their companies, but the mettle of the Fourth

showed itself. Instead of joining in the rout of the First Brigade, it seemed as though every man felt that the safety of the expedition rested with him. Totally regardless of the heavy fire we were under, they sprang upon the log, hat in hand, cheering, yelling, entreating, cursing, calling upon our men to stop "for God's sake," and defying the rebels to "come on" with the wildest taunts and imprecations. Many of the First Brigade did stop, and what with more of our regiment who came up, a kind of line was formed and such a fire poured into the rebel line, that they, believing we were in force, stopped advancing.

Flushed with this success, some one cried to "charge them." A portion of us immediately sprang up and charged to within twenty-five yards of the rebels, when, seeing the folly of the attempt, we halted and took cover. We paid dearly for this temerity, for some good men of the regiment were killed and wounded then, among them Corporal John Aberdeen, of Company A, who was shot through the hips, tried to drag himself off, but was shot again and mortally wounded. Lieutenants Rief and Hedrick were also wounded. The rebels now began to discover our weakness and, advancing slowly in front, got their left on our right flank and gave us such a cross fire that we were compelled to fall back, being also in danger of capture by their enveloping us. In fact they were so near our boys as they got out, that with the usual compliments, they began summoning them to surrender. One of Company F, being thus summoned, replied to the Johnny who was within a few feet of him by sending a bullet through his body. In one of our halts Frank Cole, of Company C, was shot through the body and fell begging to be carried off. An unsuccessful attempt was made, but as he breathed his last the near approach of the rebels caused him to be left. Captain Thomson's command had also been hotly engaged and held the rebels for a short time, while about a hundred yards in the rear, Colonel Long was in the road, on foot, rallying the boys and making them pile up rails to form a barricade. Reinforcements coming up the rebels were stopped for a time.*

In his report, General Kilpatrick says of this: "On attempting to move on the station, I encountered a brigade of infantry; was repulsed, and my command only saved by the prompt and daring action of Colonels Minty and Long, and Captain Estes, my A. A. G."

The Fourth can claim a very large share of the praises due those

* It was not like Selma—a desperate but triumphal charge—but the contrary, a wild but dogged resistance to a superior force flushed with success. Words cannot describe the actions and feelings of that time. Hours seemed crowded into minutes, and the excitement was such that the body seemed too small to contain the feelings, and they found vent in the wildest yells and curses. Well was Kilpatrick's injunction of "Do or die" obeyed, as the loss of many a gallant fellow testifies.

who saved the command, for there was nothing between the right flank of the column and the rebels but a portion of the First Brigade, who were then running their best, when our regiment rushed in and stopped the rebels long enough for some disposition to be made for their reception.

General Kilpatrick says again: "At this moment a staff officer from Colonel Murray informed me that a large force of cavalry and artillery had attacked his rear. In twenty minutes I found that I was completely enveloped by cavalry, infantry and artillery. I decided at once to ride over the enemy's cavalry and retire on the McDonough road. A large number of my people were dismounted, fighting on foot, and it took some time to mount them and form my command for the charge. During the delay the enemy had constructed lines of rail barricades on every side, those in front of his cavalry being especially formidable.

Our regiment mounted and formed about a half a mile in the rear of where it first dismounted. We were on the right of the road. The regiments formed in columns of fours, the artillery in the center. Then came the order, "Draw sabre, trot march, charge," and, all the artillery giving us a hearty "God speed you" by a general discharge, away we went through cornfields and gullies, over fences and barricades like a tornado, and like it strewing the way with death and destuction.

Reaching a thick wood we were obliged to file left and take the road; here was the rebel artillery, the gunners sabered and the horses shot. Immediately in front of it was the gallant Captain Scott, of the First Ohio, shot through the arm and covered with blood, lying up against a tree. The road was now full of men rushing forward, waving their sabres and cheering, while the woods on each side were full of rebels who could not be followed on account of the undergrowth, and who, recovering from their rout, were picking the men from the columns in regular bushwhacking style. We charged in this way about three hundred yards from where we first entered the road and began reforming, when some one cried to go back for the artillery. Turning, we had gone but a short distance, when "make way for the artillery" was heard, and out came all the artillery safe, with one rebel gun in place of one of ours which had been broken in the attack near the railroad. At this hearty cheers broke out, and the brave fellows were greeted with "Bully for you, boys." There was more quiet but less feeling when all the ambulances came out full of wounded, yet leaving many of our boys on the field.

General Kilpatrick says of the rout of the rebels, General Jackson's Division, four thousand strong: "It was the most perfect rout any cavalry has sustained during the war. We captured four guns,

three were destroyed and one brought off. His ambulances, wagons and ammunition train captured and destroyed."

The command was now quickly reformed in a field to the right of the road. In Company A, Sergeant A. Jackson Ferris was missing, having been shot through the head and killed by a rebel whom he was about to saber. In Company L, Captain J. Thomson was missing, having been captured with Lieutenant William S. White, of Company E, while looking after some wounded near the railroad.

Our brigade was thrown into position and fought the rebel infantry and artillery, who now came up, until it was found that only sufficient ammunition remained to effect our return with. The line of march was taken up, the Third Ohio dismounted, covering the rear. About 3 P. M., while falling back across an open field, with a swamp and creek to cross, they suffered very severely, and Colonel Long was twice wounded. Our regiment was here dismounted on the right of the road, the Third Ohio being on the left of the road, but did not suffer from the rebels, excepting a number of the horses being shot. Getting on their flank, we fell back slowly, threatening them with a cross-fire if they advanced too quickly.

After this our brigade was relieved and did no more fighting, (there being no more to be done), having indeed done the greater portion of it during the whole raid, excepting Lovejoy's, where the First Brigade (Second Division) can claim a good share.

Our retreat was now rapid. Passing through McDonough at about dusk, when the rebels ceased their pursuit, we halted for nearly an hour at about nine, the rear of the Third Ohio having gone to sleep during a short halt. Upon their awakening we started on such a ride as "Tam O'Shanter's" must have been on the stormy night when the devils chased him. It was dark as pitch, raining, thundering and lightning as it only does in the South, while we were going at a hard gallop. In Company A we had a two-bushel sack of sugar which we wished to save and certainly earned it before we got through. Almost every moment some poor fellow would come down into a mud-hole, receiving as encouragement the curses of those following for getting in their way. This continued about an hour, when we rejoined the column. At about 3 A. M. there was a halt until morning; we then swam Cotton-Engine Creek after destroying the ammunition wagons, losing a few men and a number of horses and mules.

The scene at the crossing was very exciting. The creek, from the effects of the rain the night before, was running like a mill-race. General Kilpatrick, on horseback, was on the bank swearing and directing, and when any horse hesitated, crying: "Take your sabre to that horse," while the stream below was well dotted with the horses that

had missed the narrow pass which was the only place to get out of the water. Most of the morning was spent in crossing. South River we crossed on the bridge and reached Lithonia on the Georgia Railroad at dark of the 21st. Here we halted for the night, Company A, with its usual luck, going on picket. On the 22nd, in passing through Decatur, our regiment had the pleasure of being brought from its place in the column past all of the Third Division, to drive a few rebels who had come nearer than "Kill-Horse" thought prudent. The pleasure of our entry into our old camp at Buck Head was greatly increased by the announcement of Colonel Long's promotion, which we no sooner heard than we broke ranks and with cheers and yells rushed for our old places, eager to secure our boards and get water before anybody else.

We had been gone just five days, riding entirely around Atlanta and doing service which for once made newspaper correspondents aware of the fact that there was cavalry with the army.

General Kilpatrick gives the following result of the raid: "One gun, three battle flags, a large number of fresh (?) horses and mules and about fifty prisoners were brought in, while four miles of road, two trains and a large amount of supplies were destroyed." He then praises Colonel Minty and recommends him for promotion and says General Long well deserves the promotion he received.

The loss of our regiment was as follows:

Killed—Sergeants A. J. Ferris, A, and Phil. Nehrpass, E; Frank F. Coles, C; Corporals John Aberdeen, A, and Jacob Bashore, F.

Wounded—Lieutenants Hedrick, E, and Rief, K; Sergeant William J. McCoy, L; Corporals Mason Grabill, H, and Ben. Flieg, M; Peter Diebold and Lucien Wulsin, A; Frank Ambroster and William Baum, B; August Keller, E; William J. Parker, Douglas L. Foote, James Gibbs and August Ude, L; William Moorhead, G; George Stillwagner, H, and Henry Wittekamp, K.

Missing—Captain James Thomson, L; Lieutenant William S. White, E; Sergeant Jefferson Thompson, G; Corporal John Stevenson, L; J. W. Douglas, I, and Thomas Wilcox, M.

Being five (5) killed, seventeen (17) wounded and six (6) missing; total, twenty-eight (28.)

The loss of the two brigades and two sections of the battery of our division was two hundred and thirty-one (231); that of the Third Division ninety-four (94), showing plainly who did the fighting.

The common report at the time was that Kilpatrick was so well pleased with our brigade that he threatended to resign unless we were placed in his division. His report does not, however, show this; for, excepting some praise to Colonels Minty and Long, there is nothing to show that he had any special liking for us.

Wilson Raid.

Camp at Gravelly Springs.

From my diary—W. S. Sanford, Company G, Orderly Sergeant:

March 21st (1865).

Drew ten days' rations. Dismounted men ordered to Edgefield, Tenn. (unarmed), Company G train guard.

March 22d.

Bugle at 3 a. m.. Saddled and left for the raid. Crossed the Memphis & Charleston Railroad. Camped ten miles beyond first day.

March 23d.

Saddled at daybreak, rear guard of train. Marched only five miles. Camped eight miles from Frankfort; part regiment on Lubion Road.

March 24th.

Passed Frankfort; camped beyond Russellville with the command, Company G being train guard. Fine country.

March 25th.

Crossed Bear Creek. Camped about twenty-five miles this side of Jasper.

March 26th.

Left camp at daybreak. Fourth Ohio Volunteer Cavalry in advance. Made about twelve miles. Camped about twelve miles from Jasper. Country poor.

March 27th.

Up at 4 a. m. Our regiment in rear of brigade. Weather good. Horses getting thin. Camped 8 p. m. Raining hard; boys wet, tired and hungry; to bed without supper.

March 28th.

Lay in camp till 12 noon. Regiment went out for forage; very little corn gotten; horses looking bad. Passed through Jasper.

March 29th.

Forded Black Warrior. Very dangerous, rocky ford. One of Seventeenth Indiana drowned. Several horses lost. Crossed Locust Fork; camped two miles beyond. No feed for poor horses.

March 30th.

Had good night's rest. Cold; disagreeable. Range of mountains ahead. Citizens tell hard tale of their suffering. Camped at Elyton. Plenty of forage for horses.

March 31st.

In rear of brigade. Fourth Division reported thirty miles ahead and had fight. Passed through Gap. Forded creek, deep and narrow. Crossed Catawba River on railroad bridge. Some horses killed. Some pack mules fell over. Several foundry furnaces destroyed. Camped about five miles beyond river. Plenty feed; good country. Reported hard fighting ahead.

April 1st.

Up at 5. Got forage at Montivello. Passed pine forest on forced march; saw several dead rebels and horses; fires burning in woods; some of the dead rebels burnt. Made big march—over forty miles. Camped twenty-eight miles from Selma. Lay on battle line all night. Fighting ahead by First Brigade. Unsaddled, curried our horses and saddled.

April 2d.

Left at daybreak. Second Brigate in advance, our regiment next to Third Ohio Volunteer Cavalry. Marched twenty-five miles in four abreast. Country is fine; plenty of everything. Arrived at the rebel works at Selma about 4 p. m. We charged the works, dismounted and carried them. Captain Robie, of Company G, killed at breastworks; Richard Tudor, Sergeant Cookson and one more. Four killed, five wounded of Company G. Only twenty-four men in charge; four men held horses. Colonel Dobbs killed. General Eli Long wounded. Took 2000 prisoners and thirty-one pieces of artillery.

April 3rd.

Remained in camp at Selma. Plenty of feed and provisions.

April 4th.

Company G on picket. Funeral of our dead heroes. Unable to attend on account of being on picket. Colonel Minty commanding Division on account Eli Long wounded.

April 5th.

Remained on picket all noon. Command making pontoons to cross river on.

April 6th.

Wagon train came in with some pontoons. Captain Shoemaker commands regiment. Captain Smucker commands Company G. Big

fire in town (blowing up arsenals—lasting all night.) (Arsenal fired on April 7th.)

April 7th.

Company G on picket; sent 19 men; Lieutenant Bonsal in command. I remained with wounded men. D. Osborn returned to Company (been scout).

April 8th.

Orders to leave camp. Pontoons finished. Lieutenant Bonsal still out on picket. I have charge of Company left until he gets back. Camped eight miles beyond Selma.

April 9th.

Company returned from picket at 10 A. M. Went foraging for horses. General Wilson congratulated on our gallant deeds.

April 10th.

Captain Smucker with Company left 2 P. M. in rear train. All our wounded brought along who were able to leave. Rest left at Selma. Eli Long, Colonel McCormick, Colonel Miller in carriages. Camped about 3 miles out.

April 11th.

Third Ohio Volunteer Cavalry and our regiment in rear of train. Rebel Jackson harassing our rear. Camped about Benton. Very tired, boys all weary.

April 12th.

Up at 3 A. M. Wagon train goes very slow on account of bad roads. Camped 10 miles from Montgomery, Alabama.

April 13th.

Roads bad, left at daybreak; flag of truce came in, 1 Lieutenant and 2 men; result of same not known. Camped two miles this side of Montgomery.

April 14th.

Left at daybreak; passed through Montgomery, the first capitol of the Confederates; beautiful city, the old stars and stripes waving at the capitol, "Montgomery True Blues" on it. Several forts; did not see any breastworks. Camped in Columbus Road, 21 miles from Montgomery.

April 15th.

In advance our regiment of Brigade and Division passed through Tuskegee, one of the most beautiful places seen in the South. The yards and residences fine; heavy rain, got soaked; camped 2 miles beyond.

April 16th.

In rear of Division. The advance pressing the rebels. Saved the bridges, number of hastily constructed breastworks, but soon deserted. Marched 35 miles; camped 10 miles from Columbus, Company G on picket.

April 17th.

Relieved from picket; joined command. Columbus taken last night, April 16th, by Fourth Division. Saved the bridge that was loaded with cotton and turpentine ready to be fired. Passed through Columbus; rode all night toward Macon. Lot of war material and prisoners taken at Columbus.

April 18th.

Rode all night. Got breakfast. Crossed Flint River bridge. Camped there. First good night's rest for some time.

April 19th.

Miller's Brigade in advance; passed through Thomastown, Ga. Some sickness in Company. Company G mostly mounted on mules, horses fast playing out.

April 20th.

Up early, marched 30 miles; camped 4 miles from Macon. Good news from Grant. General Lee sustained heavy loss. Richmond evacuated.

April 21st.

Went out with Company G foraging some 2 miles. Returned; Regiment left for Macon. Regiment to patrol city. Camped in beautiful grove. Report that Lee has surrendered.

April 22d.

Captain Smucker Brigade commander; I put in charge of Company G. Report that Wilson received orders to stop further fighting. Reported Lincoln assassinated. Fire in town. Fourth Ohio turned out at 8 A. M. to help put it out. Portion of one block burned.

April 23d.

Slept late. Tired out from fire last night. Went to town to see Captain Smucker. General Eli Long and other wounded officers left for home via Savannah. Captain Leonard of Company A left with a staff officer of General Cobb (C. S. A.) to Mobile with flag of truce.

April 24th.

Got rations for the Company. Resting up.

April 25th.

Railroad trains passing through. War seems over.

April 26th.

Prisoners leaving for their homes.

April 27th.

Railroad to Chattanooga soon to be opened. Having a good time and rest.

April 28th.

In camp; darkeys to cook and take care of horses; taking it easy. Lee's men constantly passing on way home.

April 29th.

Having our camp cleaned out. Keep the darkies busy.

April 30th.

Drew some horses. Peace actually has come. Hope soon to go home.

May 1st.

All kinds rumors, nothing reliable.

May 2nd.

Trains passing daily with paroled Lee's and Johnson's soldiers. Wrote a letter; sent by paroled rebel to Savannah, Ga., to mail.

May 3rd.

Reported Faest surrendered at Mobile. (Grapevine Story).

May 4th.

Two hundred guns fired in honor of peace and victories.

May 5th.

In camp—wrote letters, etc.

May 6th.

Got some cows for milk.

May 7th.

Captain Leonard of Company A returned from Mobile.

May 8th, 9th, 10th, 11th, 12th.

Same old thing in camp—nothing to do—Jeff. Davis taken May 11th, his wife also, near Abbeville, Irwin County, Ga., 60 miles south of here. General Minty got his Fourth Michigan to get the honor.

May 23d.

Left Macon for Nashville. Rode most all mules.

"COMRADES."

JACOB WENTZEL, JOHN F. MEYERS,
Of Company E.

The Selma Campaign.

NO more daring and gallant service was rendered during the War of the Rebellion than the capture of Selma, and the onus of this capture lay largely with the Fourth Ohio Cavalry. The following account of the battle of Selma, extracted from a report rendered to the Government concerning the military career of the late General Eli Long, tells a graphic tale of the intrepidity of the Fourth Ohio Volunteer Cavalry:

"The City of Selma is situated on a sandy plain, stretching northward from the Alabama River, and merging in a succession of hills with the plateau of which they form the spurs two or three miles distant. The river at this point, 500 to 800 yards wide, with a deep and rapid current, rendered the city unassailable on the south, while the remaining sides were protected by a crescent of strong earthworks, subdented by the river, flanked on the east by a swamp extending to the Burnsville Road, and on the west by Mill Creek, which was deep, miry and impassable. Immediately north of the works were open fields, comparatively level, and intersected by a marshy ravine extending southwesterly into Mill Creek, and obstructed by a abatis of feld timber and brush. The works, themselves of earth, strengthened by revetments of heavy masses bound by willows with strong bastions at saliant angles, were constructed with all the skill and resources of the best engineering talent. The embrasures enfiladed about five feet deep, partially filled with water, and extending around the entire front. The main parapets of regular profile were about ten feet high and upon the glacis was a stockade of heavy picket longs about six feet high and sharpened at the top. Thirty-two pieces of artillery of large caliber looked grimly from the embrasures, placed to sweep every point of attack and concentrate a fire upon the roads forming the only approaches to the city."

Such was the location and defenses of Selma when, on the 2d of April, 1865, the Union troops came before the breastworks. Long's Division was in the advance; it was late in the afternoon, and fearing to delay until all of the troops had arrived before making the assault, it was decided to literally hurl the advance guard upon the city, hoping by the suddenness of attack to find the Confederate forces unprepared. The report just quoted says: "At about 4 p. m. a lively firing was heard on the right rear of Long's Division, indicating an attack upon his led horses and pack train, and rightly conjecturing it to be from

a portion of Forrest's troops, who had been cut off in the rapid advance, Long determined upon an instant attack, relying on his rear guard to hold them at bay. It was a critical juncture, and was met with Long's characteristic boldness and military wisdom. Dispatching a regiment from the reserve to reinforce the rear guard, who were advantageously posted behind a cover of timber, he ordered an immediate assault, himself leading his gallant division on foot. General Wilson galloped to the scene of action and comprehending the necessity and wisdom of the movement, himself took part of the charge with his headquarters guard, the Fourth Regular Cavalry, on the Centerville Road.

Rodney and Robinson, with their batteries, were at once put forward at close range to occupy the enemy and conceal the noise of firing in the rear, and at the same time Long's line dashed forward over the open space in front of the works. Inspired by his heroic example, they moved rapidly from their cover with steady precision over the intervening 1100 yards, under heavy fire from the works, which soon became enveloped in smoke, destroying the accuracy of the enemy's aim. When they reached the abatis the enemy, by common consent, had ceased firing, evidently reserving their fire until they should see the bluecoats at close range. A period of almost total silence ensued—until the Federals had almost reached the stockade—when suddenly the works fairly swarmed with greycoats and blazed with the fire of artillery and musketry.

The advancing line, by common impulse, dropped flat upon the ground and crawled forward rapidly until they reached the obstruction of brush, where it was somewhat delayed in clambering through the marsh into which men sank knee-deep. Still it pressed toward the dense cloud of smoke, which, fortunately for them, again enveloped the works and concealed them from the enemy's gaze. Reaching the stockade, as yet without firing a shot, with a moment's breathing spell, the Second Division—not knowing, fortunately, that Long was lying shot down behind them—opened a sudden withering fire, and clambering over the pickets as the boys play leapfrog, the more active boosting their comrades, surged through the ditch and charged up the parapet with wild cheers. It was the crisis, but it was over sooner than word can describe it. The enemy were beaten down and hurled back with a force that no one could withstand.

About 7000 men were behind the defenses at Selma, about 3000 of whom were captured with arms, together with a quantity of field and heavy artillery in position in the works. In the arsenal and navy factory immense quantities of war materials of all kinds, including thirty pieces of artillery in position, a thirty-pound Parrot, 200 pieces of artillery in the works and arsenal, small arms, ammunition and a

vast amount of materials of war, including 3500 bales of cotton; also a large number of prisoners—militia and a great portion of Forrest's Cavalry.

Selma was the principal manufacturing center of the Confederacy for army and railway supplies. Besides the immense naval foundry, a large manufacturing arsenal was engaged in producing ammunition for field guns and small arms, together with every variety of war equipment. A large number of private machine shops and foundries were in the active service of the Government. All these, with their accumulated products and immense productive capacity, were destroyed. This assault and capture by General Long with 1200 men in line is of the most brilliant cavalry achievements of the war."

In commenting on the results of the battle many years later, General James H. Wilson said: "Division commander and every regimental and brigade commander except one engaged in that assault were wounded or killed. Had the war not ended at that time General Long would have become widely known and celebrated. As it was, his great performance passed practically unnoticed.

The real significance of the battle lay in a point of stratagem. Colonel Long, in a sketch of the Selma campaign read before the Fourth Ohio Volunteer Cavalry Association in 1867, thus describes the reasons for the attack:

"Leaving Chickasaw, Ala., a romantic village on the south bank of the Tennessee River, on the 22d of March, we started for Selma, Ala., all in good marching order except a small squad (but few of whom, I believe, belonged to the Fourth Ohio), who had bad horses at the start and had used them up, and were consequently now on foot; but I am sorry to say that some of them I knew to have had good horses and to have used them up with their carelessness and neglect of duty in not properly attending to them, or from inattention, thinking that if they had no horses they could stay behind. For this class I had no sympathy, and was rather glad of the opportunity of trying the experiment of a few days' tramp on them, thinking the lesson would be of service to them and the horses they should get in the future. On account of those whose horses had given out through no fault of their own, I regretted the necessity of their having to walk, but was unable to make the distinction and, as I had conjectured on starting, it was not many days before the dismounted men were all supplied with horses, their equipments having been transported with the column in wagons, and I was gratified to afterwards observe that the men who had been dismounted took splendid care of their horses when they got them, and have no doubt but that those of them who have been fortunate enough to survive it have congratulated themselves ever since that

they participated in this—as I think it was—the most brilliant cavalry campaign of the war. Starting out, as before mentioned, on the 22d of March from Chickasaw, Ala., we made the first day's march without any incident worthy of note occurring. On the second day, by some mistake, probably my own, we got on the wrong road by which we were somewhat delayed, as well as the command immediately in our rear—General McCook's—owing to the wretched state of the roads, frequently having to double teams and sometimes almost literally to dig wagons out of the ground. However, as was our custom, we got out of the worst part of the road at last and moved on. Our horses were well provided for, and probably better than those of the rest of the corps, on account of the long, bag-like forage sacks, slit in the middle, that we had, and which enabled us to carry three or four days' forage and which carried us safely over the mountainous portions of North Alabama into the valleys or low lands, where forage was more abundant, or at least where there was some.

"Moving on for several days, the command in front of us on the road, having occasional skirmishes with enemy, and some pretty sharp ones, too, ourselves sending out parties on each side of the road to look for horses—these parties sometimes capturing scattering rebels and sometimes getting captured themselves—we at length arrived at a place called Ebenezer Church, where Forrest, with a determination to check us or do worse if he could, had posted what men he could gather together on the north side of a stream running perpendicularly across the road, either with no idea of being defeated or with a want of confidence in his men, and for that reason posting his command in a position where they could retreat, but with great difficulty. They were, however, dislodged from their position after a short, but sharp engagement in which they lost about 200 prisoners and I think three pieces of artillery, General Upton's Division capturing most of the prisoners and two pieces of artillery, as his command was mounted and we were operating on foot. Marching along as soon as the killed, wounded and prisoners could be cared for, with light skirmishing and with small scouting parties of the enemy in our front, we at length arrived in front of Selma, Ala., on the 2d of April, 1865. And now was come the time to show our commanding officers who, to judge from their letters, orders, etc., had thought we were laggards in delaying so long at Louisville, and to show the newspapers of semi-rebel proclivities that had delighted in abusing and villifying us, and our friends at home who were watching for us with fond and anxious hearts, and perchance offering up many a silent prayer for our welfare and success, and above all to show our country and our Heavenly Ruler that we knew our duty and were determined to do it. Now was come the time for the true soldier to show

that he was determined "to do or die," without which motto a man had better choose some other avocation or profession, for he certainly is not fit for a soldier. It was now our time to do our part, or that allotted to us by the authorities at Washington in general plans, by our immediate army commander and our gallant young corps commanders in more detailed plans. It is true that in the original plans it was not intended or hardly conjectured that we should attack Selma—a place surrounded by fortifications built by the Rebel General Polk to resist General Sherman's advance, when he moved out as far as Meridian and returned, and a place supposed to be capable of effectually resisting an attack of infantry and that would look with contempt on an attacking force of cavalry. It was not, in fact, as I understood it, expected that we should attack any fortified city or town, if it could be avoided—the main object of our movement being to attract the attention of the enemy and cause them to keep as many troops as possible in the interior for its defense and to thus prevent them from sending reinforcements to their army at and about Mobile, which was about being attacked by our forces, but Wilson's young blood could ill brook to have it said that with a command of seven or eight thousand cavalry, well mounted and equipped and thouroughly imbued with the idea of their own invincibility, he only made "demonstrations," and himself recognizing in its fullest extent the motto of the distinguished French cavalry soldier and writer on cavalry, DeBrack, "toujours l'audace, toujours l'audace" (always audacity, always audacity), he determined to accomplish something that would be creditable to his command and himself and beneficial to his country, and nobly did he fulfill and carry out his intentions.

Before arriving in front of Selma the command which I had of the Second Division had been reduced by details for scouting, picket duty, etc., until, when I got it in line dismounted, there were only 1258 men in line. General Upton's Division was on another road to our left, and my orders were to await the signal of one gun from his line and then to advance on the works with what effect I could, but while waiting for the signal, with my command drawn up in line under cover of a small rise in the ground, which did not prevent a man from being occasionally carried to the rear, either dead or wounded from the effects of the enemy's cannon shot, it was reported to me that the rebels were attacking a force which I had left immediately in my rear to guard a bridge over a large stream. Seeing at the same time the enemy reinforcing his command constantly in my front, I determined to make the assault at once without waiting for the signal gun and the Fourth Ohio being at the post of honor, that is covering the main road into the town, we made the assault about 5 o'clock p. m., and in twenty-five minutes from the time we commenced to advance the command was over the

main line of works, and Selma, with 2700 prisoners, 200 pieces of artillery, thirty of them in position, with a vast amount of material of war, was ours, captured as the result. It is true there was some fighting afterward, but the resistance was feeble and desultory after they found that their main line of works was captured.

The brave old Fourth fully sustained her reputation for fearless gallantry on this occasion, as her loss showed. Among other gallant spirits who gave their life to their country's cause, we have to mourn the loss of our soldier, friend and man in the noblest and truest sense of the word, Colonel Dobb, the commanding officer of the regiment, and of a no less peerless soldier, Captain Robie, whose restless spirit always led him into the thickest of the fray. There was one man of the Fourth, whose name (supposed to have been John A. Booth, of Company A) I could not learn, who was reported to me to have been killed literally at the cannon's mouth, as a portion of his body was blown away just as he was entering the embrasure. The regiment should learn and preserve the name of this soldier by having his name placed in letters of gold in some conspicuous part of the history of the regiment. The exact loss of the Fourth I cannot now remember—the loss of the whole was near one-fourth of the command killed and wounded inside of twenty-five minutes. This fight, besides being a handsome thing in itself, was the pivot fight of the campaign, for most or quite all of the organized and tried troops that the Confederacy had in that part of the country to make any resistance to our advance were gathered together here, under Forrest, for the purpose of defeating us, and after the action they were all either captured or dispersed so far and widely as to be incapable of troubling us any further, and although considerable resistance was made to our advance afterwards, it was made principally by militia, and with perhaps the exception of the fight at Columbus, Ga., to little or no purpose. Feeling the interest that I did in the Fourth Ohio, I was glad of the opportunity of sharing with them the glory of this, one of the last fights of the war, and though it may perhaps be considered indelicate in me to say it—as handsome and brilliant a feat as has been accomplished by cavalry in modern times in this or any other war, and relying on this regiment and being willing to share its fate, whatever it might be, I went into the action with it and was placed for the time being out of the way of doing any further good or harm at almost the same instant that Colonel Dobb and Captain Robie were killed, but after I was struck, and in the few moments for which I retained consciousness, I had the satisfaction of learning the fighting was nearly over, and that the city was captured and that we had at length, after our weeks and months of preparation, accomplished something that would in a measure fill the expectations of our friends, and that

1. Capt. James Thomson.
2. Capt. G. A. Gotwa'd.
3. Capt. Carl A. G. Adae.
4. Lieut. Chas. P. Bonsall.
5. Capt. C. D. Henry.
6. Lieut. Alvin M. Miller.
7. Private Peter B. Shires.
8. Sergeant A. J. Ferris.
9. Capt. Greenleaf Cilley.
10. Q. M. Sergeant James I. Quinton (reproduced from a photograph costing $800 in Confederate money.
11. Sergeant Allen M. James.

the brave men who were fortunate enough to pass through the action unscathed would have the satisfaction in the place of Forrest's men (for whom they had been prepared with no idea of their defeat), of eating the roast turkeys and other delicacies that were waiting them. Repeating the assertion which I made at the beginning of this sketch, and which you by this time have discovered for yourselves to be true, namely, that there is little intrinsic value or any other kind in this paper, I will, in conclusion, make another, and that is that though I have no relish for the thing per se, I would almost as soon have gone into an action as to have prepared this sketch, as meager as it is.

The following general order of Major-General Long will be of interest to the members of the Association:

HEADQUARTERS SECOND DIVISION CAVALRY CORPS,
MILITARY DIVISION OF THE MISSISSIPPI,

General Order No. 15.

MACON, GA., April 23, 1865.

Officers and Soldiers of the Second Division Cavalry Corps, Military Division of the Mississippi:

According to the advice of the Surgeon I leave you for a time. How long, I am unable to say. I do not feel like separating myself from you, possibly forever, without in a few parting words expressing my entire and heartfelt gratification at your gallant and soldiery conduct since I have had the honor and good fortune to command you, but particularly so in the present campaign. During the first portion of the march unfortunate circumstances placed you in the rear of the corps, thus rendering your labors extremely arduous by having to travel roads originally bad, but rendered miserable by the passage of other troops in your advance. By untiring energy and hard work you, however, overcame these difficulties and arrived in front of Selma, garrisoned by a strong force under command of General Forrest, in time to administer to him and his command, behind almost impregnable works, one of the most complete and severe castigations received by any command during the war. Of the circumstances and details of this fight, with which you are all familiar, it is unnecessary for me to speak. It was, however, the turning point—the decisive fight of the campaign. The nature of the works assaulted, the character and number of troops behind those works, which numbered, according to the admissions of their commander, General Forrest himself, under a flag of truce, exceeded your own, and the number of pieces of artillery in position are facts which show beyond controversion that this feat has been equaled by none accomplished by cavalry during this war and excelled but in a few instances by infantry.

Having naturally no love for war, and if it should be my fortune, as I hope it may be, never again to hear the fire of a gun in battle, I shall consider that it is honor enough to last me the remainder of my life to have had the honor to command you on that occasion.

Whether or not all or any portion of us may meet again, I shall watch your career with interest, and my prayers shall be for your welfare and happiness. To all and each of you, for the time at least, I bid you an affectionate farewell.

Signed: ELI LONG,
Official: Capt. A. A. A. G. Brigadier-General U. S. Vols.

GENERAL WILSON'S RAID ON SELMA.

Selma was the first important point struck by General Wilson in his famous cavalry raid. There were several large rebel Government machine shops in operation here and the place was in other respects of great value to the Confederacy. It was strongly fortified, and Wilson's men had to fight their way in against a very spirited resistance. I met an ex-rebel officer yesterday who told me that there were twenty-one batteries concentrating their fire upon the Federal troopers as they made the final charge to capture the fortifications. He said it was the grandest sight of the whole war to see that Yankee calvary come up the road under such a fire. Every now and then one of the batteries would sweep an avenue through their ranks, but the gap was no sooner made than filled. "Wilson's men," said he, "came at us with astonishing coolness; they neither yelled nor shouted, and the only thing you could hear as they approached was the order to close up after a cannon ball had cut down a few of them. They kept right on and never stopped until they rode right into our fortifications. The charge of the six hundred at Balaklava wasn't equal to that." On taking possession of the town Wilson first applied the torch to an immense foundry, which had been erected by the rebel Government early in the war for the construction of seacoast and naval guns. It was the largest establishment of its kind in the South, and there were few larger in the North. Many guns used in the defense of Charleston Harbor and other points, where Federal gunboats had to be resisted, were made at it. There was also a large arsenal here, where shot and shell were made in immense quantities. This was burned down, of course; likewise a number of store houses and warerooms and a large amount of rebel army stores.

(Copied from the Cincinnati Commercial.)

Note (in Colonel Kennett's handwriting): Out of the 1200 men attacking Selma, 300 of them belonged to the Fourth Ohio Volunteer Cavalry, under Colonel Long.

Casualties in Action of April 2d, '65, in the 4th O. V. C.

Name	Rank	Co.	
George W. Dobb	Lieut. Colonel		Killed
Frank Robin	Captain	G	Killed
Samuel Barnett	Sergeant	A	Killed
John H. Booth	Sergeant	A	Killed
William O. Cookson	Sergeant	G	Killed
Richard H. Tudor	Corporal	G	Killed
John Looman	Private	G	Killed

Wounded.

Hamilton H. Porter	Sergeant	A	Shoulder
Jas. A. Farrish	Corporal	A	Hand
Albert J. Hopping	Corporal	A	Groin
Michael Bowker	Corporal	A	Arm
John H. Goodbarn	Private	A	Breast, died April 8, 1865
Samuel M. Finch	Private	A	Thigh
Ransdil King	Private	A	Leg and arm
Michael Renschler	Private	A	Leg
Eather Wilkerson	Private	A	Neck
Milton Brown	Private	A	Arm
Milton Brant	Private	A	Arm
Henry Swing	Private	A	Arm
John Seery	Private	B	Knee
Michael Dowling	Private	C	Arm
Solomon D. Argo	1st Lieutenant	D	Both shoulders
Fred Shoemaker	Corporal	D	Leg
Wm. Warner	Private	D	Hand
Jno. Armbruster	Private	E	Leg
Louis Lang	Private	E	Leg
Jos. Feldkamp	Private	E	Arm
Frank Smith	Private	E	Hand
Moses McClure	Corporal	F	Shoulder
Thos. Tullis	Private	F	Arm
Robt. Roberts	Sergeant	G	Leg
Michael McTargue	Private	G	Thigh
Henry Arnett	Private	G	Thigh
Jos. Neibert	Private	H	Breast
Henry H. Igleman	Private	H	Neck
Henry Kunker	Private	H	Arm
Nelson Jackson	Private	H	Ankle
Zephariah Barthelemy	Private	H	Leg
Jefferson Hill	Corporal	I	Shoulder
Henry Hillman	Private	I	Elbow
Jos. Vandervort	Private	I	Cheek
Geo. Ruprecht	Sergeant	K	Leg
Frank Reuber	Sergeant	K	Leg and breast
Harry Proctor	Corporal	K	Breast
Jos. Schaeffer	Private	K	Thigh
Henry Rost	Private	K	Leg
John Spear	Private	K	Bowels, died on April 3
James Bains	Private	L	Face, shoulder and leg
Elias Kelly	Private	L	Both thighs, died in Hospital, Selma,
Ed L. Quinton	1st Sergeant	M	Hand [Ala, April, 1865
Joseph Haeffer	Private	M	Head and leg
Fred Othling	Private	M	Hand

Selma, Alabama, April 5, 1865.

Narrative of Personal Military Experiences

OF

ALBERT BRANT.

PRIVATE, Corporal and Sergeant Albert Brant, the writer of these sketches, was born in Warren County, Ohio, February 12, 1842, enlisted in Company A, Fourth Ohio Volunteer Cavalry, September 10, 1861, being at the time of enlistment nineteen years old, and was mustered out of the service November 22, 1864.

Having had, from my infancy, a desire to be a soldier and a sheriff, I had my desires fully gratified.

I had the experience of helping to put up the first tent in old Camp Gurley, September 10, 1861, and at a meeting of the officers of the Fourth O. V. C. Association, held at Comrade Wulsin's home, August 3, 1911, to arrange for our fiftieth anniversary to be held on the old camp grounds, I was requested to write some personal experiences as a soldier.

"AL." BRANT,
20 years old, April, 1862,
at Huntsville, Ala.

Now, soon after getting into camp, Corporal James Pike came to our company, and I was much pleased to hear him relate experiences as a soldier in Texas. A warm, mutual friendship sprang up between us, that later led to some of the incidents that I will undertake to relate from memory after fifty years have elapsed.

The first expedition that I participated in was from Bacon Creek, Ky. Major Pugh took detachments from several companies, and went away down on Green River, in Kentucky. He was gone several days, and the last day out we got breakfast early in the morning and expected to get to camp at 2 o'clock. Consequently we got no dinner, but nearing camp we learned that the regiment had moved to Mumfordsville, so we

went there, fourteen miles, and when we got to the latter place they had gone to Horse Shoe Cave, seven miles further. We went to this place and learned the regiment had gone to Cave City, so we went no further that night. I forgot to tell you that it rained all day until toward evening, then got fearfully cold and snowed hard.

And here I want to tell all my friends if ever they go to war, never enlist under the name of Brant, Booth, Bundy or a name on that end of the alphabetical list, as they get all the details. Go as Wise, Wade or Witcraft.

I was detailed to go on picket with Bundy and Booth with no dinner or supper, wet all day and frozen clothing all night, frozen feet and ears in the morning, and I was pretty danged cold myself. This being my twentieth birthday and not much used to this kind of living, it tried my patriotism pretty hard. But I am like the Dutchman that got twin babies. He said he wouldn't take two thousand dollars for those two babies, but he wouldn't give two nickels for two more like 'em. I wouldn't take a whole lot for my experience in the war, but I wouldn't give a nickel for another one.

Now as all the survivors of the regiment know all about the taking of Bowling Green, and all that, so I will come to the expedition to Russellville, Ky.

Major Dresbach took a battalion of the regiment to Russellville, passing through what was known as Union Village, a society of Shakers, eighteen miles from Bowling Green, and I was left at the village as a courier. I wanted to be left for two reasons: First, because I wanted the experience, and second, because I had to exchange my horse for another, mine being disabled and the one I was riding was moon-eyed, could not see anything after sun-down, and it was a job to ride him after night.

The next day I was thrown on my own ingenuity to get to Russellville. A message was brought to me to forward to the Major. It being seventeen miles to my destination and three o'clock when the message came, and knowing the condition of my moon-eyed horse, I rode rapidly to cover the distance before dark, but it came out as I expected; I got through all right, and when I gave the order to Major Dresbach, it being to return at once to the command, he made ready to start at once, and while they got ready I got some supper and fed my horse.

When ready, the Major said to me, "Brant, you are fresh from the road, you take the advance guard."

So I, with Al Hopping and Nick Hatfield, took the advance, and, knowing that I would be dismounted before I got back, I looked for a place to trade horses, and I will tell you how I didn't and how I did make a horse trade.

On the way down, at the foot of a high hill, I saw two big mules and a good looking young dun mare in a Kentucky stable, just poles and bars for a siding, and my horse being about all in, Hopping and I stopped to trade. While we were on a trade the column passed us, and we being strange to the mules and dun mare, the sabers clanking, and all together, the frightened animals broke the stable down and made off.

After stopping, my horse wouldn't start any more, and Hopping said he must catch up with the command and take his place. He said he was sorry to leave me all alone, and so was I. But he went, and I then took my horse and tried to catch up, but got farther behind all the time. By this time it was raining and snowing by turns, and once in a while there would be lightning. That made it darker than ever.

You can imagine my feelings by this time, to be left there alone where the rebels had been the day before. But on the way down I remembered seeing a place where the road crossed a railroad, and went a short distance and recrossed it, making a kind of island with a cabin there. When I came to the cabin, I was very cold and getting farther behind all the time. I concluded to stop, so I knocked on the door and an Irish voice asked "who was there?" I said "a friend who wanted to get warm." So he let me in and made up a fire in a fireplace, and then he asked me where I was from.

I said "Ohio."

"What part?"

"The southern part."

"Do yez know annybody from Morrow or Milford?"

As my home town was Morrow, don't you forget that I was glad to see that Irishman. He wanted to know who I knew at Morrow. I told him Pat Denny, Owen Tansey, Cassiday and a lot of others, all of whom were his friends and acquaintances. So he was as glad to see me as I was to see him.

He took my horse behind his house out of the wind, and I slept some while he watched over me. Toward morning he aroused me and said I had better be going; that it would be better for both of us. So I started.

My horse could see now, but that was all he could do. He couldn't go any. That is, he couldn't go to suit me, so I figured on another horse trade. I came to a house where some men were gathered together to know "what's the news," and all about it, and I struck one of them for a trade.

He said, "I understand the situation very well, but I have nothing that would help you any; my horses are all mares, not shod nor fit to travel. But," he continued, "the fellow living on the hill a mile further

on has been buying horses for the Confederate government all winter, and he might have some on hand now."

I started on and came to the hill he told me of, but when half way up my horse refused to go any further. Spurs wouldn't lift him any more. So I got off, took my halter and bridle and went up toward this horse buyer's home. His buildings were right on the road and I came to the stable first.

The man had just fed a fine looking sorrel and had gone to the house, so I haltered and bridled the horse, went back to where I had left mine, put my saddle and traps on him, mounted and rode up the hill. When I put spurs to him he nearly jumped through himself; and when I passed the fellow's house he came to the door, but I don't think he knew his horse, which looked so fine.

I made rapid headway until I came up to the regiment, which was compelled the night before, to just stop and lean against the fence, with no tents and too stormy to go farther. When I came up, Major Dresbach wanted to know all about it, and sent me to the advance guard again, so that if any one followed they would not see me. And that's the way I didn't and the way I did trade horses. This was my first trade like that, but not my last one by a long shot. Circumstances compelled me to trade many times after this one.

Now I pass on over all the experiences of the regiment to Nashville, Lavergne and Murfreesboro. While at Stone River, Corporal Pike organized a band of scouts, consisting of two men from a company. As I was his choice from Company "A," I was made his lieutenant. He always gave me instructions as to what to do if anything happened him, so I could complete the expedition. But as all our work was done under his direction, I will let his history tell it.

Now we will pass on to the capture of Huntsville, Ala. Our mission was to capture Huntsville, where all of the railroad property of the Memphis and Charleston Railroad was located. So when we made our run for this place it was under very trying circumstances, as it rained almost continually. Besides, we had the infantry and artillery with us, and it was very hard for them.

The Fourth was instructed to capture and hold everybody that was mounted or in any way on the road, and as I was in the advance, I had many experiences. If a fellow was hauling wood, or anything else, we took him prisoner for the time.

The hardest run we had was to capture a mail carrier, but we got him, and when twelve miles from Huntsville, we went into camp, but were not allowed to make any fire or a light. While there, a scouting party of rebels came out to see why the mail carrier failed to come in, and to find out if the Yanks were coming. At this time the pickets had

different instructions from any time before. We were instructed to allow any one to pass before halting him, and in this way the scouting party was captured. When they failed to return to Huntsville, everything was being made ready for the evacuation of the city and the removal of the immense quantity of railroad property.

When near Huntsville, I, with George Rork, John Booth and another man or two, was to go across the country to cut the railroad and the telegraph line. When we got near the railroad the track was lined with engines and cars, and where we struck it was a cut through a high place. Just as I got there, the first engine went through. I shot at the fellow that was running the engine, but as my horse was panting so hard and he was going so fast, I think I missed him. Before the next one came up we pushed and upset a cart-load of stone that some negro section men were removing from the cut, and at the same time our artillery got in position and opened fire, which brought all of them to a surrender. There were twenty-three locomotives and rolling stock for all of them.

The most difficult task for me was to climb a telegraph pole with a hatchet and cut the wire. In all, this was a very successful expedition. So much so that it gave General O. M. Mitchell an extra star on his shoulder.

Now, it is too much to try to tell of all the hard services of this summer, guarding the railroad from Tuscumbia, Ala., almost to Chattanooga, scouting over all the country along the Tennessee river, with no end of hardships. But always the first experiences seem to be the best remembered.

I remember that from Bowling Green to Huntsville we were compelled to camp upon the same ground that the Johnnies had camped on, and when we got to Huntsville, the first half of April, it was getting pretty warm. There began to be some whisperings among the men that they thought this or that fellow had lice.

It scared me awful to think of having lice on me, but the next day, after getting to Huntsville, I, with Mike Bowker, was sent out with a wagon to get some corn. While it was being loaded Mike and I stood picket guard, and, fearing something might have gotten on me, I said to my partner, "You watch while I go into the bushes for a bit."

When I took off my clothing, sure enough there were plenty in them, besides me; so I threw all my underclothing, socks and everything away except my cavalry jacket and pants, thinking to get more from supplies when I got back to camp, but we were so far away that I could not get any more clothes for six weeks.

Now, the reason for telling this is that I was requested to furnish a picture of myself as I was then, and one as I appeared fifty years after.

Now, if you look at this fellow of fifty years ago, you will see that he has no shirt on. The original picture was taken during the six weeks that I was shirtless.

Now was started a very successful expedition that captured Decatur, Ala., and Athens. From the latter place Major Pugh, in his regular condition, took thirty men, I being one of them, to take a message through the country to Columbia, Tenn., to report the success of our expedition at Huntsville, Decatur and Athens, to learn the success of the army at Corinth and Pittsburg Landing and to learn how many breaks were in the railroad, and where they were.

Now, what I shall relate are some personal experiences while on this trip. After reaching Pulaski, Tenn., the Major went to a hotel to get refreshments, and I am sure he got them, from what took place afterward.

While we were in this town waiting on the Major, I asked a colored fellow where the Colonel lived that went from this town. He said: "You all mean Colonel Brown?"

I said, "Yes."

"Oh, you 'uns done captured him at Fort Donelson."

"But," said I, "where is his horse?"

He said White, meaning the horse's groom, had run away from the Yanks and come home with him.

I got John Booth to go with me four squares, to where the Colonel's father-in-law lived, to get the horse. When I told the old gentleman what I came for, he said he did not have any horse there. I answered that if he brought the horse out to me I would only take him, but if I had to go in for him I would take all the horses in the stable. So he called White, who was expecting the summons, to come and get him for me.

He was a very fine horse, so we took him over to where our squad was. By this time quite a number of men came around where we were and began making threats as to what we could and could not do.

Just then the Major came out and wanted to know what all the commotion was about. One of the fellows said his soldiers were taking property from one of their citizens.

When the Major asked why I took the horse, I answered that he was contraband. Then he said I should return him to the owner. By this time the crowd had accumulated to a great many more men than we had in our party, and just then Captain King, of Company "H," came to my rescue. He said I could return him if I chose, but if I did, he, in the name of the United States Government, would confiscate him. Then, turning to the crowd, he told them he would give this crowd thirty seconds to disperse, or he would show them some St. Louis fighting. By the time the thirty seconds were up the crowd was gone.

Then Captain King assumed command of the squad and started on toward Columbia. When we got out in the country three or four miles the Major stopped and sat down. Whereupon Captain King took Charley Sweet, a man by the name of Hagenbaugh and myself, with my new horse, and went on to complete the expedition.

When we came back, the Major and his men were gone, having abandoned us entirely. The distance to Columbia was thirty miles from Pulaski, and the same back to Athens, where our command was, so it can be seen that this was a very important expedition and a very difficult one to perform.

After being abandoned by the Major, we worked our way as best we could through an enemy's country, with no friends on our way. We were compelled to take the railroad track a great part of the way, as the enemy was to be feared less there than on the highway. So we got back all right, and I have never forgotten the friendship of Captain King. I saw him once afterward, and he remembered the circumstance very well.

Now came the time of the rebel invasion of Kentucky, and during all this campaign the duties of the Fourth O. V. C. were numerous and hard, but I will pass over it all until after the battle of Perrysville, Ky., After this battle we took the advance through Kentucky with numerous fights and made many captures. At Glasgow we captured fully 800 prisoners; at Crab Orchard we captured what was said to be 2,000 barrels of pork with the guard left to protect it; we made many captures at Danville, Harrodsburg, Shelbyville, Versailles, Nicholasville and Frankfort, and had a hard fight to save a fine bridge at the latter named city.

This brings us to Lexington, where the overestimated John Morgan met and defeated us. After making so many captures at the latter named engagements, we were very much reduced in numbers. The men who guarded the prisoners back to the infantry had not returned, and the natural causes arising from a continuous campaign lasting from February, 1862, until October 18 of the same year, left us very much reduced in fighting capacity. But as there has been so much talk about Morgan's great feat at Lexington, I will tell you all about it, and as I had a personal experience there, I have to get it in.

We arrived at Lexington October 17, late in the evening, passed through the city out to what is known as the Henry Clay Homestead, a beautiful place to camp, and on our approach to the city, and while passing through it, as much patriotism was displayed as I ever saw in Cincinnati, Louisville or any other place. Almost every house displayed the American flag when we went along through the streets.

After going into camp, I was detailed for a picket guard as a

sergeant, having three men with me, out on the Richmond pike, with instructions that if any one gave a good account of himself to pass him, otherwise to arrest and hold him.

The first man said he lived in Lexington and had been at work in the country. It looked all right, so I passed him in. The next one had just as good an excuse, and so on, but by almost morning I had detained as many as ten or twelve fellows on the post.

Just as it was getting light the man on the road (the rest of us were at the side of the road in a field) said he did not understand what so many citizens were doing on horses over in the field opposite where we were, but at once I told the men to mount their horses. At a signal the fellows under arrest whipped out revolvers and demanded our surrender, and all three of my men surrendered. I put spurs to my horse, a good one, too, jumped him over the low fence between me and the road, and started toward camp. But by this time the men over in the field had got near the road, and to get to camp I had to pass them. As there was a fence between us, and I had the best track to run on, I fired my carbine into the approaching band, laid low on my horse, put spurs to him and passed the men under their galling fire.

Beyond these men there was a road running at an angle to the one I was on, with a whole column of rebs on it. The pickets had all been captured by the same ruse that was tried on me. As I crossed this road the column of rebs fired at me, as I was forced to run the gauntlet. Isaac Butler, one of our sergeants of Company "A," was on that road, in full view of all this, and he said there must have been near a thousand shots fired at me from both sides of the road. My clothing was perforated with bullet holes, only one, however, cutting the flesh, but my horse was shot full of holes and went down before I got to camp, so I had to leave him.

When I got to camp I joined the company, which dismounted, and held this column that I ran through for some little time. But on looking around Captain O. P. Robie, of Company "A," ordered us to fall back to our horses, as we were being flanked on both sides, but when we turned to our horses, there were none there except the dead and wounded ones. They had broken from the men holding them, or the men had been shot and had to leave them loose, so we skirmished back toward the main part of the command, and I saw the Major of the First O. V. C., who was in command, wave a white handkerchief on the point of his sword, indicating a surrender.

I have told you that my horse was killed, so I, with Nick Hatfield, tried our luck going to one side of the battle ground, thinking to escape. But we ran right into one of the flanking columns and had to throw up our hands and submit to being robbed of our arms and spurs and taken

over to where the rest of the prisoners were, near the mansion of Henry Clay, where we fell in and were sworn not to take up arms again until properly exchanged.

Much has been said about the great feat of capturing six hundred of the famous old Fourth O. V. C. I saw Sergeant C. D. Henry, of Company "A," count the men in line, and all told, except a few fellows who had gone to the city and had not returned and were captured, there were one hundred and eighty-six men and officers, and a part of them were First O. V. C. men.

After being sworn and pretty well robbed of our small possessions, we were allowed to go around the streets of Lexington, but not to leave the town until after the Johnnies had gone.

When Fred and Mike Bowker and I started to Cincinnati afoot, about one hundred miles, and being cavalrymen and not used to walking, my, it looked like a big job; but it deceived its looks—it was a bigger job than it looked to be. We got to ride a little and walked the rest of the way to Georgetown, where we stayed until morning.

By this time a few more of our fellows came up to us, and we walked until we could not go any further, so we began to try something better. We learned where a fellow lived who made it a part of his business to haul goods to and from Cincinnati, and we bargained with him to take us over for ten dollars. While he was getting ready two more of our men came up to us, riding two of Morgan's wornout horses. When we told them of our arrangement they fell in with us, and when the fellow drove out in his wagon they gave him the two horses and saddles and bridles.

He took them to his barn and then said: "Boys, we had better settle up now." But when we went through the crowd we found about two dollars, and then we had to talk some more. We arranged with him to pay him in Cincinnati, and it was the best he could do, so we started. In time we got to Covington, Ky., and found everything under martial law; couldn't go any place without a pass. So we had to talk and do some more.

Fred Bowker was a sergeant, with stripes on his arms. He fell us in and we marched like soldiers, the guards paying no attention to us until we got to headquarters. Here we explained to the officer in command and he gave us a pass for a sergeant and the number of men we had, but not for the citizen who drove us through. The guards on the pontoon bridge would not allow him to come over on the Cincinnati side, so we told him to wait there until we could go over to the city and get the money for him, and I expect he is there waiting yet. But he got the horses, the two dollars, a load back home and our good wishes, so I think he was pretty well paid.

After some more conniving we got out of Cincinnati, were home a short time, then went to Camp Chase, Columbus, put in the time there and elsewhere until February, when we were exchanged and went back to the army at Murfreesboro, Tenn., where we took part in all of the hard service in connection with what is known as the Tullahoma campaign, that finally wound up with the battle of Chickamauga.

Chickamauga has been written up from so many points of view, and by so many eminent writers, that all I will say is, Chickamauga was real war; and I heard General Sherman say war was "hell." So I will let it go at that.

After the battle of Chickamauga, in which Company "A" suffered severely, having lost fourteen men out of twenty-six engaged, number fours were left with the horses, and Asa Butler had been sent with a detachment of men to take a lot of prisoners to the infantry. They returned about the time the heaviest fighting was over and helped our depleted ranks up some. Our Company lost four men killed, two wounded, and all the rest died in Andersonville.

On Sunday night, after getting the worst of it, we marched and halted, built fires for a blind all night and stood in line of battle all next day. We stood picket by company at that time, as the companies were only about as large as a detail. It was our company's turn to picket that night, so we went a short distance toward the rebs and took position. My relief stood from eleven till two, and we could hear the enemy maneuvering all night. When near morning an orderly came and told us to come in and not demonstrate; that meant we were not to run in.

We got our bunch together and started toward Chattanooga. When it became light enough to see we were surprised to find that a regiment of cavalry in front of us was not our regiment, but the Second Michigan Cavalry, armed with Sharp's repeating carbines, so when we closed up to them we stayed in their rear. But we had the rebs closing up behind us, Lookout Mountain on our left, the Tennessee river in our front and the gap between us, and Chattanooga in possession of the rebels, and having the sand pretty well taken out of me already, from our late experiences, I could see Andersonville yawning for us that far off.

Just then a brigade, or part of one, of Tennessee infantry that had about as much sand left as I had, was put to the front to make a charge and open the gap and let us and them through; but when they started a right lusty little cheer but not a very determined charge, which brought a fierce fight from the rebels, the Tennessee infantry fell back with the rebels closing in closer than ever.

Then the Second Michigan Cavalry dismounted, leaving number fours to hold their horses. They made a charge on the rebels and they fell back, but come again with a yell of "Bull Run! Bull Run! You

Yankee sons of ———!" But the Second Michigan met them with their repeating guns and sent them to the rear, holding them until their own horses, the Tennessee infantry and our company went through the gap, and letting us out of a very bad hole. We overtook the regiment in Chattanooga while awaiting their turn to cross the Tennessee river on a pontoon bridge.

Now, after all the hard campaigning from June up to this time, September 24, it seemed that we were just beginning instead of having ended the campaign. At this time the Tennessee could be forded almost anywhere, and all of our cavalry was sent up the river to prevent a crossing. We were distributed all the way along the river, a battalion in a place. We, the Second Battalion, were four miles above a country town called Washington, twenty-six miles from Chattanooga. The rest of the command was scattered along the river, but with all our efforts to prevent a crossing, the rebels concentrated their forces near this town of Washington and forced a crossing onto our side of the river. Just then an orderly, named Henry Prince, came to us with orders to return and join the rest of the regiment.

The First Battalion was above us and the Third below, so we waited until the First came down the river, then started to meet the Third.

When we joined them, just as it was getting dusk, one of the very many good Union men that lived in that part of East Tennessee, told us that the rebels held Washington with a strong force, so that we could not pass through the town to get to the command. But he said he could pilot us around the town by going next to the mountain, a few miles from the river, so we started with him and got along pretty well for a while, but eventually got into more trouble than we had been in at any time since crossing the river. Our guide, riding at the head of the First Battalion, undertook to go through an unused road but soon found he could not go that way.

They countermarched, coming back the way they had gone in, and as they passed our battalion, the Colonel said something to Major George W. Dobb, which he understood to be "Halt!" So he halted the battalion and stood there a while. Soon we could hear nothing of the First Battalion. Dobb said to Fred Bowker: "Sergeant, go and see where those fellows went." Fred went a little ways and came back, saying he saw nothing of them. Then the Major said to me (and here is where I got in it a whole lot): "Brant, go forward and see where they went, and find out where we are at."

So I went back to the road, the one we had crossed leading from Washington, back to and over the mountain. I followed this road a short distance, when I came to a fellow on the roadside fixing his saddle. I asked him what regiment he belonged to, thinking he was one of the

First Battalion that I was looking for. But he answered, "the Third Georgia," so I went on further up the road.

I saw several men on the roadside, but said nothing to them, and soon I came to a house where there was a light. A lot of men were there getting water, which was scarce in that locality. I was greatly surprised to discover that most of these men were rebels. It being dark and misting rain, I was not noticed, but while looking at them I saw Major Matthews and a lieutenant that belonged to the First O. V. C. (I think Smith was his name; he was the brigade provost marshal) come up into the crowd, where they were made prisoners.

I heard Matthews say, "Men, you will all be taken prisoners. These are all my men around here."

So I waited no longer, but made my way back to where I had left Major Dobb. When I told him what I had seen and heard, he said we were in a devil of a fix. But I knew that before. So he said for me to "Get them out of this! Get some place!"

Coming back to this road, we went up the mountain, right in the same column with the rebels. When we got to the top of the hill we left the main road and took a kind of hog path that led off to the left. We left a man at this place to tell the rear guard which way to go, but he lost his sand and followed us. When the rear guard came to where we left the main road, they kept on the road with the rebels and were all captured before they went a mile.

I want to show the patient readers of this sketch a little of what we had to endure. I told you of Chickamauga and how much was required of us and how much sleep was lost up to that time. The night after the battle we marched all night, stood picket all the next night, the next night we went to Washington, and this night we marched all night. The next morning we came to a small farm on the mountain, where there were plenty of winter apples, but this being September, they were far from ripe or good. But we made a breakfast of them, and here we engaged a Union citizen to pilot us out of our trouble.

I was still in the advance, along with Bowker and our guide. We were making for a road that would take us off the mountain not far ahead of us. We were nearing a house, and when we came close the people there recognized our guide and motioned him back. But he rode up to the house, where they told him that a whole rebel army was coming up that same road that we were hunting to go down into the valley, where we expected to find the First Battalion that we had lost two nights before.

When we learned of the rebels being in our front, we started through the woods (it was woods most of the way) toward the valley. The guide said there was a place where we could get down off the

mountain by dismounting and being careful, so when we came to the edge of the hill I went back to tell Major Dobb how it was, and asked him what to do next. He said to go down and see what I could find out, and to "find somebody, anyhow!"

So I went alone down in the valley and found the road was all trodden in mud with cavalry. I could not tell whether the tracks were made by our men or by the rebs, so I secreted myself a little bit. Presently I heard a lone horseman coming on a gallop. I could see him plainly, and I at once recognized him as little Johnny, Colonel Minty's orderly. (Minty was colonel of the Fourth Michigan Cavalry.)

I called to him. He stopped and I asked him where the Fourth O. V. C. was, meaning the First Battalion. He told me the regiment was all gone to h—l, but I told him of the two battalions that were just up on the hill. He said the cavalry tracks were made by General Crooks' troops and that he was camped two miles farther up the road, so I went back to Major Dobb with the glad tidings that I had found friends.

We proceeded to General Crooks' camp, reported for duty, were assigned a place in the column that followed and whipped the celebrated General Joe Wheeler every day from the day he started to destroy the line of railroad and the depots of supplies at Murfreesboro and Nashville.

This was the most celebrated raid in all the war up to this time. While it is true Wheeler did some damage, we hurt him and his imaginary cause a great deal worse. We overtook and whipped him every day until he recrossed the Tennessee river, at the head of the Mussel shoals, near the mouth of Elk river, where the campaign ended. From there, after resting our horses and ourselves, we went to Paint Rock, a place on the Flint river, between Huntsville and Stevenson, Ala. At the last named place we rested a few days.

My personal experiences in the Wheeler raid were many, but I will relate but one or two. After overtaking and engaging the rebel raiders near Pulaski, Tenn., we succeeded in driving them from the location where evidently they intended to camp all night. As our battalion came into the position we were to occupy in the morning and we were drawn up in line, General George Crooks, who was commanding the Union cavalry, came up and said to Major Dobb: "Major, detail two good men for me." But, just then, recognizing me, for he knew me very well, as I had done lots of service for him, he said: "Brant, you ride out to the front, and choose you another man to go with you."

I chose a comrade named Sam Barnett, as good, true and brave a man as ever wore the blue (poor Sam was killed afterward at Selma, Ala.), to go with me. After going a short distance on the same road that the rebels went General Crooks turned to me and said: "Brant, we

haven't any friends on that end of the road. Our friends are all this way," pointing to where our camp was, "and they are in your hands. You know more about standing picket than I do. I bid you good night!" I took it as a very high compliment to have so distinguished a soldier and general say to me: "You know more about standing picket than I do." Sam and I stood the post all night, but nothing very startling occurred, so I will dismiss the matter.

At McMinnville, Tenn., after another terrific fight, in which we everlastingly whipped the Johnnies and drove them from their camp where they had built their fires for the night, I was sent by the General to explore their camp, and directed to be cautious about it. Taking Mart Gons with me, we started on our tour of exploration, and I do not remember that at any time before or after did I feel as nervous as when I approached that camp. The fires revealed us from any position we could get, and we could see the scouts watching us as well as we could see them.

After a little maneuvering the rebel scouts drew away from view and left the field to us. When we came back and reported to General Crooks, he placed the first regiment for the march the next day right where this camp was. The next day we followed them close, on to Murfreesboro, Mart Gons and I being the advance guard. Every little while they would make a show like they were going to fight, but they were like the boy's father. A preacher asked a boy if his father was a Christian. He answered, "yes, but he didn't do much at it." They didn't "do much at it" that day.

But I said I would not try to give very many incidents connected with the Wheeler raid, so I pass on to Paint Rock station, where the two battalions of the regiment were. Here I will say that the First Battalion, which we lost in East Tennessee, and the rest of us never got together again until after the regiment veteranized and was reorganized.

While at this camp at Paint Rock the scouts were kept busy maintaining a lookout for the Johnnies who might cross the Tennessee and give us trouble. One night Pike took me and three other men and started to run down the Flint river in a small flatboat, intending to get to the Tennessee river to see what might be going on down there. We had not gone more than five miles down the river when we were fired on by some scouts or somebody else, but they did not hit any of us. When we got a little farther down the stream we came to a place where a storm had blown the timber across the stream. The water could go through, but we could not get our boat through, so we abandoned it and took to the land.

It was extremely hilly at this place, and pretty dark, but after going some distance we came to a small road leading up the hill. We took this

road and were going cautiously along it, Indian file, when a sharp "Halt! Who comes there?" rang out. Pike said: "A friend with the countersign."

"Advance, one with the countersign."

But at a signal from Pike, we backed off into the woods. The fellow called to advance again, but we kept on getting away. Then he called for his officer of the guard, but we kept on getting farther from them until we could hear them no more. After a time Pike said it was time to go some place, but he said he didn't know where it was.

Then he crowed like a rooster (and he could do that all right), when a dog barked some distance away, and we went in that direction until we came to a house. We went in and found a family there. When Pike asked the woman where the man was, she said he would be back soon, and pretty soon he came in and set his musket and cartridge box in the corner and asked us who we were.

Pike said: "I am Jabe Fitzhugh."

"Where are you from?"

"Texas."

"What part of Texas?"

As Pike knew more about Texas that the man who made it, he could tell him all about Texas. He wanted to know who he knew in Texas. When Pike told him whom he knew in Texas, he named some of the fellow's friends and one of his near relatives, so after talking all this time to Pike he did not know any more than when he commenced.

Then Pike asked him a few questions. He told us he had been to a meeting of his company—they were the fellows who halted us on the road. Among the things we found out from him was that Frank Gurley was home and was sick, and that he lived on the other side of the camp at Paint Rock station. When this was all over, we left the house and the fellow with the gun and got away a short distance. Then Pike said to me: "Al, you will have to go back to camp and report to General Crooks what we have learned about this company, and to take a squad of men and go capture Frank Gurley."

This Frank Gurley was the man who shot and killed General Bob McCook, of the Ninth O. V. I., in an ambulance, while the General was sick and not on duty, a violation of the rules of war.

I started alone for the camp, and not knowing anything whatever of the country, nor what direction to take, it looked like a big undertaking for a boy. But I kept going some way until I came to a ravine which I knew would go to the Flint river somewhere. I went down it until I came to the river, then followed its meanderings until I could begin to see a little, as it began to get daylight by this time. I arrived in camp about seven o'clock, and made my way to Crooks' headquarters.

An order had recently been issued to the citizens that all who would take the oath of allegiance would get the benefit of military protection, and at this time in the morning there were a good many people at headquarters, a majority of them ladies. When I stepped up on the porch the General saw me and came out to where I was, inquiring why I was back, as he knew I had started with Pike the night before. So I told him of meeting the company of men, and that Gurley was home and sick and could be captured.

The General smiled and said: "Come with me." When we came to where some of General Wilder's men were, he said: "Do you see that man there, that's under guard? Well, your news is good, but a little late. That man is Frank Gurley. Wilder's scouts were out in the direction where he was, and learning his whereabouts, they got him and brought him in."

Now this man Gurley was tried for murder, was convicted and sentenced to be hung, but before the day of his execution came around the President reprieved him, and my information is that he never was hung, but I am not sure but he ought to have been.

It was my opinion, and the General's as well, that it would do no good to go after the company that we met the night before. Pike and the rest of the men completed their expedition, having been gone five days before returning, and nothing more of importance took place until the day the command started toward Chattanooga.

As the command was making ready to start toward Chattanooga, as just mentioned, a messenger came to me, saying that General Crooks wanted to see me at once, so I reported to him. He said that he had a very important message for General Sherman, and he asked me if I could take it to him. I answered that I could if any man could. He said I could go alone, or could take one or five, twenty or a hundred men with me, just as I chose, so long as I went. I chose to take only my comrade, John C. Wakefield, a noble fellow, and as true as his clothing was blue.

We two went back to Crooks' headquarters and announced that we were ready. He took us to his desk, where he showed us some charts and the location of some towns in that country. He told us that we would find General Sherman somewhere along the line of the Tennessee river, but he could not tell where, as Sherman was making his way from Memphis, Tenn., with all communications cut behind him, and I was to be governed by my own judgment as to the best and safest way to get to him.

He handed me a letter, saying that it was of the most importance, and that it was not to be captured at all hazards; that if I had to destroy the letter and afterward succeeded in reaching General Sherman, I was to tell him to drop everything east of Bear river and make all possible

speed to Chattanooga, and to direct him by the most practical route. Then he took me by the hand (Wakefield was out at this time) and wished me a safe journey.

We started and made our way to Huntsville, Ala., having chosen to go to Whitesburg Landing, there secure a boat or skiff, and go down the Tennessee river. But when near Whitesburg we discovered some rebels in our front, and looking back saw that we were being pursued from the rear. We rode down into a low place in the road, abandoned our horses and took refuge in a cornfield, rather than the hill and brush that was on the other side of the road.

The Johnnies got our horses, then looked for us in the hills, but we eluded them there. We tried several places to get to the Tennessee river, but found rebel soldiers wherever we attempted it, so we concluded to try another plan, which we found later to have been almost an impossibility.

We started across the country to try to reach Athens, Ala., then the Elk river, then to go down it until we struck the Tennessee, and down it until we found the General and his army. After starting across the country, I kept inquiring for Decatur all the time, saying that we were Kentucky soldiers who had been to a Yankee camp, and had important information for General Wheeler, who was to be at Decatur, and we were to meet him there. The story answered very well, but we did not want to go to Decatur at all, although if we were pursued it would mislead our pursuers and give us some chance of getting to or near Athens. I preferred to go by the way of Athens, as I had done considerable service in that country the year before.

In making our way across the country we had some very narrow escapes, too many to try to tell all, or half of them. We would get horses or mules and ride part of the time, then abandon them. Still inquiring for Decatur we kept on until we came to the railroad that runs from Decatur to Huntsville, and found that as no trains were running we could make more headway on it than on the highway, since there were fewer signs of soldiers there than on the road. We could tell if there were cavalry on the road by their horses being shod, for the other people's horses were not shod as a rule.

While walking on the railroad, not so very far from the "Y," where three railroads met, a bridge reaching from one bank to the other was just ahead of us. As we looked up to the bridge two rebel cavalrymen, with guns hanging to them, rode onto the bridge. They stopped and looked up the road toward Decatur for a short time and we hoped they would not look our way. But they did, and when they turned our way we had our guns pointed at them. They put spurs to their horses and rode off the bridge, so instead of going back the way we came, we ran as fast as we could toward the other end of the cut. We could not climb

the sides of it, and when we came out we saw a camp just up the railroad a short distance, and a strip of corn on the other side, so we took to the corn.

Just as we left the railroad, several shots were fired at us, striking the corn all around us; but we kept running toward some timber that joined the cornfield. When we reached the timber we found it to be a swamp with a great portion of it covered with water. We kept on wading most of the time until we could not hear the cavalrymen any more. We began to think that we might have some chance to get away from them, when, to our horror, we heard the baying of a hound behind us. We kept entirely in the water and I hid the message, thinking it was all up with us. The hound came close to us at one time; I thought he was going to tree us, and if he did, I had made up my mind to shoot him and take chances of eluding our human pursuers in the swamp. But just then one of the men whooped up to encourage the dog, and he left us and went back to his master. When everything got quiet again, we went and got the message and started on through the swamp, keeping to the fields and in the direction of Athens.

Along in the afternoon we came to a fine plantation with a long avenue in front of it that we had to cross. The grass was pretty high at this place, so we could crawl through it without being seen, but we stopped to listen if any one was on the road before crossing it. We heard voices close to us, and when they came up even with us it was a Confederate officer with a whole lot of gilt on his uniform, a double-breasted coat, double rows of buttons, indicating to us that he was an officer of some rank. He had a fancy lady hanging to each arm when they passed us, talking very earnestly about the war. But we kept close to the ground while they went up to the gate, then came back again, still discussing the war. As we could do nothing with a prisoner, and besides were trying to avoid being seen, we just let them go, the officer with his good clothes, the fine looking revolvers that he carried, one on each side of him, and all.

After they passed us, going toward the house with their backs to us, we crossed the lawn into a cornfield and continued our journey toward Athens. By evening we were very tired and went to a house, where there was an old planter, who looked as though he did not believe my story about going to Decatur to meet General Wheeler, as I was going more toward Athens than toward Decatur. That was just what I wanted to know.

After talking to him a little while I got along with him a bit better, but he said Lieutenant ——— (giving the name) was at his house for dinner, with some soldiers, and he did not say anything about Wheeler being at Decatur. I told him he was not there then, but that he would

be there by the time I got there, so he allowed us to unhitch a team, one horse and one mule, that a black man was hauling wood with, and allowed us to ride them with the promise that we would turn them loose when done with them and they would return home. We took the animals and rode bareback, not very comfortable riding but an improvement on walking, with our tired bodies and sore feet.

After making an inquiry for the road to Decatur, and finding it, we took the end that went to Athens and got along fairly well until about nine o'clock. We were riding these same animals, when there came a sharp command: "Halt! Who comes there?"

I answered: "The advance guard of General Wheeler's cavalry command without the countersign."

Then riding up to the two sentries I told them the column was just behind us and the General would make it all right. We passed on right through a camp of forty or fifty men with several teams, who looked at us as we went past them, and we went on out of the camp by the same ruse as we got into it.

Getting rid of this trouble we hurried along pretty rapidly for a while with nothing very interesting taking place. We were nearing Athens, when we heard some one coming our direction. We played picket this time, and when he came close, our man was a black man who had been into town, he said, to see his wife, who lived there, and he told us that there were a good many soldiers there. As I had been in Athens quite a good while the year before, and knew the town quite well, we left the road and went through fields and lots until we came to the town, then through the alleys and so missed the guards that were on duty; then passed out of the town the same as we went into it.

Here I made a mistake by going the wrong road to the Elk river. I got a road that took me too far up stream, but we got along pretty good until we got near the river, where we learned there were some soldiers. I think they were so-called State troops, but as dangerous enemies as we could have fallen in with. By this time it was almost morning and we were very tired, so we went into an old negro's hut to rest awhile and get something to eat. The old man was cooking a stolen goose and was very much scared to have two strange-looking men, armed to the teeth, in his house. He offered us some of the broth of his goose if we would go away, so we had to go anyway.

After drinking our broth we started down a stream that would take us to the river, and seeing many horsetracks in the road we kept to one side of the creek and road. We saw some negroes digging sweet potatoes near a house, and going up to them, we inquired if they had seen any soldiers go along that way this morning.

One answered that about seven or eight went along awhile ago,

when another one said: "Dey ain' dun go along at all! Dey in de house now, eatin' dey brekfus'."

I said to them: "They are not the men we want to see," and stooping as carelessly as I could, picked up a sweet potato and commenced to eat it. I said to the men that they need not tell the soldiers we were there, and backed away into the cornfield next to the creek and a woods. But we were not more than half way to the woods when the men mounted their horses and came out after us. Not knowing which way to run nor where to go, we crawled into a ditch that the weeds had completely covered and made a good hiding place.

The men rode around for some time, looking in the woods for us, so we stayed there until afternoon, then ventured out and came in sight of the Elk river, but it not being safe to try to get to it until after dark, we went up to a point that was covered with bushes and stayed until it grew almost dark. Then we went to a negro's cabin near by and got some raw bacon and some corn dodgers that were left from their dinner.

We hid close to the house until the man came home, and we could hear his wife telling him of the strange men that had been there. Just then two little coons came close to where we were. We made a noise and they scuttled into the house, whereupon the man came out to see what was the matter. We raised up and told him we were friends and he would not be hurt. I told him I would like to borrow a boat to cross the river in. He said it was on the other side of the river; but when I told him I would give him two dollars (the General had given us some Confederate money when we started) if he would go over and get it for us, he took a mule and went and got it.

I neglected to state that while we were concealed on the hillside that afternoon, waiting for night and darkness to come, several squads of cavalrymen rode right at the foot of the hill near us and went to the river to water their horses. We could hear their conversation and their jests with each other plainly as they passed us.

Soon the negro came back with the boat, a dugout or canoe, quite a long one. We told him we would bring it back when we were through with it and pulled out into the river. Then we headed down stream, keeping the center and not knowing from which side, if either, danger might come. It was a long, tiresome ride that night. Nothing transpired of any note all the way down, except somebody shot at us once, but no harm came of it. The hardest part was to keep awake and row the canoe with two clapboards, four-foot shingles, for oars. The last five miles of the distance was dead water, and we had to row all the way. Our hands were blistered fearfully.

We came to the Tennessee river just at daybreak and could see a large camp of soldiers on either side of the river. It looked like an

impossibility to pass them in daylight, so we pulled our canoe on to one of many small islands that were there and secreted our canoe and ourselves in the bushes. Here we stayed all day. I would watch while my partner slept, and he did the same for me. We could see the men plainly in the camps and hear some of their loud talk.

Near evening, while I was on watch, I saw an officer come up the shore, on the opposite side of the river from us, and put a glass to his eyes and look across at us. Pretty soon he called another man and he looked. Then several came to where they were and they began making signals to some of the men on our side, so we pulled our canoe to the water's edge in order, if it was necessary for us to take to the water, that we might be ready.

Soon we heard some commotion on our side of the river, and as it was getting too dark for our enemies to shoot accurately, we pulled out into the Tennessee. Perhaps it was well we did not know that we were at the head of the great Mussel Shoals, and in for the wildest ride of our lives. These shoals are seventeen miles long and consist of rapids, rocks and falls, the most violent and turbulent waters that can be imagined. I am sure no man ever went over them before nor since, and I want to say right here that I do not deserve any great amount of credit for having nerve enough to go over them. If I had known they were there I would never have undertaken to do it; but we were in it and there was nothing to do except to run them, which we were fortunate enough to do; how, I can never tell, for, as I said, it was certainly the wildest ride of our lives, and it was with a whole lot of relief that we shot into the smooth water at the foot of the shoals.

You remember that I told you of getting a little corn bread and some raw bacon in the afternoon that we found the Elk river, and that we ran down the Elk that night in a boat, and lay all next day at the mouth of the stream. We were almost famished by this time, not having had a bite to eat for thirty-nine hours, and we had had nothing from the time we started except goose broth, raw sweet potatoes and the corn bread and bacon, so we concluded to land our canoe and see what we could find.

We only discovered an abandoned plantation with nothing on it except old dilapidated buildings, so we went back to our canoe and continued down river for another hour or so, keeping pretty close to the shore. We landed again at a place where, at some time, a company had undertaken to construct a canal around the shoals, for steam navigation. The canal was full of water, so we could not cross it, and went back to our canoe again. At two o'clock we made another landing, and this time we found a cornfield and went round it until we reached

the road leading to the buildings; this we followed until we came to some negro quarters.

Here we aroused a black woman and told her we wanted something to eat. She kindled up a fire in the fireplace and put a three-cornered piece of iron that looked like a piece of a stove on the fire. Then she got some meal and water and mixed a sort of batter, and poured it on the iron. When the bottom of the corncake was done, she turned it over and we ate the crust off; then she turned it again, and we ate that crust off; we kept this up until it came out even; just as the cake was done we had finished our part of it.

We got quite a scare just then, when some one rapped on the door. We had our guns ready and I said, "Come in!" The intruder was the old deacon of the plantation, whose duty it was to see to the welfare of the other negroes when sick or in need of his services. He supposed something was wrong when he saw our light and came in. Finding soldiers there, and never having seen a Yankee soldier, he supposed us to be Confederates and said that we had come to the wrong house, for his master had told him to give the soldiers the best they had. I explained to him that we did not know that and told him to go to the big house and bring us something to eat. He brought us some milk and biscuits, which were eaten with a relish.

I took this old darkey into my confidence, told him we were Yankees and asked him where the rebels were camped. Then he told me some very gratifying news. He said the Yankees came very near capturing his young master and his whole company, at Florence, just last night. I asked him where his young master was. He said he was with some other officers in the big house, and the big company was camped up the lane, in the woods.

He said Florence was twelve miles farther down the river, so we had to choose between working our way through or around the soldiers that General Ewing had driven out of Florence, or going on down the river, which the old darkey told us was rougher than any we had come through. We decided to risk the river, and it was a terrible experience. But we passed through all right, and just as it got light we passed the piers of the bridge which the gunboats had battered down the year before, when Shiloh was fought, finally landing a couple of miles below Florence.

We made our way toward the town through the woods, missing the pickets, and got into the camp. I knew it was a Yankee camp before we came to it, for we found a hogskin; that convinced me that Yankees were close by.

I inquired of the first soldiers we came to for their headquarters. They pointed the way and I soon found the General's quarters, where

the sentinel halted me. I assured him that I had business with the General, and learned from him whose division this was and the General in command. He called an orderly, who took me into the General's tent. My partner was so played out that he just quit and lay down by the fire, while I went on into the tent.

I introduced myself as a courier from Chattanooga, with an important message for General Sherman. He looked at me in amazement and exclaimed: "This is incredible!" But I finally convinced him of the truth of my statement, and then he wanted to know if I had been to breakfast. I said "No; not for four days."

The General went himself and looked well to our comfort, providing us with a bountiful breakfast, and while we were eating he sent for his brigade and regimental officers, who were all present when I returned to the tent. I was warmly greeted by the officers, and answered all of their inquiries in regard to the conditions at and around Chattanooga, as well as to my own experiences in coming through the enemy's country.

When through with these inquiries, General Ewing said to me: "You evidently have very important information for General Sherman. He is at Iuka, thirty-five miles farther down the river." And he went on to say that as I had successfully accomplished my mission, it would be too bad to have this information lost. Then he added that as he was General Sherman's brother-in-law and his subordinate officer, he would stand between me and General Sherman if I would allow him to read the message, and that he would write the General a letter of explanation and give it to me to deliver to him; so I consented to his reading the message. Then he returned it to me, together with one he wrote, according to his promise.

He then told me that it was a very dangerous road to where Sherman was and that if I would accept an escort he would furnish us with horses and an escort, and that they would be ready in a short while. So I slept until a lieutenant with twenty mounted men and two extra horses came to his quarters. I thought all this was very complimentary, but the General told me afterward that the escort was to watch me as well as to watch over me.

After a hard ride, with nothing important occurring, we arrived at Iuka late in the evening, and I went at once to General Sherman's headquarters and delivered my letters to him in person. He had me seated by his table while I related some of my experiences. I said to him that his Vicksburg prisoners gave me some trouble. He said he would give them some more Vicksburg when he got to Chattanooga.

Then the General said to me: "You have performed a wonderful

feat. Now, you know what you have come for; you go to that house and rest, then come to me in the morning."

I went in the morning, but he said: "Come at noon." I went back at noon. He said: "Come in."

There I was introduced as the courier from Chattanooga, to General Frank P. Blair, General John A. Logan, General McPherson, and another Major-General, I think Sedgwick, who all greeted me with a handshake. Lots of dignity, wasn't it, for me to meet?

My partner, all this time was resting and sleeping, and was not known to the General; so Sherman, in his memoirs of the war, just says, in relating this incident, that a single soldier appeared to him at this time and place.

After a meeting with Sherman and his officers he took me up on a second-story porch and asked me if I knew what I came for.

I told him that I was not to have the message captured, at all hazards, but if, after destroying the message, I should reach him, I was to tell him to drop everything east of the Bear river and make all possible speed to Chattanooga.

He said: "Yes, I see;" then presently went on: "You look and see what you can see. Go, tell your General whom you saw and where you saw them. He will understand. I am not going to give you any important letter to carry, just a letter to your General that your services were performed, and well done."

So I went and got my escort, and my partner, who was much improved by this time, and started back to Florence, where I saw General Ewing again. It was then he told me that my escort was for two purposes.

I think I might as well close right here. The only thing I will stop to say is, that we had to go back once and tell General Ewing to change his route, as he had no pontoon bridges and nothing to make them of. I directed him to cross the Elk river at Fayettesville, Tenn., where was a very large stone bridge that had not been destroyed.

After returning to General Crooks' headquarters we rested several days before rejoining our company at the foot of Lookout Mountain, near Chattanooga. Later we took an active part in the battle of Missionary Ridge.

Now I close, not because there is nothing to write, for there was the raid around Missionary Ridge; the capture of all the courier line from Chattanooga to Cleveland, in east Tennessee; the tearing up of the railroad; the capture and destruction of the rolling mill at Cleveland; I could not do justice to the story of the destruction of the rolling mill. It was full of all kinds of combustible material, and when it went up it made Chickamauga insignificant as to noise.

One Irishman, in his attempt to describe it to another Irishman who was not there, after several efforts to get it big enough and failing, wound up by saying: "Why, man! Why, man!! Why, man!!! Ye wud have thought there were siven hells met!"

I could tell you of the droves of hogs that we captured and turned over to the infantry, that needed them awfully bad; the raising of the siege at Knoxville; the raid over into North Carolina; the coming back to Calhoun; the cold New Year's Day; the fight and defeat of the rebels under Wheeler when they attacked Sherman's wagon-train at the crossing of the Hiawassa river. Each of these, and any of them, would make an interesting chapter.

ALBERT BRANT,
Lebanon, Ohio.
At the 50th Anniversary, 1911.

But I close by saying that I fought in a great war, in support of a great principle, fought by a great army commanded by great officers, in a great division, a great brigade—the First, Third and Fourth Ohio, and the Second Kentucky Cavalry—in a great regiment—the Fourth Ohio Volunteer Cavalry—in a great company, with all good men, and I have no regrets.

I fought for the love of country; I had no reputation at stake and none to defend, except that of a family of patriots, for both my great-grandfathers were revolutionary soldiers; both my grandfathers were in the War of 1812; I had close representation in the Mexican War, and every Brant that was old enough or young enough wore the Blue in the Civil War. Going further, two of my sons were in the late war with Spain. Reflecting upon this, it seems to me that I am entitled to be called a patriot, for the traditions of my family, throught all the years of which I have any knowledge, have been mingled with an atmosphere of patriotism.

But among the mementos of the war which I most prize is a personal letter from each of the generals whom I have named in this effort to write some heretofore unwritten incidents of myself and my regiment. I have personal letters from General Sherman, General George Crooks and General Hugh Ewing, which were furnished our Representative in Congress. On the strength of these I became a pensioner by a special Act of Congress, which I appreciate very much.

Center Group (from left to right) Standing: Lieut. "Ike" Moore, Capt. O. O. Smith, Capt. F. H. Osborn, Lieut. Durrell; *Sitting*: Lieut. W. White, Lieut. W. Mullier, Capt. W. Richardson, Lieut. J. White.

1. Capt. "Dad" Rief.
2. Stephen B. C. Schuyler, Sutler.
3. Jos. B. Hayden, Regt. Commissary.
4. Lieut. E. S. Wood.
5. Lieut. "Dick" Neff.
6. C. C. Crady.
7. Lieut. Jeffry.
8. Capt. Jesse Wilson.

The Last Year of the War.

THE last year of the war brought to the 4th O. V. C. some memorable and some novel experiences. Besides the Kilpatrick and Wilson raids, there was Lovejoy Station and Selma, than which there were no sharper conflicts fought by the regiment. Chasing John Morgan now gave place to hunting Jeff Davis, with a big reward on his head. Bowling Green, the first fight that the Fourth experienced, seemed a long way off when they participated in their last skirmish at Columbus, Ga. About this time came the news of Lee's surrender, and shortly after, the last camp and muster out. Then in July of 1865 the remnants of the regiment, little more than four hundred out of more than two thousand of the total enlistment, started for home. They are boys no longer, but men made grim by the hardships of war, where families divide and fight, father against son, brother against brother. Deafened by the cannon's roar, scarred with bullet and sabre, weakened by illness and imprisonment, they came back from the front to resume civilian life.

Truly, great patriotism is not noisy; for fifty years this gradually lessening band of veterans has worked on the farm and in the office, serving in times of peace the country to whose preservation they so gladly gave their youth.

* * * * *

Comrades Milton Brown and Eathan Wilkerson, both of whom enlisted in Company A in 1864, tell the following story of this last year. Comrade Brown says: We organized at Camp Dennison, veterans and recruits, and started south for Columbia, Ala., where we prepared for the campaign. We joined the main army at Rome, Ga. At Decatur, Ala., I saw the first dead rebel. We had a little fight, just at daylight, early in April, with old General Rodgers' command. The evening before the band played a good deal, and Rodgers told his wife, who was with him, that the next night he would have our band playing for them.

My father was in the regiment with us, and he always got up very early. On this particular morning he was up and had our horses ready before breakfast. I had nearly finished eating when a solid shot cut a hole in the camp about thirty rods from us. The fight opened right there. The colonel came out of his tent and the bugler called us to fall in. We got out and into the fight; two or three of our men were wounded, but none killed. We whipped Rodgers and then went on to Rome. After that we were all about Kenesaw Mountain and not in any actual engagement until Peachtree Creek (July 19-20, 1864). That was

quite an engagement; we were not in it much ourselves, but the infantry was. General McPherson was killed there; I saw him laid on the cars at Big Shanty, Ga.

After that fight we were scattered to right and left, in camps most of the time, during the siege of Atlanta. Once we were close enough to the town to throw shells into it, and once tried to tear up the railroad below Atlanta. General Stoneman tried to do this, but the rebels were too much for him (July 27-31, 1864). He almost lost his command; they came back a few at a time and a great many were taken prisoners.

About a week after this Sherman ordered out General Kilpatrick, who had probably three brigades, our regiment one. He started out about ten o'clock at night with a cavalry command, and after riding all night we tore up some railroads. When we had finished this, the first thing we knew the Confederate soldiers were as thick as bees around us. This was the battle of Love Joy Station, August 20, 1864. We were so unprepared for attack that the command was to get away if we could. Everybody got on their horses and started, after our little artillery had opened a road through the rebel command. This artillery fired several shots of canister and grape into the enemy, and we went as fast as we could. Our commander, Colonel Eli Long, was wounded twice during this engagement. The enemy were all around in the bushes, the weeds and the cornfields. Several of our men were wounded but got away. Of our company, A, Jack Farren and John Aberdeen were left on the battleground. After this battle we scattered from place to place until the surrender of Atlanta; then our command came back to Louisville to get some recruits and a new stock of horses. It was bitter cold weather, zero weather, and on the march back to Nashville we woke up one morning and found ourselves covered with snow. Our departure from Louisville was hastened by the news that Hood was coming back from the South. So great was the haste for departure that all the horses in the city were pressed into service; even fine carriage horses were unhitched to mount the men. When we got to Nashville the fight was nearly over and we went into camp near the city, which was in the hands of the Union troops, as were the railways and the surrounding country.

From Nashville we went to a place called Gravelly Springs, Tenn., on the Tennessee river. The Mississippi and Alabama line was about two miles down the river from where we were camped. We remained there about four or five weeks. About the middle of March we crossed the river and started South on what is known as "General Wilson's Raid." On that trip we passed through Tuskegee, Booker T. Washington's town. We went ten days without being out of the saddle. The last three days of the march we went until our horses gave out and we

took mules—anything that we could get. In two days we rode nearly two hundred miles. We came in front of Selma, April 2, 1865, about three o'clock in the afternoon. General Long's division got there first. He thought that if they waited until all the other commands came up it would be impossible to surprise the rebels. About an hour after we arrived they ordered the charge; we captured the town and burned it that night. Twenty-eight men of our company went into the fight and fourteen were able to report next morning. Two or three days after the battle we crossed the river and started on the march to Macon, Ga. We had no trouble on the road until we got to Columbus, Ga. There we had a little skirmish, April 16, 1865. That was the last place I ever heard a gun fired, and was the last place in which our regiment did any fighting. We routed the Confederate soldiers and got across the Chattahoochi river. The rebels knew we were coming and tried to hold the bridge; they had it filled with cotton saturated with turpentine, and intended, if they could not hold the bridge, to burn it. The Seventeenth Indiana Infantry was detailed to slip up and capture the bridge if they could. Some of our scouts slipped up and captured the pickets, went over the bridge and attacked the rebels on the other side. The bridge was not fired because of their own men who were in it when the Union soldiers entered, and before they could get them out our men had passed through and attacked them.

After this skirmish we marched leisurely until we got to Macon, Ga. Such Confederate soldiers as we met made no resistance at all.

We next scoured the country to find Jeff Davis and his treasury. He had started with it from Richmond, Va., apparently on the way to Mexico, and our people knew that he was somewhere about. Of course our regiment was out every day trying to find him. There was a seventy-five thousand dollar ransom on his head. The Fourth Michigan Cavalry, which belonged to our division, found him. They brought Davis to a large hotel in Macon. The officers who had charge of him took him up on a second-story porch, where all the soldiers could see him. His wife and several servants were with him, also Winnie Davis; she looked to be about six or seven years old. She was holding his hands and looking at the soldiers as if she was scared.

While the Fourth Michigan Cavalry captured Jeff Davis our regiment found the money. It was buried near by in an apple orchard. It had been wrapped up in oil cloth, nailed up in a goods box and buried. This was Confederate paper money, blue instead of green, like ours. The men who found it brought it into camp, and we had thousands and thousands of dollars. We used it for everything we wanted. I bought a box of cigars and paid a hundred dollar bill for it. I bought a ham of meat and paid one hundred and forty dollars for that; it

weighed about fifteen pounds. I got shaved, had my hair cut and a shampoo and paid thirty dollars for that. Our officers took charge of the town; the theaters went on and we went several nights to see some very good plays at fifty dollars a ticket. I bought a horse from a young man in the country, a planter. I met him going to school to Tuscaloosa. I wanted to trade horses, but he did not want to trade, so I offered to buy his. He said he did not care much about selling it, but I told him to put a price on it. He put the price at twelve hundred dollars. When I went to pay him for the horse he had no change. I gave him fifteen hundred dollars for his horse and told him to keep the change. I rode the horse back to camp. Soon after they found this money it was not good, and they wanted gold, silver or any Yankee money. I bought a string of fish from an old man—a nice string—and he wanted thirty dollars. I paid him the thirty dollars and he said: "Have you any Yankee money?" I said, "yes, a little, some shin plasters, some little twenty-five cent pieces." I gave him one of these twenty-five cent pieces. He said he would rather have that than the other money I had given him. I bought blackberries from people in the country and paid them twenty-five, thirty or fifty dollars for them—whatever they asked for a bucket full. Money was plentiful. After it got so that we could not use this Confederate money we had to quit being so liberal.

After the capture of Jeff Davis we started back to Nashville, where we were discharged July 5. We were not in camp more than a week. The regiment was pretty small when mustered out. I do not suppose more than four hundred and fifty men, though we started in with between eleven and twelve hundred, and the regiment was constantly recruited.

One thing I failed to mention in connection with the Wilson raid after we left Selma. We had not quite reached Macon when the captain halted the company one day, and ordering us to face about, ordered ten of the boys of our company to ride out front. He began at the head of the company. I was one of those ordered out, and he told us to report at a certain place, where he would come and take charge of us directly. We went on into camp, he got some kind of papers and started right back with us toward Selma. Not until after we had started did he tell us where we were going. They had gotten the news from Richmond that Lee had surrendered, and he was carrying the orders down to Mobile. We marched right back to Selma, Ala., a hundred and fifty miles or more. There the captain and one man took a boat and went on to Mobile. The rest of us stayed in Selma a week, putting up at a livery stable. When the captain returned we got on our horses and started back to Macon. On the road we came upon some Confederate cavalry, probably forty or fifty men; they saw us coming and waited for us.

They formed a line in front of us. Our captain and their captain met in the road and talked a bit about what they were doing. The Confederate captain took a paper out of his pocket and said: "Did you know that your president was dead?" He gave the little Confederate paper to our captain, who took it and read it to our boys standing there. That was the first news we had that Lincoln was killed. When they had saluted each other, we passed on our way, and they went theirs. We were carrying a flag of truce all the time—from Macon to Selma and back again. While in Selma we camped with some Confederates. Our orders were not to have even our guns loaded on the march. Lee did not surrender until after we had passed Selma, and the soldiers down at Mobile did not get the word of the surrender until our captain carried the news.

* * * * *

EATHAN WILKERSON.

The man who accompanied Captain George Leonard, of Company A, on his trip from Selma to Mobile, Ala., was Corporal Eathan Wilkerson, Company A, of Morrowtown, Warren County, Ohio. He entered the service of the Fourth Ohio Cavalry February 27, 1864, and had been with the regiment a little over a year when he had the unique experience of accompanying the messenger of peace down the river. His account of the episode is as follows:

"We left Selma on April 10, 1865; went to Montgomery, Ala., thence to Columbus, Ga., and on to Macon, where we arrived on the evening of April 21. They held us out of the town that night. The next morning, early, we started into the city, and Captain Leonard rode out of the ranks, called the sergeant of the company, then called me, and then eight other men, and ordered us to report at the general's headquarters.*

* The men who made the trip from Macon to Mobile and return were: Captain George W. Leonard, Sergeant Albert Hopping, Corporal John C. Williams, Corporal William A. Straider, Corporal Eather Wilkerson, Private Milton Brown, Private Frank Cunningham, Private Stephen Pierson, Private David Thailor, and a rebel officer.

We had no uniforms, having been without any communication with the army since the 16th of December. They could not furnish us that day with uniforms, but the next morning we procured blue clothing. We then took a train that afternoon and went from Macon, Ga., to Eufaula, Ala., arriving there on Sunday morning. From there we went to Montgomery—eighty-four miles—by way of Union Springs; from there to Selma by land, fifty miles on horseback, arriving at Selma about ten or eleven o'clock in the forenoon. We were right with the rebels from the time we left Macon until we reached Selma.

The morning after our arrival the captain ordered us out and we got into a boat, having with us a rebel general from Lee's army. We went down the river about eight o'clock in the morning. I saw an awful smoke down the river, and soon a gunboat turned the curve, and the name *Cincinnati* was on it. There was a man on top of the boat who told us to go back to the city; we went back. We had horses in the stable. The captain came and called to us. I asked him what he wanted. He said: "Leave everything that you have and come with me." We went down to the gunboat and got on this vessel, which was a Union gunboat.

I had been wounded on April 2 at Selma. When we got to Mobile the captain said: "You don't feel like walking, I will leave you here with the sanitary commission." To the guard at the door he said: "Here is a boy I want to leave." The captain was gone one night, and when he came back we took the same vessel to Selma. There were one hundred and thirty men and six guns on the boat. We left there about one o'clock in the night and got to Selma about ten A. M. of the third day, a distance of three hundred miles. By that time our forces had command of Selma—the Thirteenth Army Corps and two divisions of the Sixteenth, Breirson's Cavalry. Leaving Selma we returned by the same route and arrived at Macon about May 10, having been on the road since the 22d of April. At this time I was entirely ignorant of the nature of our expedition, or as to what the captain did during the time that he left me with the sanitary commission at Mobile. Most of the army at that time was uninformed as to the true state of affairs. For instance, before we got to Montgomery, Ala., we met a rebel captain and he told us Lincoln was dead and Lee had captured Grant's army! This was on the return from Selma, and we knew no better until we got to Macon. Our captain, I learned later, had sealed dispatches from General Sherman, but he never spoke of the surrender of Lee to us. This news was all sealed and sewed up in his coat. All along the way we met Confederates. They showed us no disrespect because of the flag of truce. We did not try to make any special camping place; when

night came we stopped. Of course, our horses were not very good, being worn out, and so we did not travel fast. There is a little incident that happened at Eufaula on Sunday morning that illustrates the condition of the times. The rebel captain and the mayor wanted our captain to visit the Sunday school. They said they had never seen a Yankee and wanted to see one. He was gone three or four hours. The town was filled with Confederate soldiers. We got rations and horse feed from them, we took our own coffee, as they did not have any in that country.

As Others Saw Us.

IN this compilation the attempt is made to give a three-fold account of the Fourth Ohio Volunteer Cavalry's history drawn from the military records, reminiscenses and data of individual members of the regiment and the contemporary viewpoint as represented by the chronicles of the daily press—1861-1865. We are accustomed to accept our impressions of the War of the Rebellion from those most vitally interested in the struggle—to see it wholly from the standpoint of military tactics. After a lapse of fifty years the impressions gain added vitality from the onlookers viewpoint. Here we may see revisualized the life of the times, the patriotic and personal sentiments of the public as to men and marches, battles and camp life. Such a record is not essentially accurate, but it is concrete. It deals not with the great and vital things of war, but with trifles; not with its horrors, but with its commonplaces. It emphasizes the youthful idea of war and adventure. It reflects not only the young soldier's struggle with new environments, but it also illustrates those factors of the struggle which the public found chronicled from day to day. It transports us into the atmosphere in which the people then lived amidst bursts of patriotism and seasons of depression, weariness and uneasiness and dogged perseverance. It gives us glimpses of what the people knew of war—the people who watched from afar the smoke of battle. It is not the soldier's record—but the journalist's.

Many of the following experiences, illustrating the onlookers' viewpoint, have been taken from a scrap book kept by Colonel Kennett, giving contemporary records of the movements of the Fourth Ohio Cavalry which he deemed worthy of preservation.

* * * *

EXTRACTS FROM THE NEWSPAPERS, 1861-1865.

Colonel John Kennett and Captain Henry W. Burdsall were yesterday authorized by Colonels Corwin and Gurley to raise a regiment of cavalry for Fremont's command. These gentlemen are well known here, and need no indorsement from us. Colonel Kennet is theoretically and practically a military man, and Captain Burdsall's demeanor at the head of his gallant company in West Virginia, lately, sufficiently established his claims to fitness for the post now tendered him. We do not believe there will be any difficulty in obtaining recruits to serve under such commanders as these.

RECRUITS' ATTENTION! The Third Regiment of Cavalry, Ohio Volunteers, under the command of Colonel J. Kennett and Lieutenant Colonel Henry W. Burdsall, have opened a recruiting office at No. 7 East Third Street. Volunteers without distinction of State will be mustered into service, put under pay, uniformed, armed, and thoroughly equipped, and sent to camp, to be drilled. This regiment is expected to be ready for the field in less than thirty days. *(Advertisement inserted in Cincinnati paper.)*

* * * *

In one of our evening rides about town, we stumbled upon a camp in the trees which seemed to us par excellence, one of the prettiest camps we had ever visited. Many of the tents were new, and their snowy whiteness contrasted beautifully with the dark green of the overhanging trees. On riding in we discovered that our friends, the Fourth Ohio Volunteer Cavalry, were the fortunate possessors of this secluded and romantic site.

* * * *

Captain Rigby will arrive today from Cardington with a full company for the Kennett regiment. They will be placed in quarters immediately at Camp Gurley, and be out under drill with all possible dispatch. They are said to be a body of stout, healthy men well fitted for active service.

* * * *

Captain Walker's company is ordered to report itself at headquarters, No. 43 West Third Street as rendezvous, to go to Camp Gurley on Monday next. Good quarters and excellent rations are provided for the entire regiment.

* * * *

Captain Hiram Stotts, of Lima, Allen County, took to Camp Dick Dorwin yesterday a fine company for this regiment. Their rations and camp equipage were immediately served out to them all. This regiment will soon be in camp. This looks like work.

* * * *

Lieutenant Chamberlain and others are recruiting a cavalry company for Colonel Kennett's regiment. The Lieutenant saw service at Bull Run and is fully competent. Those who wish to get into a good company should join this one. Colonel Kennett yesterday received information from General Fremont that the cavalry regiment now being raised by that gentleman was the last which would be received from this section. The regiment is filling up well. Persons wishing to enter the cavalry, will do well to notice this fact and be in readiness to report themselves at the recruiting offices.

Colonel Kennett's regiment is changed from the Third to the Fourth, by order of R. Mason, Assistant Adjutant General of Ohio. The regiment received twenty horses yesterday and will commence the drill of mounted troopers. Eighty-three men were sent into camp this morning. Uniforms will be issued, in part, to the regiment during the present week. Company A, Captain Robie commanding, is nearly full; anyone wishing to join will apply immediately at headquarters Fourth Ohio Volunteer Cavalry, No. 7 East Third Street.

* * * *

About 700 horses are now in quarters at Camp Gurley. Yesterday they were apportioned to the different companies. A different color of horse was assigned to each company, a very useful distinction. A large amount of camp equipage was sent out yesterday, among which was a splendid marquee for the use of Colonel Kennett and his staff. A large number of wagons were also sent forward to the camp. The regiment has now in quarters about 600 men, and they are put under a daily military drill of the most thorough character.

* * * *

A proposition has been forwarded to General Fremont to allow the journey of the Fourth Ohio Cavalry under Colonel Kennett to be made on horseback, the baggage wagons to accompany the cavalcade. It is held that the march of twenty miles a day could be easily made and the troops be in better condition for service than if thrown into the field by means of transportation by cars, while no loss of time would ensue by the movement. A march of that character would greatly aid in perfecting the cavalry, inure the men to exercise on horseback, and at the same time the effect would be good in awakening a recruiting spirit in the country through which they would pass. This regiment makes as fine an appearance as any we have ever seen on the field, and they are a credit to this section in every particular.

* * * *

The cavalry regiments of Colonels Kennett and Taylor paraded our streets yesterday, and made the finest display of mounted soldiers ever seen in the West. The day was beautiful—one of those "blue and gold" periods which mark with peculiar poetic emphasis the dying year. Spring seemed to have come again, and but for the absence of the bluebird, the harbinger of that virgin season, one would look with expectation for the opening buds.

The streets were crowded with gaily dressed women and children, and the windows and balconies along the line of march were thronged with fair faces, and white handkerchiefs waved by whiter hands greeted

the gallant horsemen as they rode along. It was, indeed, a brilliant scene. Two thousand cavalry, well mounted and disciplined, passing through the densely crowded streets, is a sight rarely witnessed, and no doubt its occurrence will be the theme for a fireside story by the children of the present generation to their children in the generation yet unborn. This military display was augmented by the presence of General Mitchell's Body Guard, in command of Colonel Jones, of the City Barracks, and the regiments only need their arms to be ready for active service in the field.

* * * *

Things in a military line are going along finely at Camp Gurley. The regiment is fast filling up and bids fair to be one of the best regiments ever raised in Ohio. There was a dress parade yesterday morning at 8 o'clock, Colonel Kennett in command, which passed off in good order. Religious services at 10 A. M. by the Chaplain, Rev. Mr. Cheeny, formerly of New Orleans. There was a good attendance, most of the officers and soldiers being present. Captain Robie's company turned out en masse and marched to the place appointed, which was under the branches of a beautiful beech tree. The Chaplain preached a short, but very animated discourse.

* * * *

(Letter from Camp Gurley to the Cincinnati Times.)

Mr. Editor: Being identified with the Fourth Regiment of Ohio Volunteers and having been some weeks at Camp Gurley in free intercourse with the officers and privates, I am prepared to say that I am satisfied with the conviction that they are men who cannot fail to do efficient service for their country, with proper training and opportunity, and take rank with the first in honorable and patriotic deeds. The staff and commissioned officers are men of such intelligence, education and enterprise as to give assurance of proper drilling and discipline, and I am satisfied that our government may safely confide any important enterprise to our gallant and accomplished Colonel Kennett, who, with other qualifications, is no novice in military science.

The following preamble and resolutions designed for our mutual benefit, have been approved by our superior officers, and are now being circulated among the members of the different companies with the prospect of very general endorsement:

The undersigned officers and privates of the Fourth O. V. Cavalry, under the command of Colonel John Kennett, having consented from patriotic motives to serve their country during the exigency of the times, and being desirous and ambitious to excel in the efficiency of our action and prove ourselves worthy of no second place in the future record of honorable deeds, do hereby voluntarily give our most earnest pledge that we will conform to the following resolutions:

1. *Resolved,* That we will entirely submit to strict and impartial discipline and obey our superiors in its exercise.

2. *Resolved,* That we will show all due respect and subordination to those in office over us, as well as kindness and consideration to those who may be our subordinates.

3. *Resolved,* That we will carefully abstain from all those disparaging vices so common and ruinous among inconsiderate men in military life, such as quarreling, intemperance, profane swearing and the like, and which subject the guilty to pains and penalties and are both disgraceful to the perpetrator and dishonorable to the army.

4. *Resolved,* That, like a band of brothers, we will cherish for each other a fraternal regard, striving at all times to promote each other in interest and honor—that we will stand by each other in danger and watch over each other in sickness; and being assured of the righteousness of our country's cause, we will trust in the God of Battles for victory and reward.

(Signed) CHAPLAIN.

* * * *

Colonel Kennett's cavalry regiment is still encamped at this beautiful location. It numbers now over 800 men. All of the routine of camp duty is faithfully kept up, and every hour of the day there are movements of interest to the unmilitary visitor. The camp is daily vitited by large numbers, including many ladies. The regiment is awaiting equipments, and will soon be off to the seat of war. Its field will probably be Kentucky and Tennessee. We call the attention of those who wish to attach themselves to a tip-top company and a first rate regiment, to the fact that the Union Dragoons will take ten or twelve more men.

There was a very large gathering of people, both ladies and gentlemen, at Camp Gurley yesterday and everything passed off in good order. Service was held at 10 A. M. and 3 P. M., by the Chaplain, Rev. Mr. Cheeny. The men all appeared on dress parade with regulation overcoats, which gave them a very military appearance. There is a mounted drill daily from 8 A. M. to 10 A. M.; also from 1 to 3 P. M. The men are improving finely in riding, which makes mounted drill very interesting. A very few cases of sickness in camp, but with the very particular attention of Dr. James they will recover in a very short time. The uniforms are expected today, which are very much needed.

* * * *

(Quarters at Camp Gurley.)

In selecting the quarters of the Fourth Ohio Cavalry at Camp Gurley, Colonel Kennett and Lieutenant Colonel Burdsall certainly manifested great judgment. It seems to us to possess every requisite necessary for the volunteers. It is surrounded with beautiful scenery, is provided plentifully with water, is sufficiently rolling to keep the premises dry, and at the same time to afford a fine drill ground of about ten

acres. The tents extend along a ridge, each company being supplied with a rudely constructed table to accommodate all belonging to the different commands. The protection used for the regiment is the celebrated Sibley tent. These are by far not only the neatest looking, but also the best now in use. In height they are about twelve feet and supported by a single pole, penetrating the center of the tent, and from the peculiarity of its formation, the indwellers are enabled in an instant to so regulate the domicile that they take out all the slack of the material, and make it almost impervious to heaviest beating rain. The formation of the tent is such that fire built in the center finds a vent for the smoke at the top. Every tent is to be provided with a small Sibley stove, both for heating and cooking purposes. Camp Gurley is certainly the best equipped camp we have visited. In all the quarters there are army cooking stoves, each of which is cooking for thirty men, are easy of transportation, occupying but little space, and being of light weight. The greater portion of the tents are floored and an ample supply of straw is furnished to the men. We do not know that we have ever seen so large a body of men in better spirits. The horses, now numbering 1,100, are in good condition. . . . . For cavalry and wagon purposes it will require about 1,400 horses to fully equip the regiment.

There are also a large number of wagons belonging to the regiment, but not as yet all that will be required for their departure from camp. A portion of the uniforms are yet needed, also saddles, but these will all be provided before the termination of the present week. Of food for both man and beast there is a full supply. . . . . The regular hours for drill are 7. A. M. for regimental parade on horseback, and 4 o'clock for drill on foot. A good band of music is always in attendance. There is a large number of visitors daily at Camp Gurley. The fine drive along the avenue is a sufficient attraction, and the beautiful location of the camp adds another feature to induce the appearance of many vehicles on the different portions of the parade ground. Those who would spend a pleasant afternoon, and see something of the paraphernalia of war in the cavalry department, should pay a visit to Camp Gurley.

* * * *

CAMP GURLEY: Colonel Kennett's regiment is now nearly full. There are 838 men in the saddle at Camp Gurley. A detachment is expected to be in the city today to take their departure from camp. This body will be a credit to the section in which they were raised. We understand that there will be a celebration of considerable importance at Camp Gurley tomorrow. A committee of our citizens will visit the camp for the purpose of presenting to Colonel Kennett, a beautiful horse, a full uniform, sword, etc. The presentation will come off about

3 o'clock P. M. We learn that Governor Dennison will be at Camp Gurley tomorrow, for the purpose of making a review of the Kennett regiment. The occasion will be one of interest, and will no doubt attract quite a concourse of visitors from the city.

* * * *

(Presentation of horse and equipment to Kennett. Review of the Fourth Ohio by Governor Dennison.)

Some of the schoolmates and business associates of Colonel Kennett presented him with a horse and complete equipment of uniform, sword, pistols, saddles and trappings. They asked Governor Dennison to attend the presentation ceremony, and this was made the occasion for delivering the commission to the regimental officers. The Governor arrived in Cincinnati at 11 o'clock, November 5th, 1861. He was met by a committee consisting of Joseph C. Butler, Joseph Torrence, John A. Dugan, James McKeehan, Andrew McAlpin and Robert Buchanan. He was also met by an escort from Colonel Taylor's Cavalry Regiment (Third Ohio Volunteer Cavalry.)

On reaching Camp Gurley the Governor and his party were received by Colonel Kennett and his officers in military style. His entire command was drawn up in line, and presented a magnificent display. The men were all strong and able-bodied, comfortably uniformed, and mounted on superior horses. We very much doubt whether any other regiment raised in the West can boast of such a fine lot of horses. After driving to the center of the parade ground his Excellency and the President of the Chamber of Commerce, Joseph C. Butler, Esq., with Messrs. Buchanan and M. W. Thomas, halted. Colonel Kennett, mounted on a splendid black charger, presented to him by Davis B. Lawler, Esq., rode up and again saluted the Governor.

Mr. Butler made the speech presenting the equipment, which was gratefully accepted by Colonel Kennett. After this three cheers were proposed for the Governor, the Commander in Chief, and three for Colonel Kennett. The Governor then reviewed the regiment.

The review was, we believe, in every respect satisfactory to the Governor. The men presented a fine appearance although lacking thir full equipment. They seemed to be progressing well in the drill, and notwithstanding the contracted parade ground, went through their evolutions with great precision and in a very creditable manner. One feature of the parade called forth many encomiums from those present, and that was the arranging of the horses, in companies, according to size and color. One company had black horses, another gray, andther bay, and so on.

After the review, the commissioned officers were drawn up in line

for the purpose of receiving from the hands of Governor Dennison their commission from the State of Ohio. The Governor on advancing toward the officers, addressed them as follows: "In all the duties that have evolved upon me as Governor of Ohio, none has been more agreeable than that which I now propose to discharge. I hold in my hands the commissions of the State of Ohio to you, the representative officers of the Fourth Regiment of Ohio Cavalry, and I now have the pleasure of presenting them to you. These commissions, gentlemen, are full of significance, and I trust of honorable import. They are to be delivered to you as the representatives of a noble and gallant cause, in sustaining our country against rebellion and treason. These commissions are delivered to you that you may uphold the best government that a righteous God ever bestowed on any country. With these commissions you go into the field to uphold and perpetuate that Constitution which was consecrated with the blood of your forefathers.

"In discharging the duties devolving upon you under these commissions, fail not to bear in mind that the great object you are contending for is the maintenance of the Constitution made by your fathers; not for any one state—not for any number of states—but intended to cover every foot of territory within these United States, and to bestow on every section of the country equal and alike benefits. Bear in mind it is your duty not to war upon the institutions of any state, but to preserve the local rights of every state and every municipality of the Union; but fail not to remember, that if the contest is to be between Union and anything else, that the Union must be preserved, let the consequences be what they may." . . . . . The Governor then handed each commissioned officer his commission and expressed the hope that the men would prove worthy of their Colonel and the regiment was then dismissed to its quarters, the Governor and committee returning to the city."

* * * *

(*Cincinnati Times.*) LOUISVILLE, December 9th, 1861.

Colonel Kennett's regiment of Ohio Cavalry, still without sabres and carbines, arrived here this morning, and were immediately ordered across the river, to institute a new camp, which they named after their gallant Colonel. . . . . It is located on the "knobs," about two miles back of Jeffersonville, in a delightful location. The boys will soon be at home in Camp Kennett. If arms can be procured for them they will be ordered forward immediately.

* * * *

Yesterday was a gay day at the different camps in this vicinity. They were visited by thousands of ladies and gentlemen, and in consequence the troops were more than usually careful as to their ap-

pearance. But Sunday as it was, it did not interfere with the preparation for advance. In fact one or two brigades started on the march toward Buckner's front while others were busy preparing to move today or tomorrow.

At dress parade important general orders were read. One of these orders reduces the baggage of all officers, field and line, down to the regulation weight. All quartermasters are instructed to forward all excess of weight to headquarters, where I suppose, it will be forfeited, so also with arms. No officer or soldier is suffered to carry weapons other than those set forth in the regulation, all extra weapons to be in like manner forfeited. Nor are extra horses and vehicles to be tolerated under any circumstances. . . . . The facilities of the Louisville & Nashville R. R. are inadequate to the transportation of the troops now ready to advance from this point. In consequence, the troops leaving have to march, the railroad being used for transportation of supplies. No regiment however, is forwarded until fully supplied and the marches will be slow and easy. . . . . The Ninth Regiment marched yesterday. Its destination is New Haven, Ky. The Sixth marches tomorrow. Same destination. The Tenth has not yet received marching orders, but will certainly march this week. The Second and Third, both of which have Cincinnati companies in them, marched this morning. Their destination is Elizabethtown, Ky. Colonel Kennett's Cavalry is as yet unarmed, and of course without marching orders. It will probably move this week.

* * * *

Special Order No. 28. (Extract.)

HEADQUARTERS, CAMP KENNETT, December 8th, 1861.

"No depredations on the neighbors of Camp Kennett will be allowed. Anyone caught stealing poultry, stock of any kind, or picking green corn, or burning rail fences, or throwing them down, will be punished. The missing rails forming the enclosure of this camp will be made up by charging their cost to replace them to each company within their lines, to the center of dividing point between each company. The commanding officer has to express both his regret and astonishment at the number of men composing his regiment who brutalized their manhood by becoming intoxicated after reaching Cincinnati from Camp Dennison.

JOHN KENNETT, Col. Commanding.

P. H. WARNER, Adjt.

(Special Correspondence Cincinnati Press.)

BACON CREEK, 1862.

I arrived here just in time to witness an imposing cavalry demonstration. Eight companies of Colonel Kennett's regiment were out for field drill. A large, unoccupied field, just east of Hurricane Hall (the residence of Judge Janison), was selected, part being hill land and part lying in the valley of Bacon Creek. The dragoons were out dressed in overcoats and each company has its color. All the various evolutions were gone through with without a single blunder, demonstrating that the men had been well drilled and the horses themselves trained. It was a grand sight to see the regiment dashing over the hills on a full charge, parrying and slashing with their glittering sabers. All the movements were admirably performed. The charges of the Fourth are really terrific. Much care has been taken in perfecting the men in the use of their sabers against the bayonet, and so drilled have they become that against ordinary infantry they would prove invincible. Laurels await the noble regiment in the coming conflict with the enemy.

* * * *

BACON CREEK, KY., Jan. 4th, 1862.

Ever since my last letter it has not ceased raining for one moment, so you must imagine the condition of the camps. The mud is ankle deep all around, and in every direction. To see which of the camps were the most comfortable and best attended to, I rode out last evening to visit the several camps in this vicinity, and indeed I must say they are "Legion;" for miles around you can see nothing but white canvas tents. Among all my visits, I found none neater, tidier, or cleaner than the Fourth Ohio Cavalry, Colonel Kennett's; although having only arrived here late last evening. His camp has the appearance of a neatly laid out, well arranged, exquisite garden. The only reason I can assign for this neatness is that the Colonel sees to the laying out of his camp in person. . . . . The result of this, that he has no sickness in his regiment. I don't believe a neater, tidier, finer body of men ever entered Kentucky. They are a credit to their State, an honor to their country, and will be a terror to the enemy if they ever come in contact with them. It will be a source of pleasure to their numerous friends in Cincinnati to learn that they are assigned to General Mitchell's division. . . . . About nine o'clock last evening some cannonading was heard at what was supposed to be Green River. . . . It may be that Buckner has taken courage, and is marching along; if so, we are ready to meet him and give him a warm reception. It was too late for target practice, therefore something must be up. This morning is extremely cold and very muddy.

M. E. J.

(Special Correspondent of the Cincinnati Times.)

Bacon Creek, Ky., January 28th, 1862.

Kennett's Cavalry is already winning laurels. Although not fully armed, as cavalry ought to be (having revolving pistols instead of carbines), they are performing audacious, dangerous and important service. Every day they scour the country between this and the enemy's advance camp, and are constantly on the alert for traitors and spys. While a portion of the regiment is thus engaged, every effort is made daily to perfect those in camp in the peculiar duties of the mounted service, and a complete use of their arms. Today Colonel Kennett had a battalion of his brave boys out, practicing with their revolvers under full gallop. The targets showed that there were many shots among them.

A party of Kennett's scouts a few days ago captured two persons supposed to be spies. They were making their way into the enemy's lines with a negro, representing the black man was their slave who had escaped from them and that they were returning home with their property. They were endeavoring to elude our pickets in making their way South. When brought into camp the negro acknowledged that he was owned in Louisville and his master being telegraphed to, arrived here yesterday and arrested him. After closely examining the prisoners, Colonel Kennett came to the conclusion that they were spies and by order of General Mitchell sent them today under guard to Louisville, where they will be committed as military prisoners.

Captain Matthews, of the Cincinnati Union Dragoons, Kennett's Cavalry, returned yesterday from a very extensive scout of the country between our lines and those of the enemy. He was accompanied by some forty of his company. They crossed Green River to the right of Munfordsville, and struck directly in front of the country. They were on the other side of the river nearly a week, and were almost constantly on the go. They frequently got on the trail of the Rebel Cavalry, and one night slept within two miles of Hindman's Camp at Bell's Station. They conversed freely with the inhabitants, and gained much information as to the condition of the country, the sentiment of the people, and of the strength and spirit of the rebels. They took with them no rations, making purchases to supply their needs from the people. They were obliged to sleep at night in the woods without fire, but stood the hardship grandly.

* * * *

(Cincinnati Times Extract.)

Bowling Green, February 18, 1862.

On the Tenth of this month the Third Division, under command of General Mitchell, was ordered to march to Green River, for the purpose of taking the advance of all other divisions.

On that morning the Fourth Cavalry was ordered to take the lead, and was promptly on the road at the appointed hour. The whole division arrived there in the afternoon and pitched their tents across Green River. After remaining there one day, we took up our line of march for Bowling Green. The first day we made 15 miles. Some five or six miles of our way was completely obstructed by trees that had been thrown across to impede our march.

The *sappers* and *miners* from Wisconsin were so active in cutting their way through, that the infantry were never brought to a halt, but kept steadily on their march. That night we slept on the ground, so as to get an early start in the morning. During the early part of the evening it was very warm and commenced raining, but before morning it turned into snow and from that into freezing. It was one of the most trying nights to the soldiers that they ever had to undergo, but there was not a single murmur, for all were anxious to advance.

Before daylight next morning the entire army was in motion, the Fourth Cavalry being in the advance, immediately followed by Captain Loomis' battery. General Mitchell ordered the cavalry and artillery to push ahead as fast as possible, and they arrived on the heights opposite the city at 11 o'clock, having marched twenty-two miles in a little less than five hours. This is considered the fastest time ever made.

The object in this forced march was to prevent the rebels from burning the railroad and turnpike bridges. We failed in our object, as the afternoon before they had blown up the railroad bridge and before daylight they had burned down the turnpike bridge. When we arrived we could see some three thousand Hindman's Legion getting ready to leave. The celebrated Texas Rangers were with him, and could be plainly seen marching about. Captain Loomis planted his batteries, and sent a round of shell among them and it would have done you good to have seen them scatter in every direction.

The depot was shelled to keep them from taking away the stores we had been informed were placed there. There were two locomotives there with steam up. One was disabled by one of our shots, and the other immediately backed out and left for parts unknown. As it was impossible for us, by any means, to get over the river, some dozen of Texas Rangers were busy that night setting fire to the public buildings. They burned the depot and roundhouse, containing some six locomotives, the fair ground buildings, containing a large quantity of corn and oats, and every mill. The next morning some of the cavalry and infantry were enabled to get across by going down the river some three miles. This was done by means of an old flatboat. Upon the arrival of this force in the city, there was not an enemy to be seen, they having fled the night before.

The appearance of this place is terrible; all of the people having fled to the country and other places for safety. I don't believe there were twenty souls in the place. They were afraid the Rangers would burn the place. The city looks as though the plagues of Egypt had been sent upon her. The streets are filled with all sorts of rubbish, such as old straw, mattresses, tents, barrels and in fact everything you could imagine. They set fire to some of the best stores, and stacked up immense quantities of barreled beef and pork and fired it also. If one desired to see the fruits of civil war, just let them come to this city and survey the scene. I know the impression could never be erased from their memory.

Major Pugh, with seventy-eight of the cavalry, started the next morning down the Nashville Pike to see if they had stopped anywhere. He found the road all covered with hams, beef, buckets, stoves, clothes, tent poles, and everything else imaginable. The people who live along the road said that they rushed down the pike as if they were mad—in fact, their stampede was perfect. It appears we came upon them two days sooner than they anticipated, and as a matter of course, some of their plans were frustrated.

Tuesday, Captain H. C. Rodgers (Company G) was sent out with his company of cavalry to go to the branch of the Nashville and Memphis Railroad and tear up the track. The Captain went some sixteen miles and did the job in fine style, and now all communication is cut off there. . . . . This evening, Major Dresbach, with Captain Robie and McGrue of Companies A and B, with their companies, started for Russellville, some twenty-five miles from here. There are about seventy-five Rangers prowling about there, and the Major is going to put a stop to their proceedings. . . . . Doctor McMillen, the Assistant Surgeon, has also gone to look out for the disabled. . . . . As far as we know there are none of the enemy this side of Clarksville, and before ten days roll round we no doubt will be in Nashville. The brave and gallant Colonel Kennett is at his post day and night. His command has to do all the scouting for the entire division, and also forms the extreme outposts; but with it all, the Colonel stands ready for any emergency.

* * * *

(Death of Captain Jesse Wilson.)

Our regiment is in the advance. We have Kennett's Cavalry ahead of us. Last night Captain Jesse Wilson had his company on picket guard. He got off his horse to post some of the pickets, when he was shot from the bushes and killed. They stripped him of his clothes and left him.

(Captain Wilson was the first Fourth Ohio Cavalry officer killed.)

(Eds. Com.) *(Extract from letter of member of the regiment.)*

The last day of our march from Bowling Green hither was exciting in the extreme. We were thirty-five miles from Nashville when our Colonel decided to make that point before halting. We started at six o'clock in the morning with a threatening sky above us, leaving our train to follow by easy stages, and took the road at a rapid trot. Scarcely had our horses been warmed up when a terrific rain commenced. Our gait had now become a gallop and we pushed on regardless of the rain, covered from head to foot with mud and wet to the skin. We crossed many fords and the depth of the water and the swiftness of the current nearly carried us away. Toward noon we came into a low country, where the pike was flooded for miles and the whole valley was covered with water. Here we were obliged to make a detour of some five or six miles, passing through many defiles and over very steep and rocky hills. The clay hereabouts is of whitish color and the torrents rushing down the declivities—looked like great streams of soap-suds and with the howling of the winds, the splashing of the rain and the roar of the torrents, made the scene very grand. . . . . Striking the pike again we pushed forward within eight miles of Nashville, where we halted for the night and remained there two days waiting for the rest of Mitchell's division to come up. Though our regiment was encamped eight miles distant form the center of our hopes, yet we have the honor of the capture of Nashville, for Colonel Kennett rode down to it, with an escort of three companies the day after our arrival and the Mayor of the city formally surrendered the place into his hands."

Appended to this letter is an extract from Colonel Kennett's address to his regiment after the capture of Nashville:

"You have made a remarkable march from Green River to Camp Jackson. Your onward career has not been stayed by obstructions of any kind—mountains have been scaled, rivers and creeks crossed by swimming. Your gallantery pressed you through a storm of unusual severity for thirty-five miles without a halt; you marched all day without rest, forage for our horses or rations for yourselves; bivouacked all night—a night of unprecedented severity—without a murmur. Neither floods, rains, cold or hunger have impeded your progress. The surrender of Nashville to you, in the name of our General, O. M. Mitchell, commanding the Third Division, your maintenance of that position in the heart of the disaffected part of our common country, demands of me an expression of my entire satisfaction, as it will I trust, that of our countrymen and Commanding General." (February 25, 1862.)

The Fourth Ohio Cavalry, Colonel Kennett, Mitchell's Division, are in the advance and make their headquarters at LaVergne, about nine miles beyond Nashville. This is the first advance of the Federal Army at this time. This regiment has performed severe and arduous duty for the last ten days, having been continuously engaged with scouting parties in a rather dangerous vicinity. (March, 1862.)

* * * *

(*After the surrender of Nashville.*)

NASHVILLE, TENN., March 11, 1862.

When the force of General Mitchell marched upon the city the roads to the north of the town were deserted. The road from Edgefield to Bowling Green instead of being deserted seemed to be infested with countrymen fleeing North. We met men on foot, on horseback and in wagons. They traveled in squads, and many had what are now called "squirrel rifles." They traveled under various pretexts. They had been to get stolen horses or slaves, or to get others, or their own sons, brothers or relations out of the Southern Army. Some had the caps, some the coats, some the pantaloons of the rebel uniform, which they explained by saying that they had obtained them at the distribution of quartermasters' stores in Nashville. I am satisfied that thousands of Kentuckians and Tennesseans deserted the flying army at this point.

* * * *

(*Louisville Journal.*)

Mr. Charles Matthews, of Nashville, was impressed by the Confederate troops in that city, and employed in carrying meat to the Chattanooga Railway depot. He soon escaped across the river in a canoe to Edgefield, where he heard that Colonel Kennett's cavalry were. He told them how things were going in Nashville, and on Saturday piloted them to the river bank, where they seized three steamboats—the Hillman, the Runyan and the Minnetonka—and went across to Nashville amid the loud cheers of the citizens. About 1300 of the enemy's cavalry—the Texas Rangers and Forrest's Tennessee Regiment—were in the city, and Kennett's Cavalry gave chase to them and took ten prisoners.

* * * *

(*Cincinnati Gazette.*)

In a letter from Camp Andrew Jackson, near Nashville, Tenn., March 15, the correspondent tells of an interesting incident connected with the truce between Colonel Wood, C. S. A., and the Federal forces. Colonel Kennett was the chief of our officers in escorting Colonel Wood

to LaVergne on his return to the rebel camp. These two gentlemen were riding together at the head of the column. In passing by a small cedar thicket on one side of the road, Wood turned to Colonel Kennett and asked him if he remembered this place? "Yes," replied Kennett, "it was just here our skirmishers had a fight the day we came upon the ground." Said Wood: "You were standing by the side of that stump there, I believe, Colonel?"

"I was," answered Kennett, "how do you know that?"

"Because," rejoined Wood, "I was lying behind that cedar bush there, within fifty yards of you, and saw everything you did."

In other portions of the conversation it was shown that these fellows are well apprised of many of our movements, and they have accurate personal descriptions of several of our Generals, as well as the relative positions of our troops.

* * * *

(*Extract Cincinnati Gazette.*)

Camp Andrew Jackson, March 9, 1862.

Quite an interesting occurence took place yesterday near this camp. Colonel Kennett's regiment—Fourth Ohio Cavalry—has been stationed on picket duty about five miles in advance of the encampment of our main army, most of the time since the occupation of Nashville. Camp Andrew Jackson is some five miles from the city, on the Murfreesboro Road, and midway between that city and Kennett's camp. Thus it has heretofore been deemed perfectly secure for the cavalry wagons to procure provisions and forage from town without guard. Twenty of these wagons were yesterday returning from Nashville to Colonel Kennett's camp loaded with stores. When about two miles in advance of General Dumont's encampment, and near the insane asylum (which the rebels had converted into a porkhouse for the storage of some five hundred thousand pounds of pork, and then at each entrance of the cultivated grounds placed a board inscribed: "Asylum for the Insane—Protect Them." Meaning, of course, "save our bacon." Morgan's Cavalry, to the number of about sixty, came suddenly into the main road from behind the asylum, through woods and fields, and captured the whole unarmed train, comprising forty men and eighty horses. The horses were taken from the wagons, teamsters mounted and the wagons set on fire and the whole party about to decamp when Captain David Braden, of Indianapolis, Aid-de-Camp to General Dumont, accompanied by Corporal Henry Coldcheck, of the General's escort, rode into their midst, supposing them to be our own cavalry, as they were dressed in blue overcoats just such as our cavalry wear. Captain Braden had left his quarters not fifteen minutes before, on an excursion into the coun-

try, and had not warmed his saddle before he and his escort were prisoners of war. Now, the question arose as to how Captain Morgan was to "take care of the elephant" after it was drawn. But there was no time for parley, so they made a bold push for the woods. Scarcely are they out of sight before General Mitchell passes along, finding the burning wagons, minus the horses. A countryman told him the trouble. Kennett's cavalry was called out and ordered "to intercept the retreating party at all hazards." In two minutes Colonel Kennett and his men were in the saddle and fortunately struck the road taken by the enemy, whom they overtook before sundown, and only some ten or twelve miles from Murfreesboro. A few of our cavalrymen, dashing up to the advance, fired into the midst of the rapidly retreating foe. The rushing to and fro occasioned by this fire, enabled Captain Braden and the men from General Mitchell's escort to make their escape. Morgan had previously instructed his men to shoot the prisoners if they attempted to escape or if they were hotly pursued. The moment Captain Braden turned his horse's head toward a crossroad three shots were fired at him, but by throwing his body to the opposite side of the horse he escaped unhurt. The man from General Mitchell's escort also escaped entirely unharmed, though a perfect shower of bullets followed his retreating horse. After Captain Braden made his escape he took a circuit of half a mile and arrived at the turnpike just as the main body of Kennett's men hove in sight. The Captain's own pistol had been taken from him, but borrowing one, he led the party at once to the byroad, and in fifteen minutes Morgan's company was overhauled and fired upon, the stolen property all recaptured, and with but three exceptions, the prisoners all released. A number of the enemy were killed and wounded, and a number of prisoners taken; among them is young Warfield, of Lexington, Ky., and a grandson of Mr. Corneal, of Cincinnati. He is wounded in the leg. When spoken to by Colonel Kennett, who remarked that he was sorry to find him in such a place, he wept like a child. Students of Kenyon College two or three years ago will remember Ed Warfield as a dashing young Kentuckian. Morgan compelled Captain Braden to dismount from the splendid horse he was riding. (It was that fine horse belonging to General Dumont, and the one which carried its gallant rider through the campaign in West Virginia.) They searched him for money and papers, and carefully read a letter which he had in his pocket from his wife, but failed to find a $10 dollar bill which he had placed in his vest pocket to buy marketing; and although he made a poor horse trade in exchanging General Dumont's for one of Morgan's, the rebels got "nary red" from him. He had been paid off the day before, but had taken the precaution when he started of taking the money from his pocket and placing

it in his trunk. He was told by Captain Morgan that he would be well treated unless he attempted to escape or they were pursued, in which case he would be shot; they would take him to a good hotel in Murfreesboro and introduce him to General Hardee before morning; that the General was a gentleman, and no doubt the Captain would be much pleased with his acquaintance. The Captain replied that he feared that unless they found a better road they would not reach there before morning, and asked Morgan why he did not take to the turnpike. Morgan replied: "You know well that we are too sharp for that."

This Morgan is described as a dashing, daring fellow. He is the same that burned the Bacon Creek railroad bridge within gunshot of General McCook's camp. He burned the depot at Rowlett's station (December 11, 1861), opposite Munfordsville, so near our army that the flames illuminated the camp. Besides this, it is but a day or two since he and his men crept up with muffled feet upon Kennett's picket and shot down Captain Wilson and one of his men while stationing sentinels. It was to chastise him for this outrage that General Dumont made the recent expedition to LaVargne. Although daring as he is, he is at the same time prudent and wary. His exploits are likely to rival those of Marion, although in this instance, owing to the exceeding promptness and energy of Generals Mitchell and Dumont, and the gallant conduct of Colonel Kennett and his men, this speculation has proven a bad one and the end of the enterprise a failure. General Mitchell happened to have no cavalry in camp except his own escort and that of General Dumont's. These and the artillerymen of Loomis' and Edgerton's batteries were mounted and in pursuit in less time than one can say "Jack Robinson," but Kennett's men struck the right trail, put in the right strokes, and inflicted summary chastisement. Special credit is due to Major Dresbach, of Kennett's Cavalry, for his soldiery bearing in the recapture. This little adventure will teach that eternal vigilance is the price of security. The wagon train was not harmed by the fire applied to it. Signed: Y. S.

* * * *

(*The Union Dragoons.*)

The Union Dragoons, of this city, are attached to Kennett's Regiment. Their whereabouts will be learned by the following extract from a private letter of one of the company. It was written eight miles south of Nashville, on the 5th inst.: "I obtained Colt's revolving rifles for my company soon after the arrival in Kentucky. We were within eight miles of Bowling Green when the rebels commenced moving their artillery from that place, and within hearing of Fort Donelson when the fight commenced. I was watching the movements of the rebels with fifty men.

Union Dragoons have done lots of hard work—they have lain out at nights without tents or fires for a week at a time, and within sight of the enemy. We have climbed mountains, swam rivers, been frozen and soaked, and are still right side up with care. The Fourth Ohio Volunteer Cavalry had the advance all the time from Green River to Nashville. They were the first to plant their colors on the ramparts of Bowling Green, and Nashville was surrendered to Colonel Kennett in the name of General Mitchell, and the Fourth held it two and half days before any other troops came up, and we still have the advance of the whole army.

* * * *

Colonel John Kennett, commanding cavalry at Hartsville and thereabouts, is moving things. Dispatches from him today report the capture by his crowd of large quantities of subsistence and stores accumulated by the rebels at different points, and that the rebel foraging gangs and scouting parties are moving back upon the main body as fast as they can travel. There is no prospect of a speedy resumption of navigation in Cumberland River. W. D. B.

* * * *

Eulogy of Fourth Ohio Volunteer Cavalry:

Colonel Kennett's regiment has been from the beginning a perfect model of activity and fidelity.

Colonel Kennett and his men, by their willingness to undergo any amount of hardship, by their prompt discharge of every duty imposed upon them, by their enthusiastic zeal in the cause for which we are all contending, and their unflinching gallantry in the face of the foe, have won the confidence and esteem of every officer in this division of the army, and have deserved the gratitude of their countrymen. I have observed them in every trying situation of deprivation, exposure and danger; I have seen thm riding forth when I knew that for many hours they had had neither food nor rest; and yet I have never heard them murmur or complain; never perceived a discontented expression upon their countenances; never knew them as anything but patient, obedient, cheerful soldiers. I speak of things which I have witnessed, and henceforth I shall never look without deep respect on any man whom I have known as a member of the Fourth Ohio Cavalry.

Let us have another regiment or two of cavalry like Colonel Kennett's, and whether the enemy at Chattanooga number five or fifteen thousand, we shall feel able to sweep them all speedily from this portion of the country. We have already the necessary infantry and artillery.

(*Newspaper Clipping—Cincinnati Times.*)

LETTER FROM GENERAL MITCHELL'S COLUMN.

SHELBYVILLE, April 9, 1862.

As you perhaps may have learned, General Mitchell's command is now separated from the grand army of General Buell. It is composed of three brigades as follows:

Eighth Brigade—Commanded by General Turchin, composed of the Nineteenth and Twenty-fourth Illinois, Eighteenth Ohio and Thirty-seventh Indiana Regiments.

Ninth Brigade—Commanded by Colonel Sill, composed of the Second, Twenty-first and Thirty-third Ohio and Tenth Wisconsin Regiments.

Seventeenth Brigade—Commanded by Colonel Lytle, composed of the Third and Tenth Ohio, Fifteenth Kentucky and Forty-second Indiana Regiments.

There are also here the Fourth Ohio Cavalry, Colonel Kennett; Loomis' Battery, Edgerton's Battery and Simonton's Battery and one division of the Michigan Mechanics and Engineers. The entire command has about 12,000 men. The Second and Thirty-third Ohio are in the advance. Their destination is Fayetteville, a distance of twenty-five miles to be made today. A detachment of Kennett's Cavalry, numbering about two hundred, went from here on a scouting expedition Sunday, the 6th, to the Chattanooga & Memphis Railway, a distance of sixty miles, where they found a train with rebel soldiers and provisions, which they destroyed, capturing twenty prisoners. They were out three days and had but three meals for themselves and horses. The regiment left this morning, looking well and leading but few horses, showing thereby that but few are on the sick list.

Signed: J. P. Hoover

* * * *

Colonel John Kennett has stirred up rebel foraging parties north of the Cumberland, in the vicinity of Hartsville, unceremoniously capturing great quantities of bread stuffs, meat and forage. Still the cavalry arm is defective. It is not numerous enough in the first place; secondly, it is not properly armed and equipped; thirdly, it requires a skillful head. When General Stanley comes it will have the latter. The War Department provides the other requisites.

* * * *

(*Fourth Cavalry.*)

His command is scattered over a district of two hundred miles. He has a burial almost every day of some poor horse. Day by day his once gallant steeds grow beautifully less. Many of them are but shadows of their former selves, and ere long the command will be horseless

unless the U. S. Q. get him a new supply. They need them, deserve them, and must have them or merge into infantry. Will not the Government pity these poor Richards, who would willingly give their kingdom for another horse?

* * * *

BRIDGEPORT, May 7, 1862.

After the burning of the Decatur bridge the Eighteenth Ohio Regiment (Colonel Stanley) marched to Athens, the county seat of Limestone County, from which, being attacked by Colonel Scott's First Louisiana Cavalry, it soon after retired, losing some men and part of its camp equipage.

Colonel Turchin with a portion of his brigade, five companies of cavalry and a detachment of artillery, left Huntsville on Friday last and advanced toward Athens. On the way he met Colonel Stanley and the entire command proceeded onward, the cavalry six miles in advance. They encamped some few miles from Athens on Friday night and occupied the town next morning.

Colonel Kennett continued his march beyond the town, upon the Florence Road, and still in advance of the other troops. About twelve miles from Athens he came upon the enemy, who were reported to be four hundred strong with three pieces of artillery. They were posted upon the ground admirably selected for defensive purposes. A field lay near the road; back of the field was a wood, with a fence immediately in front of it, and swampy ground extending on both sides of the field. The rebels were in the wood and Colonel Kennett, in attempting to dislodge them, encountered a fierce and determined opposition. But the attack was equally determined, and as sharp a conflict took place as any in which General Mitchell's troops have as yet been engaged.

Colonel Kennett's men, animated by the voice and bravery of their Colonel, and immediately led on by Lieutenant-Colonel Burdsall, charged gallantly upon the rebels and sent a number of them flying into Elk River, but the swampy nature of the ground rendered it impossible to sustain the charge, the men were flanked off right and left, and Colonel Kennett withdrew to some distance to await reinforcements, which he had twice sent for to Colonel Turchin, but some unforeseen difficulty prevented them from coming up in time.

Meanwhile, the enemy, who had suffered severely in the fight, had taken the withdrawal of Colonel Kennett as a movement designed to flank them, and had, in consequence, precipitately fled. In attempting to embark themselves and horses on the crazy flatboats which they had used in crossing the Elk, a number of them were drowned. They also threw overboard their ammunition carriage and four wagons which they had captured from Colonel Stanley.

This fight took place upon the Elk River, six miles from Brown's Ferry, upon the Tennessee, and when the romance of war is written out, it will figure conspicuously. Our loss was as follows:

Killed—Co. G, Wash. Hammond; Co. H, Corporal Eli Shawen.

Wounded—Adjutant Moses Chamberlain, slightly; Co. F, Moses McClure, Henry Dieckman, Michael McMahan, Benj. F. Moore; Co. E, Frederick G. Brull; Co. H, Wm. Putnam, Morris W. Lasure, Michael Myers; Co. I, Corporal Charles G. Post; Co. K, Calasten Bressen. Of these, Myers, Lasure, McMahan and Bressen are severely wounded. The others slightly.

The rebels, beside fifteen or twenty drowned in the Elk, had as many more killed and wounded. After crossing the Elk they made haste to place themselves on the other side of the Tennessee also.

* * * *

The telegraph yesterday afternoon from Nashville informs us that "considerable bodies of cavalry hover about our front, but since they were vigorously driven by Colonel Kennett's Cavalry yesterday they are more cautious. The following is an extract from a private letter from Colonel Kennett to a friend in this city, detailing several rapid marches recently made by his regiment, and what they accomplished:

"We marched from Munfordsville to Bowling Green, 60 miles; from there to Shaker village, 15 miles; thence to Middleton, 12 miles; to Adairsville, 15 miles; to Springfield, 22 miles; to Gallatin, 15 miles, in pursuit of Morgan. My Second Brigade drove the Second Cavalry away. I reached this spot the same day and proceeded to Hartsville, arriving here this morning in time to drive 150 advance or rear guard of 375 men called Morgan's men, encamped over the Cumberland. They run like wild animals. Pursued them eight miles after a long march, and captured 100 mules, 56 horse teams with oats, a large lot of flour, hogs, arms, prisoners, etc. I sent a regiment up to Lebanon, one to Carthage; I have courier lines established on all the roads; they were bivouacked on the road between this place and Gallatin, and have just sent out a company to clean them out. We destroyed a printing press at Springfield and took the editor prisoner."

Even the rebels bear testimony to the Fourth Ohio Cavalry. In a small paper called the Vidette, published by Morgan's Brigade at Springfield, Tenn., the arrest of whose editor the Colonel notices in his letter above quoted, we find the following paragraph:

"The battle of Lexington was the most complete success of the war. There were twelve companies of the Third and Fourth Ohio Cavalry encamped, feeling, no doubt, perfect success. This was the last of many conflicts with the Fourth Ohio Cavalry, the best cavalry in the Yankee

service. By this victory we completely annihilated the first regiment of Yankee cavalry we have ever encountered. In fact, it was the only cavalry that deserved the name."

All but annihilated, for the regiment in that engagement lost but few men. (September, 1862.)

* * * *

(*Newspaper Clipping—Huntsville Correspondent of St. Louis Democrat.*)

"On a hill, in a beautiful grove east of the city, is encamped the Fourth Ohio Cavalry, so well known by all guerrilla bands through Tennessee, and they have done a great service in this country, having driven Morgan's, Scott's and Starn's bands off into the mountains and kept them pretty well beyond the Federal lines. They have used up one set of horses, three hundred of which were sold a few days since. Most of them moved on three legs. They were bought by the citizens; price, from $25 to $100 a piece. Colonel Kennett has gone to Ohio to purchase a new lot for his regiment. Lieutenant-Colonel Burdsall, who was lassoed in the Mexican War, is in command of the regiment, and is much admired by all the boys for his bravery and as a thorough soldier. This regiment is entitled to much credit for their constant energies in pursuit of the enemy, they being the only cavalry regiment in this part of the country, the work has all fallen upon them, and it has been done without murmuring."

* * * *

LOUISVILLE, September 29, 1862.

"Colonel Kennett, Federal Commander, Elizabethtown, captured Third Georgia Cavalry Sunday."

(We cannot determine from this dispatch, which we give in precisely the words received, whether Colonel Kennett captured the Third Georgia Cavalry or was captured by them. The presumption is, from the character of the man, that he took them.—Editor's comment.)

* * * *

(*Special Dispatch to Cincinnati Times.*)

LOUISVILLE, October 2, 1862.

A fight took place on the Bardstown Pike between 500 rebel cavalry and a detachment of the Fourth Indiana Cavalry, under Colonel Schuyler. Two of our men were killed and three wounded. Colonel Schuyler was shot in the head. Being overpowered, our forces fell back; the rebels did not pursue. The rebels have destroyed both the bridges at Frankfort. Colonel Kennett's Georgia prisoners—300—arrived here late last night under strong guard.

The Fourth Cavalry at Camp Dennison.

Yesterday afternoon there was a dress parade at Camp Dennison of the 470 recruits for Kennett's Invincibles. The parade was conducted by Lieutenant-Colonel Burdsall, and was very imposing. After the parade, the Colonel addressed a few pertinent remarks to the men upon their duties, and trusted they would reflect additional honor on the old Fourth Ohio Volunteer Cavalry. The recruiting officers for this regiment have done well. They have in a few weeks enrolled on their lists 480 of as fine-looking soldiers as ever mounted a steed. Captain Gaddis, of the Second Ohio Volunteer Infantry, was called upon and made a few remarks, after which with cheers for Burdsall, McGrue and others, an order was read to the effect that the detachment would start today at 2 o'clock to join the regiment. (1862.)

* * * *

An expedition consisting of two companies of the Fourth Ohio Cavalry and a piece of artillery from Loomis' battery, in charge of Lieutenant C. H. O'Riordan, the whole command of Colonel Kennett, left Shelbyville on Saturday last, marched to Decherd the same day, proceeding the next morning to University Ground, near where the main road sends off a branch toward some coal mines among the mountains, captured there a locomotive and a train of freight cars. Thirty Secesh soldiers were on the train at the time, waiting for the locomotive to get up steam. As soon as these fellows saw our troops they took to their heels, scattering in all directions. A wild chase ensued, resulting in the overhauling and capture of fifteen of the fugitives. Ascertaining that a larger superior force of the enemy was stationed at the tunnel, nine miles below Decherd, the expedition returned to camp, which they reached on Tuesday. Eight or ten of the East Tennesseans went along with our boys as guides. Y. S.

* * * *

Operations of Fourth Ohio Cavalry in Southern Tennessee.

General Mitchell's Division has the advance in the army of the Southwest, and Colonel Kennett's regiment of cavalry—which forms part of General Mitchell's Division—has the advance or post of honor in this division. It will be remembered that at the taking of Nashville, Colonel Kennett, with a portion of his regiment, was the first to reach that city. Our correspondent in giving an account of the surrender of Nashville on the 28th of February, wrote as follows: "Although General Nelson landed the first troops on the southern side of the river, the glory of taking possession of Nashville unquestionably belonged to General Mitchell's Division, for Colonel Kennett's regiment advanced to

the Cumberland on Sunday and the next day received from the citizens a proposition to surrender the city."

A correspondent at Shelbyville furnishes us with the following account of a reconnaissance made by a force under the command of Colonel Kennett on the 26th and 27th of March:

Under orders from General Mitchell, Colonel Kennett, at the head of his regiment, accompanied by the Twenty-fourth Illinois Infantry, under command of Colonel Mihlotzay, and two brass rifled six-pounders, left Camp Buren, in Southern Tennessee, at 6 o'clock p. m. on the 25th of March and accomplished the distance of fifteen miles to the south by 12 o'clock of the same day, encamping then in a cedar grove. At 6 in the morning they resumed their march, and after traveling eight miles, reached Shelbyville, being the first Union force to reach that point during the war. There they were received by genuine demonstrations of joy by many of the citizens. Among others who welcomed them was a Mrs. Graham, an old lady, 80 years of age, whose husband fought for the cause of liberty during the Revolution, and who, with her own hands tore down from the court house of Shelbyville the first Secession flag that was placed there.

The Twenty-fourth Illinois and the artillery remained at Shelbyville to guard the place and protect the citizens, who announced themselves as Unionists, while Kennett's force recommenced its march at 11 o'clock in the direction of Tullahoma, eighteen miles to the southeast of Shelbyville, connected with it by the most miserable of roads and situated on the Nashville & Chattanooga Railroad. When within eight miles of Tullahoma they learned of a Secession force, under Morgan, had gone to Wartrace to burn a bridge at that point; so they galloped forth to Tullahoma, hoping to capture the rebels, but were disappointed, the enemy having heard of their approach and retreated.

Upon taking possession of Tullahoma, Colonel Kennett threw a party of men out on the railroad, who tore up a portion of the track, three miles from town, to prevent a surprise in that direction. He also captured there quite an amount of goods stored in the depot. He then sent forward a force under Lieutenant-Colonel H. W. Burdsall to Manchester, northeast of Tullahoma. Burdsall, with twenty-seven men, reached his destination at 10 o'clock on the night of the 26th, having captured on the way four rebel soldiers who were on furlough. He also burned five powder mills, together with the machinery and goods contained in them. He then returned to Tullahoma. Captain Robie, of Company A, having been sent out by his Colonel to reconnoiter, encountered near McMinnville, a party of one hundred and seventy rebel cavalry, under McNair, who thought to take them by surprise in the night time. Hearing of this intention, Captain Robie ambushed his

men behind the fence and in the darkness of the night, at 3 o'clock a. m., the pickets warned them of the enemy's approach. Then at the proper moment, a volley from their carbines emptied fourteen saddles, killing two rebels and dangerously wounding six. The enemy's horses were stampeded and bore their not unwilling riders far from the scene of defeat.

The main body of the Fourth left Tullahoma on its return to Camp Van Buren at 12 o'clock noon, reached Shelbyville at 5 p. m., and arrived safely at their camp on the morning of the 27th of March, having left companies at Shelbyville and other points to protect Union citizens and guard bridges.

Such is the history of the most daring reconnaissance made by a favorite Cincinnati regiment into a portion of rebellious territory never before visited by Union troops, results of which were: The occupation of two towns, the capture and destruction of a large amount of rebel property, the defeat of a body of rebel cavalry and an intimate knowledge of the country traversed by them. The Fourth Ohio Cavalry has long had the honor of leading the advance in Mitchell's Division, and it was probably the first to enter Huntsville.

* * * *

(*Extract from a letter to Cincinnati Commercial.*)

NASHVILLE, TENN., July 17, 1865.

The Fourth Ohio Veteran Cavalry was mustered out on Saturday last, and as soon as paid off will start for home, probably on the 18th or 19th inst. As this gallant and well-tried regiment is almost exclusively from Cincinnati, and will probably be received in your city with an ovation, due to their eminent services, perhaps a short sketch of its formation and career will be acceptable to your readers.

The regiment was organized in the fall of 1861 by Colonel John Kennett and H. W. Burdsall. It took a prominent part in the operation in Kentucky during that year, and was in the advance of the army at Bowling Green, Nashville, Murfreesboro, Shelbyville, Tullahoma, Winchester, Huntsville, etc., under that lamented leader, General O. M. Mitchell. It was for a long period the only cavalry regiment with this wing of the army, and its operations extended from Battle Creek to the army at Pittsburg Landing on the Tennessee River, under General Grant. While at Huntsville, General Mitchell was relieved by General Buell, and then began that "masterly inactivity" which transferred the troops back almost to the Ohio River. During this retreat the Fourth covered the rear of the wagon train, over twenty miles long. On reaching its destination, the regiment was sent to Elizabethtown; thence to Danville; thence back to Lexington, at which place most of the command then present was taken prisoner by John Morgan. While on this expedition

about four hundred recruits, under Major McGrue, reported at Danville and there learned that, for a while, the reputation of the command was mainly in their hands. Nobly did they fulfill the trust at Stone River. Shortly after they were rejoined by their captured comrades. Then came the memorable campaign of General Rosseau, which gave us Middle Tennessee and before long also Chattanooga. In all the numerous skirmishes and in the battle of Chickamauga the Fourth bore itself gallantly. It was with General Cook when he so handsomely whipped the rebel General Wheeler's command at Farmington, Tenn., on October 8, 1863. During the Wheeler raid in the rear of our army the regiment was divided. One battalion, under Lieutenant-Colonel Robie, being cut off, remained on duty under General Rosecrans, while the other, under Major Dobb, a most gallant and courteous officer, since killed in the assault on Selma, April 2, 1865, followed Wheeler to the Sewanee, then returned to Chattanooga and took a prominent part during the engagement at Mission Ridge. The battalion was on duty and exposed to all the terrible weather of the winter of 1863, without tents, poorly clothed, many of the men being barefooted, and depending entirely upon the country for supplies. The proposition to re-enlist as veterans was made to that part which was at Pain Rock, Ala., in winter quarters, and was favorably considered, and the regiment started home the last of December. Returning it was rejoined by that portion from East Tennessee, was remounted and equipped, and on the 22d of May started for Atlanta, Ga., by way of Decatur, Ala., and Rome, Ga. On the 29th of May, the Ohio Brigade, composed of the First, Third and Fourth Regiments, under Colonel (now General) Eli Long, met and thoroughly whipped Roddy and his command, finding no opposition on their march until they joined the grand army of General Sherman on the Etowah River. It was in the numerous engagements on Noonday Creek, Marietta, Decatur, Covington, Buck Head and in front of Atlanta; was with General Kilpatrick in his famous Lovejoy raid and other important movements, which fairly won Atlanta; was with General Wilson on his last great and unprecedented raid on Selma; was first in the works—Corporal Booth, Company A, being the first man. Here the regiment lost Lieutenant-Colonel Dobb and Captain Robie, killed; Lieutenant Argon, wounded, and fifty-three enlisted men killed and wounded—about 40 per cent of the force engaged. Montgomery, Columbus and Macon soon followed in the list of captured cities, and the bold raiders stopped at the last named place only on account of the armstice between General Sherman and Johnston. The regiment is now commanded by Lieutenant James Thomson, but lately returned from Libby Prison. Few organizations can show such a glorious record, and the people of Cincinnati and the State at large have cause to be proud of these war-worn veterans.

First Anniversary Banquet of the Fourth Ohio Cavalry.

This regiment was organized on the 5th of September, 1861, and the first social reunion of its members was held last evening at the Clarendon Hotel when about one hundred guests sat down to a most excellent supper. The large dining-room of the hotel was handsomely decorated with flags and evergreen, while the Newport Band discoursed familiar music to the audience.

The first regular toast—"The Fourth Ohio Cavalry"—was responded to by Colonel John Kennett, who briefly gave a history of the regiment from its formation to the battle of Stone River. The Colonel's address was frequently interrupted by cheers as he alluded to well-remembered incidents of the regiment.

The next regular toast was offered by Captain Adae—"Our Country—May She Grow Stronger as She Grows Dearer, for the Sacrifices She Has Made for Liberty." Responded to by C. F. Adae, Esq.

"The Honored Dead—May Their Memory be as Dear to Us as the Cause for Which They Died." This toast was responded to in an eloquent and feeling manner by Lieutenant-Colonel H. B. Teetor, who secured the undivided attention of his audience during the delivery of his touching remarks, which so vividly recalled the memories of their departed comrades.

* * * *

Fourth Ohio Cavalry Association.

The regular monthly meeting of this organization was held in the hall, on the corner of Seventh and Central Avenue, with Colonel Kennett, the President, in the chair, and about twenty members present. Besides the transaction of regular business, Major James Thomson interested his comrades with a short reminiscence of the battle of Chickamauga, in which the Fourth Ohio Cavalry figured so conspicuously. It is the intention of the Association to have a series of historical sketches of the regiment and a number of addresses, delivered by the various comrades, at each regular meeting. The sketches will eventually be combined and presented in book form to the public and will no doubt be highly prized by all friends of the regiment.

"FIFTY YEARS AFTER."

OFFICERS OF FOURTH OHIO VETERAN VOLUNTEER CAVALRY ORGANIZATION.

Left to right: Rev. J. H. Baldwin, Chaplain; Capt. R. P. Rifenberick, only surviving commissioned officer; Lieut.-Col. James Thomson; E. D. Lovell, standard bearer; John A. Pitts, president; Lucien Wulsin, secretary; J. I. Quinton, treasurer.

FIFTY YEARS AFTER.

Report of the Fiftieth Anniversary of the Fourth Regiment, Ohio Veteran Volunteer Cavalry, Cincinnati, October 5, 1911.

ACCORDING to the call of the General Committee appointed by the organization, the comrades attending the fiftieth anniversary met at 10:30 at the hall of Israel Ludlow Post, Cumminsville, Cincinnati.

Of the 1070 young men who left their camp grounds in Camp Gurley in 1861, just 86 veterans were present by companies, as follows:

Company A	10	Company G	4
Company B	18	Company H	13
Company C	10	Company I	5
Company D	7	Company K	1
Company E	8	Company L	3
Company F	1	Company M	6

"FIFTY YEARS AFTER."
THE COMMAND—"TO MOUNT!" THE AUTOMOBILE.

The names of the veterans attending will be found on another page.

President John A. Pitts was in the chair and Secretary Lucien Wulsin occupied his place.

The meeting was opened by the following address of the President:

LADIES, FRIENDS AND COMRADES OF THE FOURTH OHIO CAVALRY—It has been my pleasure to welcome you on numerous occasions. This, however, is the most delightful of all. We have been favored in many ways. We are particularly favored today. We have been invited by the members of Israel Ludlow Post and the Ladies' Relief Corps of the Post to have our reunion in this hall, an exceptional year, as it is also the fiftieth anniversary of the organization of our regiment within two or three blocks from this hall. The kind comrades of this Post and the Ladies of the Relief Corps have made the arrangements for us, free to all, and I can assure you when the day is spent you will feel more than compensated for the trouble and expense that you have assumed to come to this reunion. We have been favored not only by the members of this Post and the Ladies' Relief Corps, the Almighty has favored us. When I look at your faces and remember fifty years ago, when the regiment was organized in Camp Gurley, nearly all of us were boys then, now gray-haired veterans.

Today a goodly number, considering what we went through in those dark, gloomy and dangerous years from 1861 to 1865. We were pro-

"FIFTY YEARS AFTER."
HON. JUDGE HOWARD HOLLISTER DELIVERS THE 50TH ANNIVERSARY ORATION AT OLD CAMP GURLEY.

tected and favored then—most of the old comrades here went through that entire service, and nearly all of us without a scratch from the enemy's bullets. When I think of that, I know that it is appropriate that we should thank Almighty God for protecting us and caring for us during these long years and up to the present time, and permitting us to come here and see and greet each other as comrades. We have comrades with us who have never attended a reunion; Comrade Rose, from California; comrades from the east, from the south and from the north. Here we are, and I do think it is fitting that we should call on our worthy Chaplain, Comrade Baldwin, to offer a prayer of thanksgiving.

The prayer was offered by Chaplain Baldwin.

Mrs. Minnie Washburn, President of the Woman's Relief Corps, again addressed the comrades and expressed the great pleasure of the ladies in planning for and looking forward to this anniversary day. The comrades were invited to meet at the lower hall as soon as their regular business meeting was over, there to be served with dinner.

Mrs. Anna Knowlton Zimmerman then favored the meeting with some beautiful songs, which were thoroughly appreciated, after which the Mayor of Cincinnati, Dr. Louis Schwab, addressed and welcomed the comrades.

Colonel James Thomson, of Knoxville, Tenn., being called upon, then made the following remarks:

COMRADES—Old memories crowd so closely upon me at this particular time that I hardly know what to say or how to say it. I suppose, first, I

"FIFTY YEARS AFTER."
"THE PRAYER."

should say a few words in response to what your worthy Mayor has said in regard to the city of Cincinnati. Let me say that the City of Cincinnati was kind enough to permit me to be born on West Ninth Street about 73 years ago, and I lived in this city of Cincinnati for a good many years, and I knew it pretty well some years ago.

But I did not come here, nearly three hundred miles, to make a speech. I came to look into your faces, to clasp your hands, to laugh with you, if you can laugh, and sympathize with you in your sorrows and in your distress. But let me run back a little ways. Long years ago I enlisted in what was called Burdsall's Cavalry. Cincinnatians organized and carried that company through. The citizens of Cincinnati gave to Colonel Burdsall a magnificent horse. It was hard to get saddles and they worked all day Sunday trying to get saddles for the horses.

I want to say to you that I afterwards enlisted in the Fourth Ohio Cavalry in Company E as a private. I knew the Company well. I was Orderly Sergeant and called the roll, and often did so without a light. I can call it now from beginning to end. I afterwards became Captain of Company L.

I have often heard this said: "Trust in God and keep your powder dry." That was the old comrades' cry. That was good advice in those days, but I will change that a little: "Trust in God and keep your life right." We are not here as our worthy Mayor has said, to fight our battles over again. That is all over. Our record is in your hearts. You know all about it. We do not serve the same officers we did years ago. We serve, I believe, the Prince of Peace, and the banner over us now is—"Love to God and Our Fellow Men." (Applause.)

When I look at these flags around here, I remember that for seven months I was a prisoner under the Confederate flag. I was glad when the time came to get out.

Now a word about Israel Ludlow. I look at his picture up there. I remember, as a good many of you do, the battle of Stone River. You will remember that Israel Ludlow commanded a section of the army in the battle. I was only a short distance from him when he was wounded. I have always had a reverence for the name of Israel Ludlow. I knew him as a boy and I knew him as a man, when he lived near us.

Let us go back to Camp Gurley. Company B had the black horse; Company F, I believe, had the gray; Company E had the sorrel, and others had mixed colors. It was not very long until we did not care what kind of a horse we had, anything would do, and if we could not get a horse, we were satisfied with a mule. You remember how hard some of us tried to ride those horses.

You will remember when we went to Jeffersonville, Ind., but I am sure there is not one of you who has forgotten when you went from Jeffersonville and landed in Bacon Creek. It was as much as you could do to keep yourselves alive, and your poor horses ate up the picket row and tried to eat the posts and trees. But we got out of the mud, and you will remember we were put under the command of General O. M. Mitchell.

Of course, I don't forget Colonel John Kennett, who organized the regiment. You know what he was. We all loved him, honored him and respected him. He ordered the entire regiment to be vaccinated. I don't know whether your arms are sore yet or not. But what hurt you most was an order that every man's canteen was to be examined to see whether there was whiskey in it. I don't believe it was buttermilk or soda water that was in it. (Applause.)

On behalf of Israel Ludlow Post Mr. Chas. A. Miller welcomed the comrades; also Mr. Charles Wentzel, as follows:

Israel Ludlow Post extends to you a hearty welcome, and I hope you will have a good day. Of course, I have a very good feeling for you. I remember you when you first went into camp in 1861. I was quite a boy. My brother belonged to Company E, and I spent most of my time in camp while they were in Camp Gurley. I can tell you some of the instances that happened in Camp Gurley, especially when you received your horses. I remember one comrade they would push up on one side of the horse and he would slide off of the other side.

Now, comrades, I don't want to take up your time. We have arranged a very unique parade for the Fourth Ohio today. We want you comrades to understand that you are not getting too old, but it is your privilege and your right to ride in automobiles, and the citizens, you might say, of Cumminsville, have offered their automobiles, and we will have plenty of room for all of you. We have arranged headquarters and you can, if you want to, go about the grounds.

As soon as you are through with your business, we want the comrades

to file down into the dining-room, and I think the ladies of the Relief Corps will give you a good dinner. There will be no hard tack, but I think they have fresh bread, and at this time of life I find it is easier to eat fresh bread than it is to chew hard tack. (Applause.)

The minutes of the last reunion, held at Memorial Hall, September 23, 1910, were read and approved.

The report of the Treasurer was read, showing a balance of $37.19. Same was approved and ordered filed.

The roll of deceased members since the last reunion was called, as follows:

	Company.		Company.
Capt. W. W. Shoemaker	F	George Gray	B
Lieut. Jos. B. Hayden	I	A. Dunfee	B
Asa Butler	A	William Thompson	B
J. A. Brown	A	John Holliday	G
Wm. Harris	A	John Keller	M
Seth W. Myers	I	Louis Schwebel	of the Band

The memory of the departed was honored by rising from the seats.

Election of officers for the ensuing year was next in order, and the Secretary was instructed to cast the unanimous ballot for the same officers who were elected last year, with Captain R. P. Rifenberick as Senior Vice-President in place of Captain W. W. Shoemaker, deceased, and the following officers were elected:

President.....John A. Pitts
Senior Vice-President.....R. P. Rifenberick
Secretary.....Lucien Wulsin
Local Secretary.....Thos. H. Osborn
Treasurer.....James I. Quinton
Chaplain.....J. H. Baldwin
Standard Bearers....."Sandy" Thomson and E. D. Lovell

The following Vice-Presidents for the different Companies were elected:

Co. A—Albert Brant.
Co. B—Chas. M. Wainright.
Co. C—J. H. Baldwin.
Co. D—H. C. Ferris.
Co. E—John Meyers.
Co. F—W. A. Thomas.
Co. G—Samuel Sparling.
Co. H—T. C. Lindsey.
Co. I—Wm. Stevenson.
Co. K—Thos. H. Osborn.
Co. L—Jos. Stevenson.
Co. M—David Platts.

Chaplain Baldwin then read communications from the following absent comrades: Captain Joseph B. Goddard, of Muncie, Ind.; John M. Stuter, of Leipsic, Ohio; Darwin S. Field, of Chattanooga, Tenn.; Edgar B. Witcraft, of Fonda, Iowa, and others; also a letter from A. B. Applegate, of Milford, Ohio, inviting the Fourth Ohio Cavalry to hold its next

reunion at Milford. On motion this matter was referred to the Executive Committee.

Captain Greenleaf Cilley, having written to General James H. Wilson, of Wilmington, Del., asking him to come and speak to the old boys at their reunion, brought to the meeting General Wilson's reply, in which he sent greetings to the comrades and stated that while nothing would give him greater pleasure, he was very busy at this time and really unable to do so.

At 12:30 the meeting adjourned to dinner, and to the martial strains by Mr. Archer MacBriar, drummer of the famous Menter's Band during the Civil War, and Mr. Harry A. Pugh, bugler, the comrades marched to the dining hall, where they thoroughly enjoyed the excellent dinner provided by the ladies of the Relief Corps.

At 3 o'clock sharp the automobile parade of the comrades formed in front of the Grand Army hall, escorted by a squad of mounted police. There were about fifty automobiles, containing the veterans, the ladies of the Relief Corps, the speakers of the day, and the committees which, after a short ride through Cumminsville, proceeded to the headquarters of Camp Gurley. The Refuge Home Band, seated in a monster motor truck, preceded the procession.

The veterans were heartily cheered as they passed through the streets of gaily decorated houses. In front of the Chase Street school, hundreds of little children waving flags, paid tribute to the old warriors and the cause they represented. The same scene was repeated opposite the St. Joseph Orphan Asylum. In front of the Kirby Road school an immense crowd of children sang patriotic songs and greeted the veterans with cheers.

At Camp Gurley the comrades by companies marched under command of Captain Rifenberick, the senior surviving officer, to headquarters, where three tents were pitched, and here formed a hollow square in front of headquarters.

While the band played the Star Spangled Banner, the impressing ceremony of raising the flag upon the identical spot where the first "Assembly" and "Boots and Saddles" were sounded in 1861. The inspiring ceremony was under the direction of the master of ceremonies, Comrade Wentzel. All the comrades were deeply moved, as with uncovered heads they saw the flag waiving over the scene of their first bivouac.

After Chaplain Baldwin had made the invocation, all those present joined in singing the National Hymn, "America."

After this the Honorable Howard Hollister, Judge of the U. S. District Court, was introduced as the orator of the day. In his stirring address he emphasized the duties of citizenship in times of peace as well as of war, touching many tender chords and stirring tumultuous approval.

After the oration, Bugler Pugh sounded "Retreat" and "Taps" and the day was ended—and what a glorious day it was.

List of Surviving Members Present or Reported to the Secretary at the Fiftieth Anniversary Reunion October 5th, 1911.

Ackley, Smith
Bramkamp, Lewis C.
Bailey, Abraham
Baldwin, John H.
Bellville, Augustus B.
Bickel, Henry
Blum, Erhart
Boehm, Henry
Booth, James S.
Brant, Albert
Brandt, Wm. F.
Brennan, Thomas
Brillman, Emanuel
Brown, Milton
Castello, Ephriam
Cilley, Greenleaf
Corwin, W. D.
Christman, Frederick J.
Clough, William A.
Cone, Frank J.
Coons, John H.
Cann, Zadock M.
Crady, Ed E.
Dickman, Henry W.
Decker, Jacob
Evans, W. H.
Fawcett, Henry E.
Feldkamp, George
Ferris, H. C.
Field, Darwin S.
Foglesank, Barney
Garmhaus, Frederick
Goddard, Joseph A.
Geiser, Jonas
Gans, Martin
Hawk, James
Hendy, William H.
Hickman, John B.
Hertzberger, Christian
Hines, George
Hutson, A. S.
Igleman, H. H.
Kayser, Charles
Klein, John
Kunker, Henry
Lancaster, Ed
Lindsey, T. C.
Lovell, Ed D.
McClure, Nathan
Meader, William
Miller, A. M.
Meyer, Louis F.
Myers, John F.
Osborn, Thos. H.
Peterson, George W.
Phelps, James E.
Pitts, John A.
Platts, David E.
Porter, Wm. F.
Post, Chas. G.
Quinton, James I.
Rifenberick, R. P.
Rief, Jacob
Riley, C. B.
Riffle, Chauncey
Roll, James H.
Rose, Thos. S. B.
Shepherd, L. B.
Smith, T. L.
Sparling, Samuel
Shotwell, Thos.
Steinle, David G.
Stevenson, Wm.
Stead, B. F.
Stoll, Wm.
Strassner, Henry
Stuter, John M.
Thomson, Alexander L.
Thomson, James
Thompson, L. W.
Todhunter, Thos. S.
Tyler, Selleck K.
Vance, James W.
Wainright, C. M.
Wakefield, T. G.
Wilkerson, E.
Wood, Edward S.
Williams, H. K.
Witson, Peter
Wulsin, Lucien
Young, Jacob

List of Surviving Members

OF

The Fourth Ohio Veteran Volunteer Cavalry.

(In Correspondence with the Organization.)

Name	Rank	Company	Address	Date of Enlistment	Date Discharged
Albert Brant	Sergeant	A	Lebanon, Ohio	9/10/61	11/22/64
Wm. F. Brant	Private	A	54 Potomac St., Dayton, Ohio	1/25/64	6/15/65
Milton Brown	"	A	Lebanon, Ohio	2/24/64	7/15/65
Robert W. Canton	"	A	Oronoque, Kansas	9/23/61	10/20/64
W. D. Corwin	Sergeant	A	Lebanon, Ohio	9/10/61	7/15/65
Martin Gans	Private	A	Waynesville, Ohio	9/30/61	10/20/64
George Hines	"	A	Morrow, Ohio	2/19/64	7/15/65
John S. Malsbary	"	A	Colusa, California	3/ 1/65	7/15/65
William Shiear	"	A	Loveland, Ohio, R. 4	9/17/61	11/28/64
Selleck K. Tylor	Sergeant	A	39 Symmes Ave., Hamilton O	8/18/62	6/24/65
E. Wilkerson	Corporal	A	Morrow, Ohio	2/27/64	7/15/65
Lucien Wulsin	Private	A	Madison Rd., Cincinnati, Ohio	2/27/64	7/15/65
Edgar B. Witcraft	"	A	Fonda, Pocahontas Co., Iowa	8/ 1/61	11/30/62
John F. Baker	Private	B	Newton, Iowa	10/16/62	7/15/65
James S. Booth	"	B	1016 Considine Av., Cincinnati, O	9/30/61	10/31/64
Thomas Brennan	"	B	Soldiers' Home, Danville, Illinois	9/19/61	7/15/65
Albert Burnet	"	B	4158 Langland St., Cincinnati, O	2/29/64	7/15/65
John M. Carr	"	B	Nicholasville, Kentucky, Box 77	10/10/61	7/15/65
Greenleaf Cilley	Captain	B	Hamlet, Ohio	9/13/61	7/15/65
Hannibal Clough	Sergeant	B	Orwell, Ohio	9/24/61	10/31/64
William A. Clough	"	B	522 Jennings St., Sioux City, Iowa	9/24/61	10/20/64
Frank J. Cone	Private	B	Oxford, Ohio	10/17/61	2/27/63
Washington Coss	"	B	S. Charleston, Ohio	9/17/61	10/31/64
Dr. Chas. H. Dwyer	"	B	1512 Frankfort Av., Phila., Pa	12/17/63	7/15/65
David A. Harvey	Sergeant	B	Wyandotte, Oklahoma	9/24/61	7/15/65
S. T. Harvey	"	B	Minneapolis, Kansas	9/24/61	7/15/65
J. M. Hedrick	Captain	B	Hutchinson, Kansas, No. 6	9/17/61	7/15/65
A. S. Hutson	Q. M. S.	B	London, Ohio	9/17/61	7/15/65
John Klein	Private	B	Reading Rd. and Whittier, Cin'ti, O.	1/30/64	7/15/65
W. H. Johnson	Corporal	B	Liberty, Indiana	8/26/62	6/24/65
Ed Lancaster	Private	B	Wilmington, Ohio, No. 4	3/ 1/63	7/15/65
A. M. Miller	Lieutenant	B	Washington Court House, Ohio	9/13/61	8/ 7/64
Geo. W. Peterson	Private	B	Towanda, Illinois	10 /3/64	7/15/65
Wm. F. Porter	Corporal	B	Loveland, Ohio, R. 3	9/19/61	10/31/64
C. B. Riley	Private	B	Wilmington, Ohio	3/10/63	7/15/65
L. B. Shepherd	"	B	907 Park Ave., Piqua, Ohio	10/10/63	7/15/65
T. L. Smith	"	B	32 E. Race St., Oxford, Ohio	2/15/63	7/15/65
B. F. Stead	"	B	425 N. 5th St., Hamilton, Ohio	10/ 3/61	12/26/64
James W. Vance	"	B	404 Scott St., Covington, Ky.	9/16/61	2/23/65

C. M. Wainright	Corporal	B	Loveland, Ohio, R. F. D 5	9/17/61	10/31/64
Hamilton K. Williams	Lieut.	B	Mount Pleasant, Iowa	9/17/61	7/15/65
Peter Witson	Private	B	258 Calhoun St., Cincinnati, Ohio.	2/ 2/64	7/15/65
Joseph Volz	"	B	1209 Richmond St., Cincinnati, O.	11/14/61	7/15/65
Abraham Bailey	Private	C	Morrow, Ohio	9/16/61	10/20/64
John H. Baldwin	"	C	14 High St., Lebanon, Ohio	9/15/61	3/ 1/62
Jacob Bowser	"	C	1454 Oliver Av., Indianapolis, Ind.	9/16/61	6/30/65
Emanuel Brillman	"	C	320 Ann St., Cincinnati, Ohio	2/11/64	7/ 5/65
Zadock M. Cann	Corporal	C	Higginsport, Ohio, R. No. 1	9/20/61	9/21/64
Frederick J. Christman	"	C	815 Witherspoon Bldg., Phila., Pa.	2/13/64	7/15/65
Simon Ernst	Private	C	National Military Home, Ohio	9/29/64	6/24/65
George Feldkamp	Corporal	C	65 E. McMicken Av., Cincinnati, O.	9/24/62	6/24/65
James E. Phelps	Sergeant	C	28 Vincent St., Dayton, Ohio	10/21/61	1/29/63
Henry Strassner	Private	C	Columbus, Indiana	11/ 7/61	11/25/64
Aug. B. Belville	Corporal	D	1030 Broadway, Cincinnati, Ohio.	9/27/62	6/17/65
H. C. Ferris	Sergeant	D	108 S. Main St., Oxford, Ohio	11/25/61	11/25/64
Frederick Garmhaus	Private	D	Harrison, Ohio	9/ 5/62	5/23/65
Joseph A. Goddard	Captain	D	Muncie, Indiana	6/30/62	6/24/65
William H. Hendy	Private	D	65 Pickering Bldg., Cincinnati, O.	11/25/61	11/25/64
John B. Hickman	Corporal	D	Hyde Park, Cincinnati, Ohio	12/ 5/61	1/24/65
James H. Peterson	Bugler	D	Kankakee, Illinois	11/25/61	11/25/64
Thos. S. Todhunter	Private	D	1010 Scott St., Covington, Ky.	11/25/61	3/21/63
Charles W. Wykoff	Corporal	D	Kingman, Alabama	9/ 3/64	6/24/65
Erhart Blum	Corporal	E	Station C, Cincinnati, Ohio	9/ 9/61	10/18/64
Henry Boehm	Private	E	33 Calhoun St., Cincinnati, Ohio.	3/ 8/64	7/15/65
Jonas Geiser	"	E	Sta. L, Cincinnati, O., R. F. D. 3.	9/ 9/61	10/31/64
Christian Hertzberger	"	E	2908 Colerain Av., Cincinnati, O.	9/ 9/61	10/30/64
John F. Myers	Sergeant	E	4227 Chambers St., Cincinnati, O.	9/ 9/61	10/31/64
Jacob Rief	Captain	E	Lawrenceburg, Indiana	9/25/61	7/25/65
Alex. L. Thomson	Sergeant	E	Foster, Warren County, Ohio	9/ 9/61	8/24/65
James Thomson	Lieut. Col.	E	Box 642, Knoxville, Tennessee	9/ 9/61	7/15/65
George Walter	Private	E	329 2nd St., Middletown, Ohio	9/16/61	10/31/64
John Johnson	"	E	Sta. L, Cincinnati, Ohio, Route 3.	9/ 9/61	10/31/64
Israel Cook	Private	F	Celina, Ohio	9/ 6/62	6/27/65
John Craig	"	F	Paulding, Ohio	2/24/64	7/15/65
Hy. W. Dickman	Corporal	F	7 Arcade, Ft. Wayne, Indiana	9/13/61	7/15/65
Henry E. Fawcett	Private	F	Vallejo, California	2/19/64	7/15/65
Darwin S. Field	"	F	141 Battery Pl., Chattanooga, Tenn.	8/15/61	7/15/65
Martin V. B. Greck	"	F	Celina, Ohio	9/12/61	7/15/65
Jacob Groh	Corporal	F	Amelia, Ohio, R. R. No. 2	9/11/61	10/20/64
Henry Gardner	Blacksmith	F	Vaughnsville, Ohio	8/10/61	10/20/64
H. D. McSherry	Corporal	F	St. Mary's, Ohio	10/16/61	7/15/65
David G. Steinle	"	F	115 Broadway, Cincinnati, Ohio.	10/19/61	10/20/64
William A. Thomas	Private	F	333 Mill St., Lockland, Ohio	10/ 4/61	7/26/62
Ed E. Crady	Private	G	1719 Hicolett Av., Sioux City, Ia.	9/ 4/61	11/15/64
W. H. Connery	"	G	Byer, Ohio	9/17/61	2/14/63
Jos. B. McGregor	"	G	Ironton, Ohio, R. F. D.	9/11/61	2/13/63

I. H. Moore	Captain	G	Guyandotte, W. Va.	10/30/61	7/15/65
Cyrus H. Pierce	"	G	75 Marshall St., Winter Hill, Boston, Mass.	9/28/61	2/ 4/64
Peter Shiras	Sergeant	G	Ottowa, Kansas	8/22/62	6/19/65
Alfred Simmers	Blacksmith	G	New Lexington, Ohio, R. 4	9/17/61	7/22/65
Samuel Sparling	Sergeant	G	Ironton, Ohio, R. F. D. 1	10/ 1/61	10/24/64
George Steele	Private	G	Ironton, Ohio	6/ 8/62	7/15/65
T. G. Wakefield	2d Sergeant	G	172 W. Lane Ave., Columbus, O.	9/24/61	10/20/64
G. W. Wakefield	Corporal	G	Aztec, New Mexico	12/10/61	12/31/64
Henry Bickel	Private	H	Box 62, Newtown, Ohio	9/16/62	6/24/65
L. C. Bramkamp	Corporal	H	1740 Fairmount Av., Cincinnati, O.	8/28/62	6/28/65
John H. Coons	Private	H	Dayton, Ohio, R. F. D. 2	7/13/61	5/11/65
Lawrence Darst	Sergeant	H	320 Baushet St., Los Angeles, Cal.	11/14/61	7/15/65
W. H. Evans	Private	H	Farmersville, Ohio	8/13/61	7/15/65
George Kissinger	"	H	1136 Penna Av., Wellston, Ohio	3/ 1/64	7/15/65
C. F. Heckler	1st Sergeant	H	893 Neil Av., Columbus, Ohio	8/ 8/61	10/28/64
H. H. Igleman	Private	H	Seymour, Indiana	8/16/62	6/29/65
Henry Kunker	"	H	Newtown, Ohio, R. F. D. 2	8/30/62	6/24/65
Morris W. Lasure	"	H	Fairfield, Green Co., Ohio	8/ 4/61	8/ 6/65
T. C. Lindsey	"	H	278 Main St., Dayton, Ohio	9/16/61	10/19/64
Nathan McClure	"	H	Steele High School, Dayton, O.	7/20/61	10/20/64
George Pfeifer	"	H	75 Park Av., Mansfield, Ohio	9/14/61	7/ 5/65
Louis F. Meyer	Sergeant	H	Richmond, Indiana, R. R. 2	8/28/61	10/20/64
Chauncey Riffle	"	H	508 S. 12th St., Richmond, Ind.	9/ 6/61	9/ 1/62
Thos. S. B. Rose	Private	H	1062 Lemon St., Riverside, Cal.	8/22/64	6/24/65
Wm. Stoll	Corporal	H	338 Division St., Bellevue, Ky.	9/ 3/62	7/ 2/65
Will Stevenson	Private	H	Logan, Hocking Co., Ohio	8/25/61	10/20/64
John A. Swoveland	Corporal	H	Tipton, Indiana	9/10/61	7/15/65
L. W. Thompson	Bugler	H	Brookville, Ohio	9/ 6/61	2/24/63
Daniel E. Whitman	Private	H	3604 Warsaw Av., Price Hill, Cincinnati, Ohio	1/25/64	7/15/65
C. M. Briggs	Corporal	I	Spencerville, Ohio	10/14/61	7/15/65
Ephriam Castello	Private	I	Clarksville, Ohio	1/ 5/64	6/23/65
Chas. E. Chapman	"	I	O. S. and S. Home, Sandusky, O.	9/11/61	4/ 6/63
James Hawk	"	I	Reiley, Ohio	2/27/64	7/21/65
Stephen D. Laslie	"	I	Logan, Hocking County, Ohio	2/27/63	7/25/65
James W. Mitchell	"	I	593 Springmill St., Mansfield, O.	9/24/61	10/20/64
Granville M. Payne	Corporal	I	Morrow, Ohio	12/15/63	7/15/65
Chas. G. Post	Sergeant	I	Parma, Mo	10/ 2/61	7/22/65
R. P. Rifenberick	Captain	I	24 Roanoke, Cincinnati, Ohio	9/17/61	2/13/64
James H. Roll	Private	I	10 N. B. Street, Hamilton, Ohio.	10/ 7/61	10/20/64
Wm. Stevenson	Sergeant	I	Rossville, Indiana	10/ 7/61	10/20/64
John M. Stuter	Bugler	I	Leipsic, Ohio	9/24/61	10/20/64
Benj. L. Winans	Corporal	I	Spencerville, Ohio	10/16/61	10/16/64
Aaron Lautzenheiser	Private	I	Napoleon, Ohio	9/21/61	7/15/65
William Meader	Private	K	1116 York St., Cincinnati, Ohio.	9/20/61	10/20/64
Henry Proctor	Corporal	K	Santa Paula, California	3/19/64	6/ 1/65
Ed D. Lovell	Sergeant	L	2979 Observatory Rd., Cin'ti, O.	8/21/62	4/28/63

John A. Pitts	Private	L	320 Race St., Cincinnati, Ohio	8/13/62	6/24/65
Jos. Underwood	"	L	526 Delta Av., Cincinnati, Ohio	1/ /63	7/15/65
Austin Wing	"	L	Continental, Ohio, R. F. D. No. 1	8/22/62	6/24/65
Edward S. Wood	1st Lieut.	L	Phillips and Purcell Avs., Cin'ti,O.	10/ 5/61	11/22/64
Lewis Derrick	Private	M	842 Poplar St., Cincinnati, Ohio	9/ 9/62	6/27/65
Barney Foglesank	"	M	2124 Western Av., Cincinnati, O.	9/ 4/62	6/24/65
Charles Kayser	Sergeant	M	Moscow, Ohio	9/ 4/62	6/24/65
Thomas H. Osborn	Captain	M	Miami Bldg., 5th & Elm, Cin'ti, O.	9/ 1/62	7/15/65
David E. Platts	Private	M	3298 Montana Av., Cincinnati, O.	9/29/64	7/22/65
James I. Quinton	Sergeant	M	U. S. Int. Revenue, Cincinnati, O.	1/ /64	7/15/65
M. H. Richardson	"	M	636 Main St., Buffalo, N. Y.	9/ 1/62	7/15/65
Michael Stoffe	Bugler	M	O. S. & S. Home, Sandusky, Ohio	9/26/61	7/15/65

List of Surviving Members of the 4th Ohio Cavalry.

(As given by the U. S. Pension Office, December 12, 1911.)

FIELD AND STAFF.

NAME.	RANK.	ADDRESS.
Adams, Joseph A	Q. M. S., No. 2758	Roxbury Ave., Los Angeles, Cal.
Bascom, Silas H	Sergt. Maj., No. 705	W. 70th St., Chicago, Ill.
Bohl, Peter	Musician, No. 115	Mulberry St., Cincinnati, O.
Crist, George	Q. M. S.—Dead.	
Hayes, William	A. A. Surg., R. F. D. No. 1,	Ft. Scott, Kan.
Moore, Isaac H	Sergt. Maj.,	Guyandotte, Cabel Co., W. Va.
Scott, Thomas J	Musician,	Saint Marys, Auglaize Co., Ohio.
Saunders, William A	Chief Bugler, Nat. Mil. Home,	Montgomery Co., O.
Sauers, Henry B	Hos. Std.,	Lawrenceburg, Ind.
Thompson, Alex L	Q. M. S., No. 33	Mt. Pleasant Ave., Wyoming, O.
Thomson, James	Lieut. Col., Box 642,	Knoxville, Tenn.
Wood, Edward S	Spring Valley, Ohio.	

COMPANY A.

Barnes, Henry	No. 305 W. Vine St., Canton,, Fulton Co., Ill.
Bartlett, Edward G	Nat. Mil. Home, Washington Co., Tenn.
Bascom, Silas H	No. 705 W. 70th St., Chicago, Ill.
Benson, Jesse C	R. F. D. No. 1, Covington, Tipton Co., Tenn.
Bonnell, Courtland	Loveland, Clermont Co., Ohio.
Brant, Albert	Lebanon, Warren Co., Ohio.
Brant, Samuel	Dayton, Montgomery Co., Ohio.
Brant, William F	No. 730 Richard St., Dayton, Ohio.
Brown, Milton	Lebanon, Warren Co., Ohio.
Canton, Robert W	Bethany, Harrison Co., Mo.
Canton, Charles H	South Lebanon, Warren Co., Ohio.
Corwin, William D	R. F. D. No. 6, Lebanon, Warren Co., Ohio.
Dunham, Oscar	No. 376 McPherson St., Mansfield, Ohio.
Fischer, Martin	No. 2221 Salem Ave. (Fairmount), Cincinnati, Ohio.
Gaskins, George H	R. F. D. No. 1, Little Falls, W. Va.
Gebest, Charles L	No. 120 East Main St., Madison, Ind.
Geise, John	Dayton, Campbell Co., Ky.
Godsey, Samuel	Godsey, Morgan Co., Ky.
Hamilton, Eli F	R. F. D. No. 5, Neosho, Newton Co., Mo.
Hatfield, Ebenezer	Curran, Sangamon Co., Ill.
Hallam, Ambrose	No. 226 Main St. (Cheviot), Cincinnati, Ohio.
Hasse, William	Nat. Mil. Home, Los Angeles, Cal.
Hines, George	Morrow, Warren Co., Ohio.
Humphrey, John	No. 2005, Norwood, Hamilton Co., Ohio.
Malsbary, John S	Colusa, Colusa Co., Cal.
Maxwell, Albert C	Cor. Court and Walnut Sts., Cincinnati, Ohio.
McNair, David A	No. 361 Xenia Ave., Dayton, Ohio.

McNair, William Y.....Anderson, McDonald Co., Mo.
McMaster, Albert.....No. 1610 East 51st St., Los Angeles, Cal.
Moore, Isaac L.....Roseburg, Douglas Co., Ore.
Myer, Adam.....Huntingburg, Dubois Co., Ind.
Peirce, Cyrus H.....No. 75 Marshall St., Somerville, Mass.
Shiear, William.....Sharonville, Hamilton Co., Ohio.
Skinner, Abraham D.....Tolono, Champaign Co., Ill.
Simonton, John C.....R. F. D. No. 1, Lebanon, Warren Co., Ohio.
Taphorn, Henry.....No. 1109 Sherman Ave., Cincinnati, Ohio.
Thayer, David.....Box 664, San Luis Obispo, Cal.
Wakefield, John C.....No. 191 Commerce St., Westgate, Cal.
Witcraft, Edgar B.....Fonda, Pocahontas Co., Iowa.
Wilkerson, Eather E.....Morrow, Warren Co., Ohio.
Williams, John C.....No. 227, Richland St., Indianapolis, Ind.
Woody, William T.....Lomax, Custer Co., Neb.
Wulsin, Lucien.....Madison Road East, Cincinnati, Ohio.
Wright, John T.....No. 936 W. 33rd St., Los Angeles, Cal.

COMPANY B.

Burnet, Albert.....No. 4158 Langland St., Cincinnati, Ohio.
Bates, Thurston.....No. 25 Smith St., Cincinnati, Ohio.
Brydon, Younger.....No. 419 So. 4th St., Paducah, McCracken Co., Ky.
Brennan, Thomas.....Nat. Mil. Home, Danville, Ill.
Brock, Henry R.....No. 228 Banner St., Dayton, Ohio.
Booth, James S.....No. 1016 Considine Ave., Cincinnati, Ohio.
Clough, Hannibal.....Orwell, Ashtabula Co., Ohio.
Clough, William A.....No. 1013 Jennings St., Sioux City, Iowa.
Cilley, Greenleaf.....Hamlet, Clermont Co., Ohio.
Cone, Frank J.....No. 120 Main St., Oxford, Butler Co., Ohio.
Carr, John E.....Nicholasville, Jessamine Co., Ky.
Coles, Joseph.....Middletown, Bentley Co., Ohio.
Coss, Washington.....South Charleston, Clark Co., Ohio.
Dannecker, August.....Marble Corner, Ripley Co., Ind.
Dwyer, Charles H.....No. 1512 Frankford Ave., Philadelphia, Pa.
Duley, Henry.....Cape Town, Cape of Good Hope, South Africa.
Gabriel, Michael.....No. 273 Mohawk St., Cincinnati, Ohio.
Gibson, Daniel C.....Nat. Mil. Home, Danville, Ill.
Hedrick, Philip L.....Huntsville, Madison Co., Ala.
Hedrick, John M.....Hutchinson, Reno Co., Kan.
Harvey, Samuel T.....Minneapolis, Ottawa Co., Kan.
Honn, Ross M.....No. 4424 N. Rampart St., New Orleans, La.
Hurley, George.....No. 540 N. Tremont Ave., Indianapolis, Ind.
Hutson, Austin S.....No. 11 Maple St., London, Madison Co., Ohio.
Johnson, William H.....Liberty, Union Co., Ind.
Lancaster, Edward.....R. F. D. No. 4, Wilmington, Ohio.
Mahoy, Joseph.....Andrews, Huntington Co., Ind.
Maple, William E.....Merom, Sullivan Co., Ind.
Mountjoy, Archibald.....Clarksville, Clinton Co., Ohio.
Miller, Alvin M.....Washington C. H., Fayette Co., Ohio.
Nye, Ephraim V.....Marshfield, Coos Co., Ore.

Porter, William T.....R. F. D. No. 3, Loveland, Clermont Co., Ohio.
Peterson, George W..... Towanda, McLean Co., Ill.
Roberts, George W.....Osborn, Greene Co., Ohio.
Riley, Cornelius B.....No. 424 Sugar Tree St., Wilmington, Ohio.
Shepherd, Louis B.....No. 907 Park Ave., Piqua, Miami Co., Ohio.
Smith, Lambert.....Oxford, Butler Co., Ohio.
Seaman, Isaac.....No. 713 Charleston St., Mattoon, Coles Co., Ill.
Stead, Booth T.....No. 425 N. 5th St., Hamilton, Ohio.
Teetor, William H.....No. 1346 Ethan Ave., Cincinnati, Ohio.
Vance, James W.....No. 21 Boone St., Covington, Kenton Co., Ky.
Volez, Joseph.....No. 655 Carr St., Cincinnati, Ohio.
Watson, George W.....No. 420 5th St., Madison, Jefferson Co., Ind.
Walker, George M.....Galena, Cherokee Co., Kan.
Williams, Hamilton K.....No. 208 So. Harrison St., Mt. Pleasant, Iowa.
Wainwright, Charles M.....No. 5 Royal St., Loveland, Clermont, Ohio.

COMPANY C.

Ackley, Smith.....Foxport, Fleming Co., Ky.
Bernard, Anthony.....No. 4113 W. 20th St., Chicago, Ill.
Bailey, Abraham.....Morrow, Warren Co., Ohio.
Balch, Reuben E.....Long Island, Jackson Co., Ala.
Brown, Richard.....Middletown, Butler Co., Ohio.
Bowers, Fielding K.....Haileyville, Pittsburg Co., Okla.
Brillman, Emanuel.....No. 320 Ann St., Cincinnati, Ohio.
Bowser, Jacob.....No. 1454 Oliver Ave., Indianapolis, Ind.
Buck, George W.....Midlineville, Kenton Co., Ky.
Cann, William.....Felicity, Clermont Co., Ohio.
Cann, Zadock.....Utopia, Clermont Co., Ohio.
Calph, Edward S.....Nat. Mil. Home, Los Angeles, Cal.
Carr, Charles.....No. 50 Goerick St., New York, N. Y.
Christman, Frederick J.....No. 3326 No. Park Ave., Philadelphia, Pa.
Dowling, James M.....Amadora, Sanalac Co., Mich.
Diets, George.....No. 4252 Swan Ave., St. Louis, Mo.
Doty, Hugh.....Nat. Mil. Home, Montgomery Co., Ohio.
Ernst, Simon.....No. 709 Bakewell St., Covington, Kenton Co., Ky.
Eichman, Casper.....No. 70 John St., W. Covington, Ky.
Fennell, George G.....No. 118 West 11th St., Connersville, Ind.
Feldkamp, George.....No. 1616 Mansfield St., Cincinnati, Ohio.
Gillaspie, James.....Trotwood, Montgomery Co., Ohio.
Gossett, James F.....Nevada, Vernon Co., Mo.
Hicks, Charles.....Nat. Mil. Home, Montgomery Co., Ohio.
Keller, Henry.....No. 1783 Queen City Ave., Cincinnati, Ohio.
King, George.....Nat. Mil. Home, Montgomery Co., Ohio.
Mounch, William.....No. 409 Pioneer St., Cincinnati, Ohio.
Miller, William G.....Nat. Mil. Home, Washington Co., Tenn.
Ochs, Daniel.....Nat. Mil. Home, Montgomery Co., Ohio.
Pheiffer, Ambrose.....737 Freeman Ave., Cincinnati, Ohio.
Phelps, James E.....No. 28 Vincent St., Dayton, Ohio.
Strassner, Henry.....No. 1494 Mechanic St., Columbus, Ind.
Presley, Wm., alias Shannon..Summit Station, Licking Co., Ohio.

Staneart, Gabriel.....R. F. D. No. 1, Pomeroy, Meigs Co., Ohio.
Saunders, William A.....Nat. Mil Home, Montgomery Co., Ohio.
Vallandingham, George W...Monticello, White Co., Ind.
Wiemerslage, George H.....No. 1108 Desplaines Ave., Oak Park, Cook Co., Ill.
Welsh, Nathaniel L.....No. 109 W. Rich St., Columbus, Ohio.
Westover, Jonathan A.....Beaverdam, Allen Co., Ohio.
Ward, Leonard B.....Beaverdam, Allen Co., Ohio.

COMPANY D.

Beaty, Samuel.....Cherokee, Alfalfa Co., Okla.
Benson, William H.....No. 2336 Portland St., Louisville, Ky.
Bellville, Augustus B.....No. 1030 Broadway, Cincinnati, Ohio.
Brewer, William.....Russell, Highland Co., Ohio.
Culbertson, Robert F.....No. 631 Richmond St., Cincinnati, Ohio.
Decker, Jacob.....No. 115 Mill St., Lockland Ohio (Sta. A., Cin'ti, O.).
Ferris, Henry Clay.....Oxford, Butler Co., Ohio.
Field, Darwin S.*..... Battery Place, Chattanooga, Tenn.
Goddard, Joseph A.....No. 402 W. Adams St., Muncie, Delaware Co., Ind.
Garmhaus, Frederick.....Harrison, Hamilton Co., Ohio.
Hanour, Peter H.....R. F. D. No. 1, Rugby, Pierce Co., N. Dak.
Hickman, John B.....Edwards Road and Erie Ave., Cincinnati, Ohio.
Hendy, William H.....No. 3863 Evers St., Cincinnati, Ohio.
Moore, John F.....No. 915 W. Main St., Madison, Ind.
McDonough, John, alias Pat..Oskaloosa, Mahaska Co., Iowa.
McAfee, James.....R. F. D. No. 3, Des Moines, Polk Co., Iowa.
Neill, Omar.....Marengo, Morrow Co., Ohio.
Oldaker, John M.....Russell, Highland Co., Ohio.
Peterson, James H.....Monticello, Piatt Co., Ill.
Todhunter, Thomas S.....No. 1010 Scott St., Covington, Kenton Co., Ky.
Veo, Peter.....No. 160 Spring St., Muskegon, Mich.
Ward, Leonard B.....Beaverdam, Allen Co., Ohio.
Wykoff, Charles W.....Kingman, Lauderdale Co., Ala.
Wilson, James H.....No. 1237 Franklin Ave., St. Louis, Mo.

* Died 11/11.

COMPANY E.

Ambuster, John.....No. 229 East 12th St., New York, N. Y.
Baer, Charles A.....Springfield, Greene Co., Mo.
Barwinger, John.....Nat. Mil. Home, Montgomery Co., Ohio.
Blum, Erhart.....Station C, E. Columbia St., Cincinnati, Ohio.
Carter, George H.....Valley Stream, Nassau Co., N. Y.
Dowling, James M.....Amadore, Sanalac Co., Mich.
Epke, Henry.....Decatur, Adams Co., Ind.
Geiser, Jonas.....R. F. D. No. 3, Station L, Cincinnati, Ohio.
Guntherburg, Fred.....No. 150 Bolton St., Dayton, Ohio.
Grussel, John B.....No. 524 Bakewell St., Covington, Ky.
Helmes, Benjamin.....No. 2904-2 Minn Ave., Billings, Mont.
Hertsberger, Christian.....No. 2908 Colerain Ave., Cincinnati, Ohio.
Horton, Joseph.....Nat. Mil. Home, Montgomery Co., Ohio.
Hayes, William J.....No. 7432 Green St., Chicago, Ill.

Habedauk, John.....Nat. Mil. Home, Montgomery Co., Ohio.
(Jansen) or Johnson, John..R. F. D. Station A, Cincinnati, Ohio.
Kuttruff, Gottlieb.....No. 299 Lincoln Ave., Chicago, Ill.
King, Charles.....Seymour, Jackson Co., Ind.
Myers, John F.....No. 4227 Chambers St., Cincinnati, Ohio.
Platts, David E.....R. F. D. No. 3, Westwood, Hamilton Co., Ohio.
Quinton, James I.....Barclay Flats, Rockdale Ave., Cincinnati, Ohio.
Roser, John.....Nat. Mil. Home, Montgomery Co., Ohio.
Rudolph, Nicholas.....Nat. Mil. Home, Washington Co., Tenn.
Schramm, Peter.....No. 1834 Walthal Place, Baltimore, Md.
Senior, James H.....No. 950 So. 12th St., Louisville, Ky.
Ulm, Michael.....No. 821 Austerlitz St., New Orleans, La.
Voltgen, Diedrich (Dead)....Station A, No. 3910 Llewellyn Ave., Cincinnati, Ohio.
Walter, George.....No. 307 Clarendon Ave., Columbus, Ohio.
White, Albert W.....No. 717 So. Main St., Washington C. H., Ohio.
Young, Samuel.....Cedar Springs, Kent Co., Mich.

COMPANY F.

Albert, John.....Gridley, Coffee Co., Kan.
Crasson, Columbia.....Westminster, Allen Co., Ohio.
Craig, John.....Paulding, Paulding Co., Ohio.
Cook, Isaac (Israel).....Celina, Mercer Co., Ohio.
Dickman, Henry W.....No. 7 Arcade, W. Berry St., Fort Wayne, Ind.
Fawcett, Henry E.....Vallejo, Solano Co., Cal.
Funk, Samuel.....Sioux, Dakota Co., Neb.
Ferguson, Samuel.....No. 851 E. High St., Lima, Allen Co., Ohio.
Flora, Jacob.....Battlesburg, Stark Co., Ohio.
Fournace, Abraham.....No. 801 W. 8th St., Canton, Stark Co., Ohio.
Gowain, Andrew.....South Mound, Neosha Co., Kan.
Groh, Jacob.....Amelia, Clermont Co., Ohio.
Greek, Martin V. B.....Selina, Mercer Co., Ohio.
Gundell, Lenhart.....Siberia, Perry Co., Ohio.
Hughs, Joseph.....Nat. Mil. Home, Montgomery Co., Ohio.
Hall, William.....Marion, Osceola Co., Mich.
Henders, William H.....Greenfield, Weakley Co., Tenn.
Juneman, John F.....Celina, Mercer Co., Ohio.
King, Samuel.....Dupont, Putnam Co., Ohio.
May, Eli.....Mecosta, Mecosta Co., Mich.
McLeur, Nathaniel.....Nat. Mil. Home, Montgomery Co., Ohio.
McSherry, Henry D.....No. 328 N. Main St., St. Marys, Auglaize Co., Ohio.
McAferty, Samuel.....Chanute, Neosha Co., Kan.
Osborn, George McD.....Rocky Ford, Otero Co., Cal.
Russell, Edward L.....Sturgeon Bay, Door Co., Wis.
Stegner, Christian.....Leadville, Lake Co., Colo.
Sakemiller, Stansbury.....Columbus Grove, Putnam Co., Ohio.
Stenile, David G.....Spencer House, Cincinnati, Ohio.
Tortelett, George W.....Sand Lake, Kent Co., Mich.
Vannoy, Henderson.....Pleasant Hill, Miami Co., Ohio.
Wing, Austin.....Miller City, Putnam Co., Ohio.
Zedechier, John H.....Nevada City, Colo.

COMPANY G.

Aldridge, Marquis de L.....Pedro, Lawrence Co., Ohio.
Crady, Edward E.....No. 419 Pike St., Seattle, Wash.
Connery, William H.....Byer, Jackson Co., Ohio.
Deering, John L.....No. 1408 E. Front St., Oneonta, Campbell Co., Ky.
Ellis, Joseph E.....No. 947 N. Hoosman St., Rockford, Winnebago Co., Ill.
Failey, James F.....Ind. Trust Co. Bldg., Indianapolis, Ind.
Gates, Stephen W.....Arkansas City, Cowley Co., Kan.
Harris, Joseph A.....Huntington, Cabell Co., W. Va.
Harding, James.....No. 1060 Kossuth St., Cincinnati, Ohio.
Morahan, James.....Nat. Mil. Home, Grant Co., Ind.
Moorehead, William.....No. 3237 Jefferson Ave., Cincinnati, Ohio.
McGregor, Joseph.....Gen. Del., Ironton, Lawrence Co., Ohio.
Roberts, Robert.....Amelia, Clermont Co., Ohio.
Runnels, Isaac.....Sabina, Clinton Co., Ohio.
Simmers, Alfred.....R. F. D. No. 4, New Lexington, Perry Co., Ohio.
Sanford, William S.....Ravenden Springs, Randolph Co., Ark.
Stover, Richard C.....No. 1346 St. Paul St., Denver, Colo.
Shaw, Thomas.....Wolford, Pierce Co., N. Dak.
Shiras, Peter B.....Ottawa, Franklin Co., Kan.
Steel, George.....No. 84 So. 8th St., Ironton, Lawrence Co., Ohio.
Sparling, Samuel.....Ironton, Lawrence Co., Ohio.
Taylor, William.....Ardmore, Carter Co., Okla.
Thompson, Francis M.....Scioto Furnace, Scioto Co., Ohio.
Underwood, Joseph.....No. 526 Delta Ave., Cincinnati, Ohio.
Wakefield, Thomas G.....No. 172 West Lane Ave., Columbus, Ohio.
White, James.....State Soldiers' Home, Erie Co., Ohio.
Wood, John.....Wharton, Wyandot Co., Ohio.

COMPANY H.

Barr, Isaac.....No. 718 W. Columbia St., Springfield, Ohio.
Bickel, Henry.....New Town, Hamilton Co., Ohio.
Bingham, John W.....Callahan, Siskiyou Co., Cal.
Braumkamp, Lewis.....No. 1732 Fairmount Ave., Cincinnati, Ohio.
Brandeberry, Thompson.....Plymouth, Richland Co., Ohio.
Burton, John P.....Frankfort, Franklin Co., Ky.
Crable, Mason.....No. 1162 Home Ave., Dayton, Ohio.
Coons, John H.....No. 72 So. 6th St., Miamisburg, Ohio.
Coffman, Samuel.....R. F. D. No. 3, Brookville, Montgomery Co., Ohio.
Cooper, William H.....R. F. D. No. 2, Muncie, Delaware Co., Ind.
Crawford, George L.....Morehouse, New Madrid Co., Mo.
Darst, Lawrence.....No. 320 Bauchet St., Los Angeles, Cal.
Duebel, Henry.....Ocala, Marion Co., Fla.
Evans, William H.....Farmville, Montgomery Co., Ohio.
Flory, James A.....No. 24 Fairview Ave., Dayton, Ohio.
Geatty, John P.....No. 516 So. 7th St., Hamilton, Butler Co., Ohio.
Heckler, Charles F.....No. 893 Neil Ave., Columbus, Ohio.
Igelmann, Herman H.....No. 1420 Woodlawn Ave., Indianapolis, Ind.
Joy, Joseph P.....Osborn, Osborn Co., Kan.
Kissenger, George.....Indiana Ave., Wellston, Jackson Co., Ohio.

Kimmel, William H.....No. 218 Antiock St., Dayton, Ohio.
Lasure, Morris W.....Fairfield, Green Co., Ohio.
Lostutter, Peter J.....Patriot, Switzerland Co., Ind.
Lindsey, Theodore C.....No. 27 So. Main St., Dayton, Ohio.
Meyer, Louis.....R. F. D., Richmond, Wayne Co., Ind.
Myers, Michael.....No. 408 W. 6th St., Marion, Grant Co., Ind.
Owen, Hezekiah T.....Tippecanoe City, Miami Co., Ohio.
Poffenbarger, Henry.....Junction City, Geary Co., Kan.
Patten, Elijah.....Jewell, Defiance Co., Ohio.
Powell, George.....Conesus, Livingston Co., N. Y.
Riffle, Chauncey.....No. 508 So. 12th St., Richmond, Ind.
Stillwagon, George.....R. F. D. No. 2, West Branch, Ogemaw Co., Mich.
Stoll, William.....No. 338 Division St., Bellevue, Campbell Co., Ky.
Swoveland, John A.....No. 60 North West St., Tipton, Ind.
Sweet, Augustus L.....No. 735 So. Washington St., Van Wert, Ohio.
Thompson, Lewis W.....Brookville, Montgomery Co., Ohio.
Watson, John W.....Liberty, Montgomery Co., Ohio.
Whitman, Daniel E.....No. 1575 Linn St., Cincinnati, Ohio.

COMPANY I.

Briggs, Charles M.....Spencerville, Allen Co., Ohio.
Bryan, Reason.....Lima, Allen Co., Ohio.
Castello, Ephraim.....Clarksville, Clinton Co., Ohio.
Cook, George W.....Latty, Paulding Co., Ohio.
Counts, William W.....Spencerville, Allen Co., Ohio.
Cook, Benjamin.....Nat. Mil. Home, Montgomery Co., Ohio.
Danbury, Frank A.....Cloverdale, Putnam Co., Ind.
Danbury, George W.....Duquoin, Perry Co., Ohio.
Davisson, Isaac.....Mining Camp, St. Pine, Jefferson Co., Colo.
Davis, William.....R. F. D. No. 2, Middlepoint, Van Wert Co., Ohio.
Faskett, Augustus A.....Medina, Medina, Co., Ohio.
Findlay, John.....No. 761 Mt. Hope Road, Cincinnati, Ohio.
Garrison, James A. O.....State Soldiers' Home, Erie Co., Ohio.
Hamilton, John.....Nat. Mil. Home, Montgomery Co., Ohio.
Leasure, William H.....Delphi, Allen Co., Ohio.
Laevingston, Maier.....No. 472 Wheelock Ave., Detroit, Mich.
Lautzenheiser, Aaron.....Napoleon, Henry Co., Ohio.
Mitchell, James W.....No. 593 Spring Mill St., Mansfield, Ohio.
McCartney, John F.....R. F. D. No. 2, Gallia, Gallia Co., Ohio.
Morton, Edward N.....No. 702 Austin St., Webb City, Jasper Co., Mo.
Moore, William O.....No. 327 No. 18th St., Richmond, Ind.
Post, Charles G.....Parma, New Madrid Co., Mo.
Rifenberrick, Richard P.....Cincinnati, Ohio.
Powell, Joseph.....No. 315 No. Race St., Van Wert, Ohio.
Pendleton, James A.....Pilot Point, Denton Co., Texas.
Payne, Granville.....R. F. D., Morrow, Warren Co., Ohio.
Roll, James H.....No. 10 No. B St., Hamilton, Ohio.
Shotwell, Thomas C.....Morrow, Warren Co., Ohio.
Stoudt, John W.....R. F. D. 21, East Akron, Summit Co., Ohio.
Stuter, John M.....Superior, Putnam Co., Ohio.

Stephenson, William.....R. F. D. No. 1, Rossville, Clinton Co., Ind.
Van Dine, Lewis.....Hamilton, Hancock Co., Ohio.
Winans, Benjamin L.....Southworth, Allen Co., Ohio.
Welch, Patrick.....Soldiers' Home, Los Angeles, Cal.

COMPANY K.

Adee, Carl A. C.....No. 115 Broadway, New York, N. Y.
Abele, Xavier.....No. 2948 Walnut St., Denver, Colo.
Bartley, Michael.....Bakersfield, Kern Co., Colo.
Bascom, Charles H.....No. 705 W. 7th St., Chicago, Ill.
Barnhart, Peter.....R. F. D. No. 2, St. John, Auglaize Co., Ohio.
Biecker, Caspar.....Nat. Mil. Home, Montgomery Co., Ohio.
Bush, John F.....No. 556 West 35th St., New York, N. Y.
Clark, Jonathan L.....Gridley, Coffey Co., Kan.
Emoine, Julius W.....No. 317 Quitman St., Dayton, Ohio.
Gerbig, Charles.....No. 1112 Clark St., Cincinnati, Ohio.
Griffa, Rufus.....Union Center, Juneau Co., Wis.
Griffa, Edward.....No. 337 Jones St., Dayton, Ohio.
Gabriel, Michael.....Butler, Pendleton Co., Ky.
Heintz, George.....Nat. Mil. Home, Danville, Ill.
Johnson, John H.....Kingman, Mohave Co., Ariz.
Kolechick, John H.....Nat. Mil. Home, Montgomery Co., Ohio.
Kuecht, Christian.....R. F. D. No. 1, Dayton, Ohio.
Moon, Thomas.....Meeker, Marion Co., Ohio.
Osborn, Thomas H.....Miami Bldg., Cincinnati, Ohio.
Proctor, Henry.....R. F. D., Santa Paula, Ventura Co., Cal.
Strahler, John F.....No. 923 Wayne Ave., Dayton, Ohio.
Williams, Benjamin F.....Preston, Oneida Co., Idaho.
Williams, Francis.....No. 617 Herbert St., Dayton, Ohio.
Williams, William.....Nat. Mil. Home, Montgomery Co., Ohio.
Wilson, Chauncey C.....New Paris, Preble, Co., Ohio.
White, Norman P.....Soldiers' Home, Los Angeles, Cal.

COMPANY L.

Cooper, Benjamin F.*.....No. 769 Mount Hope Ave., Cincinnati, Ohio.
Carter, George H.....Valley Stream, Nassau Co., N. Y.
Gibbs, James.....Rinard, Wayne Co., Ill.
Groman, David.....Box 701, Denison, Grayson Co., Tex.
Green, Nathan B.....Nat. Mil. Home, Elizabeth City Co., Va.
Heyl, John A.....R. F. D. No. 3, Dayton, Ohio.
Loffel, Philip.....Soldiers' Home, Milwaukee Co., Wis.
Lovell, Edward D.....No. 2979 Observatory Road, Cincinnati, Ohio.
Mottier, Charles H.....North East, Erie Co., Pa.
Meyers, John.....No. 2144 W. 6th St., Cincinnati, Ohio.
Pitts, John A.....No. 1845 Chase Ave., Cincinnati, Ohio.
Stevenson, Joseph M.....No. 3015 Kerper Ave., Cincinnati, Ohio.
Smith, Frederick W.....No. 23 Wilcox St., Meriden, New Haven Co., Conn.
Webb, Augustus H.....Redpoint, Beaver Co., Okla.

* Dead.

COMPANY M.

Brunsman, Albert.....No. 133-2 North Clark St., Chicago, Ill.
Derrick, Lewis.....No. 842 Poplar St., Cincinnati, Ohio.
Foglesank, Barney.....No. 731 State Ave., Cincinnati, Ohio.
Graff, Andrew.....Canon City, Fremont Co., Colo.
Haller, Andrew.....West Jefferson, Madison Co., Ohio.
Horton, Joseph.....Nat. Mil. Home, Montgomery Co., Ohio.
Klein, John S.....Lawrenceburg, Dearborn Co., Ind.
Kayser, Charles.....Moscow, Clermont Co., Ohio.
King, Henry L.....No. 1208 Traction Bldg., Cincinnati, Ohio.
Long, William.....San Antonio, Texas.
Leppert, Adolph.....No. 3699 Carthage Pike, Cincinnati, Ohio.
Mills, William H.....Bainbridge, Ross Co., Ohio.
Morman, Charles.....Nat. Mil. Home, Grant Co., Ind.
Oldrieve, Sylvanus R.....No. 2229 Kenton St., Cincinnati, Ohio.
Quinton, James I.....No. 5 Cumberland Flats, Cincinnati, Ohio.
Reising, John.....No. 522 Woodward St., Cincinnati, Ohio.
Trageser, Geo., alias Smith...No. 340 Ewing St., Cincinnati, Ohio.
Sheahan, James J.....No. 1343 W. Walnut St., Denver, Colo.
Stoffal, Michael.....State Soldiers' Home, Erie Co., Ohio.
Willer, John.....R. F. D. No. 1, Delhi, Hamilton Co., Ohio.

4th REGIMENT OHIO VOLUNTEER CAVALRY.

FIELD AND STAFF.

Mustered in September 24, 1861, at Camp Gurley, O., by Lew Wilson, Captain 19th Infantry, U. S. A., Mustering Officer. Mustered out July 15, 1865, at Nashville, Tenn., by James P. W. Neill, Captain 18th Infantry, U. S. A., Acting Commissary of Musters Cavalry Corps, M. D. M.

Names.	Rank.	Age.	Date of Entering the Service.	Period of Service.	Remarks.
John Kennett	Colonel	52	Aug. 30, 1861	3 yrs	Appointed Sept. 24, 1861; resigned Jan. 23, 1863.
Eli Long	....do ...	26	Jan. 23, 1863	3 yrs.	Promoted from Captain 4th U. S. Cavalry Feb. 23, 1863; to Brigadier General Aug. 18, 1864; mustered out Jan. 15, 1866.
Henry W. Burdsal	Lt. Col.	....	Aug. 30, 1861	3 yrs.	Appointed Sept. 24, 1861; resigned Nov. 2, 1862.
John L. Pugh	....do....	28	Sept. 5, 1861	3 yrs.	Promoted from Major Nov. 22, 1862; resigned Feb. 25, 1863.
Oliver P. Robie	....do	28	Sept. 10, 1861	3 yrs.	Promoted to Major from Captain Co. A Nov. 22, 1862; to Lieut. Colonel Feb. 26, 1863; to Colonel Nov. 3, 1864, but not mustered; mustered out Nov. 30, 1864, at Louisville, Ky., by order of War Department.
George W. Dobb	....do....	26	Sept. 10, 1861	3 yrs.	Promoted to Major from Captain Co. M March 2, 1863; to Lieut. Colonel Nov. 26, 1864; killed April 2, 1865, in action at Selma, Ala.
James E. Dresbach	Major	23	Sept. 5, 1861	3 yrs.	Appointed Sept. 24, 1861; resigned June 4, 1862.
Henry C. Rogers	...do ...	31	Sept. 14, 1861	3 yrs.	Promoted from Captain Co. I June 4, 1862; discharged March 5, 1863, on account of physical disability.
Canduce G. Megrue	....do....	30	Aug. 25, 1861	3 yrs.	Promoted from Captain Co. B Sept. 16, 1862; resigned March 2, 1863.
Robert E. Rogers	....do....	31	Sept. 3, 1861	3 yrs.	Promoted from Captain Co. G Sept. 23, 1863; resigned April 19, 1864.
Peter Mathews	....do....	31	Sept 3, 1861	3 yrs.	Promoted from Captain Co. C Dec. 25, 1862; mustered out with regiment July 15, 1865.
James Thomson	....do....	23	Sept 9, 1861	3 yrs.	Promoted from Captain Co. L Nov. 26, 1864; to Lieut, Colonel July 5, 1865, but not mustered; mustered out with regiment July 15, 1865.
Lucian A. James	Surgeon	36	Sept. 5, 1861	3 yrs.	Mustered out Sept. 5, 1864, on expiration of term of service.
Orestes G. Field	....do....	29	Mch. 19, 1864	3 yrs.	Appointed Asst. Surgeon April 1, 1864; promoted to Surgeon Oct. 25, 1864; mustered out with regiment July 15, 1865.
Thomas McMillen	As. Surg.	21	Sept. 5, 1861	3 yrs.	Appointed Sept. 24, 1861; resigned July 8, 1862.
Henry B. Noble	...do ...	....	Aug. 19, 1862	3 yrs.	Appointed ——; resigned Dec. 6, 1862.
Jacob R. Weist	...do ...	...	July 8, 1862	3 yrs.	Promoted to Surgeon 1st U. S. Colored Troops Sept. 28, 1863; from which mustered out Sept. 29, 1865.
Cyrus F H. Biggs	...do....	35	Oct. 13, 1862	3 yrs.	Promoted from private Co. A, 2d O. V. C., Nov 26, 1864; mustered out with regiment July 15, 1865.
H. H. Ford	....do...	....	.....	.....	Declined commission.
Philip H. Warner	Adjutant	25	Sept. 2, 1861	3 yrs	Assigned from 1st Lieutenant Co. B Nov. 2, 1861; promoted to Captain Co. D March 2, 1862.
Osmond O. Smith	....do ...	22	Aug. 30, 1862	3 yrs.	Promoted to Sergt. Major from 1st Sergeant Co. M Nov. 21, 1862; to 1st Lieutenant and Adjutant Feb. 1, 1863; to Captain Dec. 9, 1864, but not mustered; resigned June 20, 1865.
Thomas D. Hastings	R Q M.	28	Sept. 5, 1861	3 yrs.	Resigned June 11, 1862.
William A. Willshear	....do....	55	Sept. 10, 1861	3 yrs.	Promoted from private Co. A Oct. 24, 1862; resigned Feb. 21, 1865.
Edward L. Quinton	....do ..	24	Mch. 5, 1864	3 yrs.	Promoted from 1st Sergeant Co. M March 4, 1865; mustered out with regiment July 15, 1865.
Edward M. Mitchell	B.Q.M.	....	Jan. 11, 1862	3 yrs.	Appointed ——; discharged June 11, 1862, by order of War Department.
Joseph B. Hayden	R Com.	28	Sept. 26, 1861	3 yrs.	Promoted to Regt. Com. Sergeant from private Co. I Oct. 7, 1862; to 2d Lieutenant and Regt. Commissary Dec. 3, 1862; mustered out with regiment July 15, 1865.

Names.	Rank.	Age.	Date of Entering the Service.	Period of Service.	Remarks.
Laban C. Cheney.....	Chaplain	....	Oct. 9, 1861	3 yrs.	Discharged July 17, 1862, by order of War Department.
Silas H. Bascom.....	Ser. Maj.	21	Sept. 24, 1861	3 yrs.	Promoted from private Co. C ——; to 2d Lieutenant Co. K July 1, 1862.
Lester L. Taylor.....	....do....	18	Sept. 17, 1861	3 yrs.	Promoted from private Co. A ——; to 2d Lieutenant Co. G Nov. 6, 1862.
Isaac H. Moore.....	....do....	19	Oct. 30, 1861	3 yrs.	Promoted from Sergeant Co. G April 8, 1863; to 2d Lieutenant Co. L March 15, 1864.
William H. Smucker.....	....do....	27	Aug. 29, 1862	3 yrs.	Promoted from Sergeant Co. B March 25, 1864; to 2d Lieutenant Co. B Sept. 8, 1864.
Charles P. Bonsall.....	....do....	27	Aug. 29, 1862	3 yrs.	Promoted from Com. Sergeant Co. L Sept. 20, 1864; to 1st Lieutenant Co. G Dec. 9, 1864.
Philip D. Riggs.....	....do....	22	Sept. 24, 1862	3 yrs.	Promoted from 1st Sergeant Co. D Dec. 20, 1864; mustered out June 24, 1865, at Nashville, Tenn., by order of War Department.
Chester B. Lee.....	Vet. Sur.	31	Oct. 7, 1861	3 yrs.	Promoted to Veterinary Sergeant from private Co. I Oct. 7, 1861; to Veterinary Surgeon April 29, 1863; mustered out with regiment July 15, 1865.
George Crist.....	R.Q.M.S.	25	Sept. 9, 1861	3 yrs.	Promoted from private Co. A Sept. 9, 1861; to 2d Lieutenant Co. D Dec. 12, 1861.
William A. Hartwell....	....do....	20	Sept. 17, 1861	3 yrs.	Promoted from private Co. B ——; returned to his company at his own request.
Alexander L. Thomson..	....do....	20	Aug. 15, 1862	yrs.	Promoted from private Co. E Aug. 22, 1862; mustered out June 24, 1865, at Nashville, Tenn., by order of War Department.
William H. Filley.....	....do....	34	Jan. 5, 1864	yrs.	Promoted from Q. M. Sergeant Co. G June 25, 1865; mustered out with regiment July 15, 1865.
Edward S. Wood.....	R. C. S.	22	Oct. 5, 1861	3 yrs.	Promoted to 2d Lieutenant Co. L Aug. 19, 1862.
Baladin Hitchcock.....	....do....	44	Sept. 6, 1861	3 yrs.	Promoted from Q. M. Sergeant Co. F Jan. 4, 1864; mustered out with regiment July 15, 1865; veteran.
John A. Sowers.....	Hos. St'd	24	Sept. 24, 1861	3 yrs.	Promoted from private Co. A Sept. 24, 1861; discharged March 27, 1863, by order of War Department.
Lorenzo E. Wilbur.....	....do....	28	Aug. 16, 1862	3 yrs.	Promoted from Bugler Co. L April 29, 1863; mustered out June 21, 1865, at Nashville, Tenn., by order of War Department.
Henry B. Sauers.....	....do....	17	Oct. 22, 1861	3 yrs.	Promoted from private Co. C Jan. 4, 1864; mustered out with regiment July 15, 1865; veteran.
James H. Rea.....	Ch'f Bug.	25	Oct. 12, 1861	3 yrs.	Promoted from private Co. C Nov. 1, 1861; mustered out July 3, 1862, by order of War Department.
William A. Saunders....	...do....	21	Sept. 5, 1861	3 yrs.	Promoted from private Co. G ——; transferred to Co. G ——.
Albert M. Young.....	...do....	20	Sept. 20, 1861	3 yrs.	Promoted from Bugler Co. A; mustered out Oct. 20, 1864, on expiraton of term of service.
George Geiger.....	...do....	26	Sept. 30, 1861	3 yrs.	Promoted from Bugler Co. C Oct. 20, 1864; absent on furlough; no further record found.
Andrew J. Spurgeon.....	Sad. Ser	36	Oct. 29, 1861	3 yrs.	Promoted from private Co. C Jan. 4, 1864; mustered out with regiment July 15, 1865.

REGIMENTAL BAND.

Charles Seidensticker....	Ldr. B'nd	23	Sept. 27, 1861	3 yrs.	Mustered out Sept. 11, 1862, by order of War Department.
Charles Baeninger.....	1st Class	26	Sept. 27, 1861	3 yrs.	Discharged July 14, 1862, on Surgeon's certificate of disability.
August Schwevel.....	...do....	23	Sept. 27, 1861	3 yrs.	Mustered out Sept. 11, 1862, by order of War Department.
Peter Bohl.....	....do....	21	Sept. 27, 1861	3 yrs.	Mustered out Sept. 11, 1862, by order of War Department.
Frederick Witte.....	....do....	37	Sept. 27, 1861	3 yrs.	Discharged Aug. 26, 1862, on Surgeon's certificate of disability.
Louis Reinhart	....do	22	Oct. 8, 1861	3 yrs.	Mustered out Sept. 11, 1862, by order of War Department.
Charles F. Brental.....	....do....	38	Oct. 19, 1861	3 yrs.	Mustered out Sept. 11, 1862, by order of War Department.
William Platt.....	2d Class	28	Oct. 9, 1861	3 yrs.	Mustered out Sept. 11, 1862, by order of War Department.
Charles Ernst.....	....do....	24	Oct. 9, 1861	3 yrs.	Mustered out Sept. 11, 1862, by order of War Department.
Conrad Havering.....	....do....	36	Oct. 9, 1861	3 yrs.	Mustered out Sept. 11, 1862, by order of War Department.

Names.	Rank.	Age.	Date of Entering the Service.	Period of Service.	Remarks.
Thomas J. Scott	3d Class	22	Oct. 10, 1861	3 yrs.	Transferred from Co. A Oct. 22, 1861; to Co. A Sept. 11, 1862.
John Goebel	...do....	52	Oct. 16, 1861	3 yrs.	Transferred from Co. E Oct. 22, 1861; to Co. E Sept. 11, 1862.
Jacob Goebel	....do....	19	Sept. 9, 1861	3 yrs.	Transferred from Co. E Oct. 22, 1861; to Co. E Sept. 11, 1862.
Charles Kress	....do....	34	Oct. 9, 1861	3 yrs.	Transferred from Co. E Oct. 22, 1861; to Co. E Sept. 11, 1862.

COMPANY A.

Mustered in November 20, 1861, at Camp Dennison, Ohio, by Lew Wilson, Captain 19th Infantry, U. S. A., Mustering Officer. Mustered out July 15, 1865, at Nashville, Tenn., by James P. W. Neill, Captain 18th Infantry, U. S. A., Acting Commissary of Musters Cavalry Corps, M. D. M.

Oliver P. Robie	Captain	28	Sept. 10, 1861	3 yrs.	Commissioned Sept. 10, 1881; captured and paroled Oct. 18, 1862, at battle of Lexington, Ky.; promoted to Major Nov. 22, 1862.
Henry H. Hamilton	....do....	23	Sept. 10, 1861	3 yrs.	Mustered as 2d Lieutenant; promoted to 1st Lieutenant Sept. 16, 1862; to Captain Nov. 22, 1862; resigned Aug. 27, 1863.
Wilson Cross	....do....	29	Nov. 4, 1861	3 yrs.	Promoted from 1st Lieutenant Co. B Aug. 27, 1863; resigned Sept. 5, 1864.
George W. Leonard	....do....	27	Aug. 29, 1862	3 yrs.	Promoted from Sergeant Co. L to 2d Lieutenant Dec. 8, 1863; to Captain to date Dec. 9, 1864; mustered out with company July 15, 1865.
George W. Dobb	1st Lieut.	26	Sept. 10, 1861	3 yrs.	Mustered as 1st Lieutenant; promoted to Captain Co. M Sept. 16, 1862.
Charles D. Henry	....do....	23	Sept. 10, 1861	3 yrs.	Promoted from 1st Sergeant to 2d Lieutenant Sept. 16, 1862; captured and paroled Oct. 18, 1862, at battle of Lexington, Ky.; promoted to 1st Lieutenant Nov. 22, 1862; to Captain June 14, 1864, but not mustered; mustered out May 15, 1865, by order of War Department.
William C. Muller	....do....	19	Nov. 4, 1861	3 yrs.	Promoted from 2d Lieutenant Co. K June 14, 1864; transferred to Co. H July 7, 1864.
Frank Robie	2d Lieut.	26	Sept. 28, 1861	3 yrs.	Mustered as Sergeant; promoted to Com. Sergeant ——; captured and paroled Oct. 18, 1862, at battle of Lexington, Ky.; promoted to 2d Lieutenant Feb. 1, 1863; to 1st Lieutenant Co. G Sept. 20, 1863.
Cyrus H. Pierce	....do....	25	Sept. 28, 1861	3 yrs.	Mustered as Q. M. Sergeant; promoted to 2d Lieutenant Nov. 22, 1862; to 1st Lieutenant Co. G to date Feb. 1, 1863.
William V. Neely	1st Sergt.	26	Jan. 8, 1864	3 yrs.	Appointed Sergeant April 8, 1864; 1st Sergeant Dec. 1, 1864; promoted to 1st Lieutenant Co. K Feb. 23, 1865.
Frederick H. Bouker	....do....	26	Sept. 10, 1861	3 yrs.	Mustered as 1st Sergeant; captured and paroled Oct. 18, 1862, at battle of Lexington, Ky.; mustered out Oct. 20, 1864, at Columbia, Tenn., on expiration of term of service.
Hamilton H. Porter	....do....	21	Sept. 9, 1861	3 yrs.	Appointed Corporal ——; Sergeant Dec. 1, 1864; 1st Sergeant March 14, 1865; wounded in action at Selma, Ala., April 2, 1865; promoted to 2d Lieutenant July 8, 1865, but not mustered; mustered out July 20, 1865, at Camp Dennison, O., by order of War Department; veteran.
Asaeph Butler	....do....	25	Sept. 16, 1861	3 yrs.	Appointed ——; captured and paroled Oct. 18, 1862, at battle of Lexington, Ky.; mustered out Oct. 20, 1864, on expiration of term of service.
Sellick Tylor	Q. M. S.	23	Aug. 18, 1862	3 yrs.	Appointed Dec. 1, 1864; mustered out June 24, 1865, at Nashville, Tenn., by order of War Department.
Isaac Butler	Sergeant	21	Sept. 16, 1861	3 yrs.	Appointed ——; captured and paroled Oct. 18, 1862, at battle of Lexington, Ky.; mustered out Oct. 20, 1864, on expiration of term of service.
Albert Brant	....do....	19	Sept. 10, 1861	3 yrs.	Captured and paroled Oct. 18, 1862, at battle of Lexington, Ky.; appointed Corporal ——; Sergeant March 31, 1864; mustered out Nov. 25, 1864, at Louisville, Ky., on expiration of term of service.

Names.	Rank.	Age.	Date of Entering the Service.	Period of Service.	Remarks.
Andrew Ferris	Sergeant	27	Sept. 4, 1862	3 yrs.	Appointed ——; killed Aug. 20, 1864, in battle of Lovejoy Station, Ga.
George W. Rollins	....do....	22	Sept. 9, 1861	3 yrs.	Missing in battle of Chickamauga, Sept. 20, 1863; no further record.
Michael Bowker	....do....	18	Sept. 10, 1861	3 yrs.	Captured and paroled Oct. 18, 1862, at battle of Lexington, Ky.; appointed Corporal Dec. 1, 1864; Sergeant April 2, 1865; mustered out with company July 15, 1865; veteran.
James Short	....do....	22	Sept. 9, 1861	3 yrs.	Captured and paroled Oct. 18, 1862, at battle of Lexington, Ky.; captured Sept. 20, 1863 at battle of Chickamauga, Ga.; died i, Andersonville Prison July 13, 1864.
William D. Corwin	....do....	24	Sept. 10, 1861	3 yrs.	Appointed Corporal —— ; captured and paroled Oct. 18, 1862, at battle of Lexington, Ky.; appointed Sergeant Dec. 1, 1864; mustered out with company July 15, 1865; ver.
Samuel Barnett	....do....	18	Sept. 23, 1861	3 yrs.	Captured and paroled Oct. 18, 1862, at battle of Lexington, Ky.; appointed Sergeant March 31, 1864; killed in action April 2, 1865, at Selma, Ala.; veteran.
John Humphrey	....do....	19	Sept. 10, 1861	3 yrs.	Appointed Corporal ——; captured and paroled Oct. 18, 1862, at battle of Lexington, Ky.; appointed Sergeant Dec. 1, 1864; mustered out with company July 15, 1865; veteran.
Oscar Kirby	....do....	28	Oct. 25, 1861	3 yrs.	Appointed Nov. 15, 1861; captured and paroled Oct. 18, 1862, at battle of Lexington, Ky.; captured Sept. 20, 1863, at battle of Chickamauga, Ga.; died in Andersonville Prison Oct. 10, 1864.
Charles Failor	....do....	19	Sept. 10, 1861	3 yrs.	Appointed Corporal ——; Sergeant Dec. 1, 1864; mustered out with company July 15, 1865; veteran.
Albert Maxwell	....do....	19	Sept. 9, 1861	3 yrs.	Captured and paroled Oct. 18, 1862, at battle of Lexington, Ky.; appointed Sergeant April 2, 1865; mustered out with company July 15, 1865; veteran.
Albert J. Hopping	....do....	20	Sept. 10, 1861	3 yrs.	Captured and paroled May 1, 1862, at battle near Pulaski, Tenn.; appointed Corporal Dec 1, 1864; Sergeant April 2, 1865; mustered out with company July 15, 1865; veteran.
Andrew J. Jeffries	....do....	33	Sept. 18, 1861	3 yrs.	Captured and paroled Oct. 18, 1862, at battle of Lexington, Ky.; appointed Sergeant ——; promoted to 2d Lieutenant Co. I Dec. 8, 1863.
Eli F. Hamilton	Corporal	24	Sept. 17, 1861	3 yrs.	Appointed ——; captured and paroled Oct. 18, 1862, at battle of Lexington, Ky.; mustered out Oct. 20, 1864, at Columbia, Tenn., on expiration of term of service.
James A. Farrish	....do....	25	Feb. 19, 1864	3 yrs.	Appointed Dec. 1, 1864; discharged for promotion to Captain 137th U. S. Colored Troops; mustered out from same as Captain with regiment Jan. 15, 1866.
Francis Cummins	....do....	25	Feb. 19, 1864	3 yrs.	Appointed July 1, 1865; mustered out with company July 15, 1865.
Henry Prince	....do....	22	Dec. 5, 1861	3 yrs.	Appointed July 1, 1865; mustered out with company July 15, 1865; veteran.
David Sutton	....do....	21	Sept. 9, 1861	3 yrs.	Captured and paroled Oct. 18, 1862, at battle of Lexington, Ky.; captured Nov. 27, 1863, at battle of Cleveland, Tenn.; died Aug. 27, 1864, at Andersonville, Ga.
John H. Booth	....do....	18	Sept. 10, 1861	3 yrs.	Appointed ——; killed April 2, 1865, in action at Selma, Ala.; veteran.
James Pike	....do....	27	Sept. 17, 1861	3 yrs.	Captured and paroled April 23, 1862, at battl near Bridgeport, Ala.; detailed as scou Aug. 23, 1863; appointed Corporal April 2 1865; mustered out April 29, 1865, on expira tion of term of service.
Eathen Wilkerson	....do....	20	Feb. 27, 1864	3 yrs.	Appointed April 2, 1865; mustered out with company July 15, 1865.
John C. Williams	....do....	18	Feb. 10, 1864	3 yrs.	Appointed April 2, 1865; mustered out with company July 15, 1865.
William G. Straider	....do....	39	April 9, 1864	3 yrs.	Appointed April 2, 1865; mustered out with company July 15, 1865.
John Aberdeen	....do....	25	Sept. 9, 1861	3 yrs.	Captured and paroled Oct. 18, 1862, at battle of Lexington, Ky.; wounded and captured Aug. 20, 1864, at battle of Lovejoy Station, Ga.; no further record; veteran.
Oscar Moore	....do....	24	Sept. 10, 1861	3 yrs.	Appointed ——; discharged Dec. 31, 1861, on Surgeon's certificate of disability.
Albert M. Young	Bugler	20	Sept. 20, 1861	3 yrs.	Promoted to Chief Bugler ——
John H. Moor	Saddler	25	Sept. 9, 1861	3 yrs.	Captured and paroled Oct. 18, 1862, at battle of Lexington, Ky.; no further record.
Frederick Herold	B'ksmith	28	Sept. 16, 1861	3 yrs.	Appointed ——; captured and paroled Oct. 18, 1862, at battle of Lexington, Ky.; mustered out with company July 15, 1865; veteran.

Names.	Rank.	Age.	Date of Entering the Service.	Period of Service.	Remarks.
Anthony, Thomas	Private	18	Oct. 31, 1861	3 yrs.	Returned to 10th Kentucky Regiment Nov. 23, 1861, from where he had previously enlisted.
Apgear, Amon F	....do....	40	Mch. 6, 1865	1 yr.	Mustered out with company July 15, 1865.
Armstrong, Thomas I	....do....	30	Sept. 10, 1861	3 yrs.	Captured and paroled Oct. 18, 1862, at battle of Lexington, Ky.: mustered out Oct. 20, 1864, at Columbia, Tenn., on expiration of term of service.
Aydlotte, Benjamin	....do....	19	Sept. 9, 1861	3 yrs.	Discharged Sept. 20, 1861, by order of War Department.
Barnes, Henry	....do....	23	Feb. 4, 1864	3 yrs.	Mustered out with company July 15, 1865.
Barringer, Joseph	....do....	41	Jan. 5, 1864	3 yrs.	Mustered out Dec. 17, 1864, by order of War Department.
Bartlett, Edward G	....do....	18	Sept. 30, 1861	3 yrs.	Captured and paroled Oct. 18, 1862, at battle of Lexington, Ky.; mustered out Oct. 20, 1864, on expiration of term of service..
Bascom, Silas H	....do....	21	Sept. 24, 1861	3 yrs.	Transferred to Co. C ——.
Bell, Adam	....do....	20	Sept. 14, 1861	3 yrs.	Mustered out Oct. 20, 1864, at Columbia, Tenn., on expiration of term of service.
Birney, Samuel	....do....	24	Sept. 21, 1861	3 yrs.	
Bone, Lewis	....do....	18	Feb. 27, 1864	3 yrs.	Died April 20, 1864, in hospital at Nashville, Tennessee.
Brady, Edward	....do....	23	Sept. 17, 1861	3 yrs.	
Bradley, John	....do....	23	Feb. 23, 1864	3 yrs.	Mustered out with company July 15, 1865.
Brant, Milton	....do....	20	Feb. 22, 1864	3 yrs.	Mustered out with company July 15, 1865.
Brant, Samuel	....do....	19	Feb. 26, 1864	3 yrs.	Mustered out with company July 15, 1865.
Brandt, William	....do....	19	Jan. 25, 1864	3 yrs.	Mustered out with company July 15, 1865.
Brown, Isaac W	....do....	21	Sept. 10, 1861	3 yrs.	Discharged June 21, 1862, on Surgeon's certificate of disability.
Brown, Josiah A	....do....	27	Sept. 10, 1861	3 yrs.	Discharged Feb. 14, 1863, on Surgeon's certificate of disability.
Brown, Norman	....do ..	44	Feb. 25, 1864	3 yrs.	Mustered out with company July 15, 1865.
Brown, Milton	....do....	20	Feb. 24, 1864	3 yrs.	Mustered out with company July 15, 1865.
Buckhart, John	....do....	18	Sept. 30, 1861	3 yrs.	Discharged April 10, 1863, on Surgeon's certificate of disability.
Bundy, Thomas C	....do ...	18	Sept. 10, 1861	3 yrs.	Captured and paroled May 1, 1862, at battle near Pulaski, Tenn.
Campbell, James	....do....	26	Jan. 17, 1864	3 yrs.	Mustered out with company July 15, 1865.
Canton, Robert W	....do....	19	Sept. 23, 1861	3 yrs.	Mustered out Oct. 20, 1864, at Columbia, Tenn., on expiration of term of service.
Canton, Charles H	... do....	23	Sept. 23, 1861	3 yrs.	Captured and paroled Oct. 18, 1862, at battle of Lexington, Ky.: mustered out Oct. 20, 1864, at Columbia, Tenn., on expiration of term of service.
Clise, William	....do....	19	Mch. 21, 1865	1 yr.	Mustered out with company July 15, 1865.
Coleman, John	....do....	42	Feb. 23, 1865	1 yr.	Mustered out with company July 15, 1865.
Constable, James D	....do....	23	April 18, 1862	3 yrs.	Mustered out Sept. 25, 1864, by order of War Department.
Counelle, John R	....do....	20	Sept. 3, 1862	3 yrs.	Killed in action Dec. 31, 1862, at Stone River, Kentucky.
Costello, Thomas	....do....	19	Sept. 19, 1861	3 yrs.	Captured and paroled Oct. 18, 1862, at battle of Lexington, Ky.: transferred to Co. I, U. S. Cavalry.
Crain, Charles	....do....	19	Sept. 23, 1861	3 yrs.	Captured and paroled Oct. 18, 1862, at battle of Lexington, Ky.; veteran.
Crawford, Benjamin	....do....	20	Feb. 18, 1864	3 yrs.	Mustered out with company July 15, 1865.
Crewson, Peter	....do....	44	Feb. 10, 1864	3 yrs.	Mustered out with company July 15, 1865.
Crist, George	....do....	25	Sept. 9, 1861	3 yrs.	Promoted to Regt. Q. M. Sergeant Sept. 9, 1861.
Crist, Orin	....do....	22	Sept. 9, 1861	3 yrs.	Died March 27, 1864, in hospital at Nashville, Tenn.; veteran.
Crow, George	....do....	33	Oct. 4, 1861	3 yrs.	Transferred to Quartermaster Department, Sept. 9, 1861; discharged Aug. 6, 1862, on Surgeon's certificate of disability.
Cunningham, James C	... do	24	Oct. 5, 1861	3 yrs.	Mustered out Oct. 31, 1864, on expiration of term of service.
Cunningham, Frank	....do....	19	Feb. 10, 1864	3 yrs.	Mustered out with company July 15, 1865.
Davis, Harvey E	....do	29	Oct. 9, 1861	3 yrs.	Captured and paroled at Nashville, Tenn., June 2, 1862: no further record found.
Debold, Peter	...do....	22	April 10, 1862	3 yrs	Wounded Aug. 19, 1864, in battle of Jonesboro, Ga.: mustered out May 16, 1865, at Cincinnati, O., by order of War Department.
Dean, Charles D	....do	33	Jan. 29, 1864	3 yrs	Mustered out with company July 15, 1865.
Decker, Phillip	....do	36	Sept. 10, 1861	3 yrs.	Mustered out Oct. 10, 1861, by order of War Department.
Dixon, John A	....do....	19	Dec. 26, 1861	3 yrs.	Mustered out with company July 15, 1865.
Dodge, Samuel	....do....	28	.....	.....	.....
Dunham, Oscar	....do....	19	Jan. 18, 1864	3 yrs.	Mustered out with company July 15, 1865.
Dunivan, Michael	....do....	27	Dec. 28, 1864	1 yr.	Mustered out with company July 15, 1865.
Finch, Samuel	....do....	18	Aug. 12, 1862	3 yrs.	Died May 30, 1865, at Mound City, Ill., from wounds received in action April 2, 1865, at Selma, Ala.
Finley, Frederick	....do....	20	Mch. 4, 1865	1 yr.	Mustered out with company July 15, 1865
Fisher, Martin	....do....	21	Feb. 24, 1865	1 yr.	Mustered out with company July 15, 1865.
Freeze, John	....do....	28	Feb. 19, 1864	3 yrs.	Died April 5, 1864, in hospital at Cincinnati, Ohio.

Names.	Rank.	Age.	Date of Entering the Service.	Period of Service.	Remarks.
Fry, Frank..... ...	Private	23	Aug. 27, 1862	3 yrs.	Captured Sept. 20, 1863, at battle of Chickamauga, Ga.; died Dec. 25, 1863, in Rebel Prison at Danville, Va.
Furguson, Benton.....	....do....	19	Oct. 10, 1861	3 yrs.	Captured and paroled Oct. 18, 1862, at battle of Lexington, Ky.; captured Sept. 20, 1863, at battle of Chickamauga, Ga.; no further record.
Garinchini, Louis.....	....do....	25	Sept. 13, 1861	3 yrs.	Mustered out Oct. 20, 1864, at Columbia, Tenn., on expiration of term of service.
Gaskins, George H.....	....do....	21	Sept. 9, 1861	3 yrs.	
Gebest, Charles L.....	....do....	18	Sept. 13, 1864	1 yr.	Mustered out June 24, 1865, at Nashville, Tenn., by order of War Department.
Germon, Judson.....	....do...	18	Mch. 4, 1865	1 yr.	Mustered out with company July 15, 1865.
Gieble, Henry.....	....do....	29	Sept. 3, 1862	3 yrs.	Mustered out June 24, 1865, at Nashville, Tenn., by order of War Department.
Glardon, Joseph C.....	....do....	27	Oct. 4, 1861	3 yrs.	Discharged Jan. 4, 1862, at Camp Jefferson, Ky.
Godsay, Samuel.....	....do....	27	Mch. 3, 1865	1 yr.	Mustered out with company July 15, 1865.
Goodbarn, John.....	....do....	19	Sept. 16, 1861	3 yrs.	Died April 7, 1865, from wounds received in action at Selma, Ala., April 2, 1865; veteran.
Gons, Martin.....	....do....	19	Sept. 30, 1861	3 yrs.	Captured and paroled May 28, 1862, at Whitesburg, Ala.; mustered out Oct. 20, 1864, at Columbia, Tenn., on expiration of term of service.
Gorman, Michael.....	....do ..	27	Sept. 9, 1861	3 yrs.	Mustered out Oct. 20, 1864, at Columbia, Tenn., on expiration of term of service.
Graziani, James.....	....do....	38	Oct. 15, 1861	3 yrs.	
Green, Albert.....	....do ...	18	Jan. 27, 1864	3 yrs.	Died April 24, 1864.
Green, Timothy W.....	....do....	19	Sept. 9, 1861	3 yrs.	Captured and paroled Oct. 18, 1862, at battle of Lexington, Ky.; discharged Jan. 23, 1863, at Columbus, O., on Surgeon's certificate of disability.
Grover, Thomas I.....	....do....	22	Sept. 10, 1861	3 yrs.	Captured and paroled Oct. 18, 1862, at battle of Lexington, Ky.; mustered out Oct. 20, 1864, at Columbia, Tenn., on expiration of term of service.
Guise, John.....	....do....	27	Sept. 29, 1864	1 yr.	Mustered out June 24, 1865, at Nashville, Tenn., by order of War Department.
Hall, John B.....	....do....	18	Sept. 24, 1861	3 yrs.	Died June 6, 1862, of accidental gun-shot wound at Camp Taylor, Huntsville, Ala.
Haifor, John F.....	....do....	27	Jan. 3, 1865	1 yr.	Mustered out with company July 15, 1865.
Hallam, Ambrose.....	....do....	23	Nov. 20, 1861	3 yrs.	Discharged March 26, 1862, at Camp Van Buren, Tenn., by order of War Department.
Harris, William.....	....do....	27	Sept. 10, 1861	3 yrs.	Captured and paroled Oct. 18, 1862, at battle of Lexington, Ky.; mustered out Oct. 20, 1864, at Columbia, Tenn., on expiration of term of service.
Hatfield, Ebenezer.....	....do....	19	Sept. 10, 1861	3 yrs.	Captured and paroled Oct. 18, 1862, at battle of Lexington, Ky.; mustered out Oct. 31, 1864, on expiration of term of service.
Hatfield, John W.....	....do....	19	Sept. 10, 1861	3 yrs.	Died Dec. 13, 1862, at Nashville, Tenn.
Hayden, Abijah W.....	....do....	42	Sept. 16, 1861	3 yrs.	Discharged Dec. 2, 1863, by order of War Department.
Hayden, R. B.....	....do....	32	Aug. 15, 1862	3 yrs.	Died March 24, 1864.
Haynor, George.....	....do....	18	Mch. 5, 1864	3 yrs.	Mustered out with company July 15, 1865.
Hesse, William.....	....do....	18	Sept. 24, 1861	3 yrs.	Captured and paroled Oct. 18, 1862, at battle of Lexington, Ky.; mustered out with company July 15, 1865; veteran.
Hines, George.....	....do....	18	Feb. 19, 1864	3 yrs.	Mustered out with company July 15, 1865.
Holscher, Rudolph.....	....do....	30	Feb. 23, 1865	1 yr.	Mustered out with company July 15, 1865.
Hoyle, George.....	....do....	20	Jan. 29, 1864	3 yrs.	Mustered out with company July 15, 1865.
Huselman, George.....	....do....	23	Aug. 24, 1862	3 yrs.	Mustered out June 24, 1865, at Nashville, Tenn., by order of War Department.
Hulse, Henry.....	....do....	21	Mch. 4, 1864	1 yr.	Mustered out with company July 15, 1865.
Hutcherson, Edward R..	....do....	19	Mch. 24, 1864	3 yrs.	Died April 11, 1864, at Nashville, Tenn.
Jackson, Emanuel D....	....do....	51	Oct. 2, 1861	3 yrs.	Transferred to Quartermaster Department; no further record.
Kenney, Michael.....	....do....	22	Sept. 18, 1861	3 yrs.	Captured and paroled Oct. 18, 1862, at battle of Lexington, Ky.; no further record found.
Kilcoin, Owen.....	....do....	23	Sept. 19, 1861	3 yrs.	Captured and paroled Oct. 18, 1862, at battle of Lexington, Ky.; mustered out Oct. 20, 1864, at Columbia, Tenn., on expiration of term of service.
King, Ransdel.....	....do....	32	Sept. 3, 1864	1 yr.	Mustered out June 24, 1865, at Nashville, Tenn., by order of War Department.
Kolkmeirer, Harman....	....do....	22	Sept. 16, 1861	3 yrs.	Captured and paroled Oct. 18, 1862, at battle of Lexington, Ky.; mustered out Oct. 20, 1864, at Columbia, Tenn., on expiration of term of service.
Kopp, William.....	....do....	19	Sept. 10, 1861	3 yrs.	Died April 30, 1862.
Leonard, Phillip A.....	....do....	21	Sept. 11, 1861	3 yrs.	Veteran.
Lodge, Llewellyn.....	....do ...	27	Sept. 11, 1861	3 yrs.	Captured and paroled Oct. 18, 1862, at battle of Lexington, Ky.; transferred May 1, 1864, to Veteran Reserve Corps.
Lonks, Albert.....	....do....	19	Sept. 3, 1862	3 yrs.	Discharged Feb. 26, 1863, on Surgeon's certificate of disability.

Names.	Rank.	Age.	Date of Entering the Service.	Period of Service.	Remarks.
Mackey, John	Private	24	Dec. 26, 1864	1 yr.	Mustered out with company July 15, 1865.
Mallsbury, Sanford	....do....	21	Oct. 20, 1861	3 yrs.	Captured and paroled Oct. 18, 1862, at battle of Lexington, Ky.; discharged April 11, 1863, at Columbus, O., on Surgeon's certificate of disability.
Mallsbury, John S	....do....	18	Mch. 1, 1865	1 yr.	Mustered out with company July 15, 1865.
Mallsbury, Asa	....do....	20	Aug. 18, 1862	3 yrs.	Captured ——; died March 4, 1864, in Rebel Prison at Andersonville, Ga.
Martin, Michael	....do....	21	Oct. 3, 1861	3 yrs.	Captured and paroled Oct. 18, 1862, at battle of Lexington, Ky.
Martin, John	....do....	22	Feb. 27, 1864	3 yrs.	
Meader, William	....do....	18	Sept. 10, 1861	3 yrs.	Captured and paroled Oct. 18, 1862, at battle of Lexington, Ky.; mustered out Oct. 20, 1864, at Columbia, Tenn., on expiration of term of service.
Meyer, Jacob	....do....	31	Sept. 17, 1864	1 yr.	Mustered out June 24, 1865, at Nashville, Tenn., by order of War Department.
Miller, Charles P	....do....	22	Oct. 15, 1861	3 yrs.	Drowned Feb. 23, 1862.
Miller, Franklin	....do....	23	Sept. 23, 1861	3 yrs.	Captured Sept. 20, 1863, at battle of Chickamauga, Ga.; died June 30, 1864, in Rebel Prison at Andersonville, Ga.
Mills, William N	....do....	31	Jan. 1, 1864	3 yrs.	Mustered out with company July 15, 1865.
Mortman, Theodore	....do....	25	Sept. 9, 1861	3 yrs.	
Moore, William H	....do....	18	Sept. 11, 1862	3 yrs.	Mustered out June 24, 1865, at Nashville, Tenn., by order of War Department.
Myer, Adam	....do....	23	April 19, 1862	3 yrs.	Mustered out June 24, 1865, at Nashville, Tenn., by order of War Department.
Mulford, Ezekal P	....do....	39	Dec. 30, 1863	3 yrs.	Mustered out with company July 15, 1865.
McCabe, Thomas	....do....	31	Sept. 24, 1861	3 yrs.	Mustered out Oct. 20, 1864, at Columbia, Tenn., on expiration of term of service.
McDonald, William	....do....	36	Sept. 30, 1861	3 yrs.	Also borne on rolls as "McDonnell"; captured and paroled Oct. 18, 1862, at battle of Lexington, Ky.; discharged Feb. 25, 1863, at Camp Chase, O., on Surgeon's certificate of disability.
McNair, David A	....do....	22	Feb. 27, 1865	1 yr.	Mustered out with company July 15, 1865.
McNair, William Y	....do....	33	April 5, 1865	1 yr.	Mustered out with company July 15, 1865.
Nardeni, Louis	....do....	32	Sept. 10, 1861	3 yrs.	Captured and paroled Oct. 18, 1862, at battle of Lexington, Ky.; absent on furlough; no further record found; veteran.
Nicholson, Joseph H	....do....	18	Sept. 10, 1861	3 yrs.	
Ohara, Charles E	....do....	25	Sept. 18, 1861	3 yrs.	
Omelia, Thomas	....do....	35	Oct. 5, 1861	3 yrs.	Transferred to Co. G ——.
Payne, Granville	....do....	24	Dec. 17, 1863	3 yrs.	Transferred to Co. I April 4, 1864.
Pence, William	....do....	22	Jan. 4, 1864	3 yrs.	
Pierce, William	....do....	19	Sept. 10, 1861	3 yrs.	
Pierson, Stephen	....do....	19	Feb. 10, 1864	3 yrs.	
Porter, Henry A	....do....	27	Oct. 4, 1861	3 yrs.	Mustered out with company July 15, 1865. Captured and paroled Oct. 18, 1862, at battle of Lexington, Ky.; transferred to Veteran Reserve Corps May 1, 1864; veteran.
Prescott, Joseph C	....do....	35	Oct. 4, 1861	3 yrs.	Mustered out Oct. 20, 1864, by order of War Dept.
Quigley, Thomas	....do....	29	Sept. 21, 1861	3 yrs.	
Renneck, Julius	....do....	22	Sept. 13, 1861	3 yrs.	Discharged June 30, 1862, on Surgeon's certificate of disability.
Renchler, Michael	....do....	24	Sept. 29, 1864	1 yr.	Mustered out June 24, 1865, at Nashville, Tenn., by order of War Department.
Rogers, James F	....do....	24	Feb. 24, 1864	3 yrs.	Mustered out with company July 15, 1865.
Rollister, Thomas C	....do....	26	Oct. 3, 1861	3 yrs.	Discharged Sept. 20, 1862, on Surgeon's certificate of disability.
Rork, George	....do....	19	Oct. 8, 1861	3 yrs.	Captured and paroled Oct. 18, 1862, at battle of Lexington, Ky.; discharged by civil authority April 11, 1863.
Rowen, John	....do....	19	Dec. 28, 1863	3 yrs.	
Roxter, George	....do....	23	Oct. 4, 1861	3 yrs.	Died June 5, 1862.
Saxton, James	....do....	25	Jan. 23, 1864	3 yrs.	
Scott, Thomas J	....do....	22	Sept. 10, 1861	3 yrs.	Transferred to Regimental Band Oct. 22, 1861; from Regimental Band Sept. 11, 1862; to 155th Co., 2d Battalion Veteran Reserve Corps, May 1, 1864; mustered out Oct. 10, 1864, at Nashville, Tenn., on expiration of term of service.
Shires, William	....do....	21	Sept. 17, 1861	3 yrs.	Transferred from Co. C Sept. 17, 1861; to Veteran Reserve Corps May 1, 1864.
Simonton, John C	....do....	18	Feb. 17, 1864	3 yrs.	Mustered out June 9, 1865, at Camp Dennison, O., by order of War Department.
Skinner, Abraham	....do....	21	Sept. 9, 1861	3 yrs.	Discharged July 25, 1862, on Surgeon's certificate of disability.
Sloop, Hiram	....do....	19	Aug. 12, 1862	3 yrs.	Captured Sept. 20, 1863, at battle of Chickamauga, Ga.; paroled ——; mustered out June 24, 1865, at Nashville, Tenn., by order of War Department.
Smith, Charles D	....do....	29	Sept. 10, 1861	3 yrs.	Discharged March 20, 1863, on Surgeon's certificate of disability.
Smith, Almon R	....do....	25	Sept. 7, 1864	1 yr.	Mustered out June 24, 1865, at Nashville, Tenn., by order of War Department.
Sowers, John Q	....do....	24	Sept. 24, 1861	3 yrs.	Promoted to Hospital Steward Sept. 24, 1861.

Names.	Rank.	Age.	Date of Entering the Service.	Period of Service.	Remarks.
Steine, Charles	Private	43	Sept. 11, 1861	3 yrs.	Discharged June 4, 1862, on Surgeon's certificate of disability.
Stetter, John G	....do....	20	Sept. 24, 1861	3 yrs.	Discharged June 7, 1862, on Surgeon's certificate of disability.
Storey, Charles	....do....	18	Sept. 9, 1861	3 yrs.	Captured and paroled Oct. 18, 1862, at battle of Lexington, Ky.; no further record.
Swing, Henry	....do....	23	Sept. 13, 1861	3 yrs.	Captured and paroled Oct. 18, 1862, at battle of Lexington, Ky.; mustered out with company July 15, 1865; veteran.
Table, William	....do....	24	Oct. 4, 1864	1 yr.	Mustered out with company July 15, 1865.
Tophorn, Henry	....do....	24	Sept. 8, 1862	3 yrs.	Mustered out June 24, 1865, at Nashville, Tenn., by order of War Department.
Taylor, Lester L	....do....	18	Sept. 17, 1861	3 yrs.	Promoted to Sergt. Major ——.
Tettrick, William U	....do....	20	Sept. 23, 1861	3 yrs.	Captured and paroled Oct. 18, 1862, at battle of Lexington, Ky.; mustered out Oct. 20, 1864, at Columbia, Tenn., on expiration of term of service.
Thailor, David	...do....	24	Sept. 29, 1864	1 yr.	Mustered out June 24, 1865, by order of War Department.
Thomas, William A	....do....	20	Oct. 4, 1861	3 yrs.	Transferred to Co. F Feb. 7, 1862.
Wade, James	....do....	20	Sept. 9, 1861	3 yrs.	Captured and paroled May 28, 1862, at battle of Whitesburg, Ala.
Wakefield, John C	....do....	21	Aug. 27, 1862	3 yrs.	Captured July 10, 1864, in action near Atlanta, Ga.; returned to company Feb. 28, 1865; mustered out June 19, 1865, at Camp Chase, O., by order of War Department.
Wehmer, Christian	....do....	41	Sept. 16, 1862	3 yrs.	Mustered out June 24, 1865, at Nashville, Tenn., by order of War Department.
Wichcraft, Edgar B	....do....	18	Sept. 10, 1861	3 yrs.	Discharged Aug. 18, 1862, on Surgeon's certificate of disability.
Willer, William	....do....	43	Sept. 18, 1862	3 yrs.	Transferred Nov. 1, 1863, to Veteran Reserve Corps.
Willer, Adrian J	....do....	18	Mch. 5, 1864	3 yrs.	Mustered out with company July 15, 1865.
Williams, James G	....do....	30	Oct. 3, 1861	3 yrs.	Discharged March 26, 1862, on Surgeon's certificate of disability.
Williams, Amos	....do....	21	Feb. 10, 1864	3 yrs.	Mustered out with company July 15, 1865.
Wilkerson, Albert	....do....	18	Feb. 22, 1864	3 yrs.	
Willshear, William A	....do....	55	Sept. 10, 1861	3 yrs.	Promoted to 1st Lieutenant and Regt. Quartermaster Oct. 24, 1862.
Wise, Robert	....do....	19	Sept. 10, 1861	3 yrs.	Captured and paroled Oct. 18, 1862, at battle of Lexington, Ky.; wounded ——; mustered out to date Jan. 23, 1865, at Columbus, O., by order of War Department; veteran.
Woodey, William F	....do....	20	Feb. 28, 1865	1 yr.	Mustered out with company July 15, 1865.
Wolf, John	....do....	24	Jan. 18, 1864	3 yrs.	Mustered out with company July 15, 1865.
Wright, John T	....do....	19	Mch. 24, 1864	3 yrs.	Mustered out with company July 15, 1865.
Wulsin, Lucien	....do....	19	Feb. 27, 1864	3 yrs.	Wounded Aug. 20, 1864, in battle of Lovejoy Station, Ga.; mustered out July 15, 1865, by order of War Department.
Wulsin, Eugene	....do....	15	Sept. 20, 1862	3 yrs.	Captured Sept. 20, 1863, at battle of Chickamauga, Ga.; died Aug. 21, 1864, in Andersonville Prison, Ga.
Wycoff, Verner	....do....	20	Sept. 9, 1861	3 yrs.	Died June 7, 1862.
Yost, John W	....do....	....	Aug. 3, 1862	3 yrs.	Transferred to Co. H, 15th Regiment Veteran Reserve Corps, July 1, 1863; mustered out from same July 15, 1865, at Cairo, Ill., by order of War Department.

COMPANY B.

Mustered in November 23, 1861, at Camp Dennison, Ohio, by Lew Wilson, Captain 19th Infantry, U. S. A., Mustering Officer. Mustered out July 15, 1865, at Nashville, Tenn., by James P. W. Neill, Captain 18th Infantry, U. S. A., Acting Commissary of Musters Cavalry Corps, M. D. M.

Canduce G. Megrue	Captain	30	Aug. 25, 1861	3 yrs.	Appointed Sept. 2, 1861; promoted to Major Sept. 16, 1862.
Henry B. Teetor	....do....	27	Aug. 25, 1861	3 yrs.	Appointed 2d Lieutenant Aug. 25, 1861; promoted to 1st Lieutenant Nov. 11, 1861; to Captain Sept. 16, 1862; mustered out Nov. 20, 1864, at Louisville, Ky.
Greenleaf Cilley	....do....	21	Sept. 13, 1861	3 yrs.	Appointed Corporal Sept. 15, 1861; Q. M. Sergeant Sept. 16, 1862; promoted to 2d Lieutenant Co. G March 16, 1863; from 1st Lieutenant Co. G Aug. 27, 1863; to Captain Dec. 9, 1864; mustered out with company July 15, 1865.

Names.	Rank.	Age.	Date of Entering the Service.	Period of Service.	Remarks.
Phillip H. Warner	1st Lieut.	25	Sept. 2, 1861	3 yrs.	Appointed Adjutant Nov. 2, 1861.
Wilson Cross	....do....	29	Nov. 4, 1861	3 yrs.	Appointed 2d Lieutenant from civil life; promoted to 1st Lieutenant Sept. 16, 1862; to Captain Co. A Aug. 27, 1863.
Hamilton K. Williams	....do....	21	Sept. 17, 1861	3 yrs.	Captured and paroled Oct. 18, 1862, at battle of Lexington, Ky.; appointed Sergeant March 10, 1864; 1st Sergeant Nov. 1, 1864; promoted to 1st Lieutenant Dec. 9, 1864; mustered out with company July 15, 1865; veteran.
Samuel Wells	2d Lieut.	25	Nov. 5, 1861	3 yrs.	Appointed Sergeant Nov. 12, 1861; promoted to 2d Lieutenant Sept. 5, 1862; captured and paroled Oct. 18, 1862, at battle of Lexington, Ky.; promoted to 1st Lieutenant March 15, 1864, but not mustered; resigned Sept. 17, 1864.
William H. Smucker	....do....	35	Nov. 9, 1861	3 yrs.	Appointed Sergeant April 17, 1862; promoted to Sergt. Major March 25, 1864; to 2d Lieutenant Sept 8, 1864; to 1st Lieutenant Co. H Dec. 9, 1864; veteran.
John M. Hedrick	1st Sergt.	21	Sept. 17, 1861	3 yrs.	Appointed Corporal ——; 1st Sergeant Feb. 4, 1864; promoted to 2d Lieutenant Co. C June 14, 1864; veteran.
Samuel T. Harvey	....do....	25	Sept. 24, 1861	3 yrs.	Captured and paroled Oct. 18, 1862, at battle of Lexington, Ky.; appointed Sergeant Jan. 4, 1864; 1st Sergeant Dec. 18, 1864; promoted to 2d Lieutenant July 8, 1865, but not mustered; mustered out with company July 15, 1865; veteran.
Ambrose R. Megrue	Q. M. S.	22	Sept. 13, 1861	3 yrs.	Promoted to 2d Lieutenant Co. M Sept. 16, 1862.
Alvin M. Miller	Com. Ser.	23	Sept. 13, 1861	3 yrs.	Appointed Corporal ——; Com. Sergeant ——; promoted to 2d Lieutenant Co. G Jan. 1, 1863.
Andrew J. Keeney	Sergeant	32	Sept. 12, 1861	3 yrs.	Appointed ——; captured and paroled Oct. 18, 1862, at battle of Lexington, Ky.; discharged Feb. 18, 1863, on Surgeon's certificate of disability.
William A. Clough	....do....	21	Sept. 24, 1861	3 yrs.	Appointed ——; mustered out Oct. 31, 1864, at Columbia, Tenn., on expiration of term of service.
Austin S. Hutson	....do....	22	Sept. 17, 1861	3 yrs.	Appointed Sergeant Jan. 4, 1864; mustered out with company July 15, 1865; veteran.
David A. Harvey	....do....	17	Sept. 24, 1861	3 yrs.	Captured and paroled Oct. 18, 1862, at battle of Lexington, Ky.; appointed Sergeant Oct. 31, 1864; mustered out with company July 15, 1865; veteran.
Homer A. Wing	...do....	28	Oct. 23, 1861	3 yrs.	Appointed Oct. 31, 1864; mustered out with company July 15, 1865; veteran.
William H. Hammond	....do....	21	Nov. 4, 1861	3 yrs.	Captured and paroled Oct. 18, 1862, at battle of Lexington, Ky; appointed Dec. 18, 1864; mustered out with company July 15, 1865; veteran.
James C. Gage	....do....	18	Sept. 24, 1861	3 yrs.	Captured and paroled Dec. 31, 1862, at battle of Murfreesboro, Tenn.; captured July 23, 1864, at Decatur, Ga.; appointed Sergeant Nov. 1, 1864; mustered out Aug. 2, 1865, at Cincinnati, O., by order of War Department; veteran.
Allen M. James	....do....	22	Aug. 15, 1862	3 yrs.	Appointed Oct. 31, 1864; mustered out June 13, 1865, at Cincinnati, O., by order of War Department.
Hannibal Clough	....do....	28	Sept. 24, 1861	3 yrs.	Captured and paroled March 9, 1862, at Nashville, Tenn.; mustered out Oct. 31, 1864, at Columbia, Tenn., on expiration of term of service.
Charles T. Leatherby	....do....	26	Sept. 19, 1861	3 yrs.	Appointed ——; mustered out Oct. 31, 1864, at Columbia, Tenn., on expiration of term of service.
Isaac Landaker	....do....	32	Sept. 1, 1861	3 yrs.	Captured and paroled Oct. 18, 1862, at battle of Lexington, Ky.; mustered out Oct. 31, 1864, at Columbia, Tenn., on expiration of term of service,
Joseph W. Harding	....do....	25	Sept. 13, 1862	3 yrs.	Mustered out June 24, 1865, at Nashville, Tenn., by order of War Department.
Charles M. Wainright	Corporal	25	Sept. 17, 1861	3 yrs.	Appointed ——; captured and paroled Oct. 18, 1862, at battle of Lexington, Ky.; mustered out Oct. 31, 1864, at Columbia, Tenn., on expiration of term of service.
Drury M. Porter	....do....	22	Sept. 19, 1861	3 yrs.	Appointed Nov. 23, 1861; died Sept. 9, 1862.
Alpheus H. Underwood	....do....	25	Sept. 17, 1861	3 yrs.	Appointed Nov. 23, 1861; captured and paroled Oct. 18, 1862, at battle of Lexington, Ky.; discharged Feb. 11, 1863, on Surgeon's certificate of disability.

Names.	Rank.	Age.	Date of Entering the Service.	Period of Service.	Remarks.
Thomas W. Cook	Corporal	21	Sept. 17, 1861	3 yrs.	Discharged July 30, 1862, at Cincinnati, O., on Surgeon's certificate of disability.
Jonas Smith	....do....	27	Sept. 17, 1861	3 yrs.	Appointed Nov. 23, 1861; died March 3, 1862.
John Werner	....do....	18	Nov. 12, 1861	3 yrs.	Captured and paroled Oct. 18, 1862, at battle of Lexington, Ky.; appointed Jan. 4, 1864; mustered out with company July 15, 1865; veteran.
George W. Gray	....do....	18	Sept. 13, 1861	3 yrs.	Captured and paroled Oct. 18, 1862, at battle of Lexington, Ky.; appointed Jan. 4, 1864; mustered out with company July 15, 1865; veteran.
James W. Shafer	....do....	27	Oct. 12, 1861	3 yrs.	Captured and paroled Oct. 18, 1862, at battle of Lexington, Ky.; appointed Jan. 4, 1864; mustered out with company July 15, 1865; veteran.
John Carr	....do....	24	Oct. 10, 1861	3 yrs.	Appointed March 1, 1865; mustered out with company July 15, 1865; veteran.
William N. Dulaney	....do....	29	Mch. 1, 1864	3 yrs.	Appointed March 1, 1865; mustered out with company July 15, 1865.
William F. Porter	....do....	18	Sept. 19, 1861	3 yrs.	Appointed ——; mustered out Oct. 31, 1864, on expiration of term of service.
Philip L. Hedrick	....do....	20	Sept. 25, 1861	3 yrs.	Appointed ——; mustered out Oct. 31, 1864, on expiration of term of service.
Joseph P. Berry	....do....	19	Sept. 17, 1861	3 yrs.	Captured and paroled Oct. 18, 1862, at battle of Lexington, Ky.; mustered out Oct. 31, 1864, on expiration of term of service.
William C. Dewitt	....do....	18	Sept. 22, 1862	3 yrs.	Appointed ——; mustered out June 24, 1865, by order of War Department.
William H. Johnson	....do....	27	Aug. 26, 1862	3 yrs.	Appointed ——; mustered out June 24, 1865, at Nashville, Tenn., by order of War Department.
George W. Hughey	....do....	17	Sept. 23, 1862	3 yrs.	Mustered out June 24, 1865, by order of War Department.
Philip Shearer	Bugler	22	Sept. 17, 1861	3 yrs.	Captured and paroled Oct. 18, 1862, at battle of Lexington, Ky.; mustered out with company July 15, 1865; veteran.
George Stork	....do....	22	Sept. 24, 1861	3 yrs.	Mustered out Oct. 31, 1864, on expiration of term of service.
Henry Smith	....do....	17	Oct. 17, 1861	3 yrs.	Captured and paroled Oct. 18, 1862, at battle of Lexington, Ky.; mustered out Oct. 31, 1864, on expiration of term of service.
James M. Thomas	Farrier	27	Sept. 17, 1861	3 yrs.	Mustered out with company July 15, 1865 veteran.
Charles S. Sprague	....do....	40	Oct. 25, 1861	3 yrs.	Appointed Nov. 23, 1861; discharged March 7, 1862, on Surgeon's certificate of disability.
Ablesburg, Alvin	Private	18	Oct. 4, 1864	1 yr.	
Archibald, Samuel	....do....	21	Nov. 26, 1861	3 yrs.	Transferred to Co. D.
Armbruster, Frank	....do....	25	Jan. 2, 1864	3 yrs.	Died June 21, 1865, at Nashville, Tenn.
Badgly, Perry	....do....	20	Sept. 17, 1861	3 yrs.	Discharged April 17, 1863, on Surgeon's certificate of disability.
Baker, John F.	....do....	18	Oct. 16, 1863	3 yrs.	Mustered out with company July 15, 1865.
Barfoot, Edward	....do....	52	Nov. 1, 1861	3 yrs.	Mustered out with company July 15, 1865; veteran.
Barkolow, William V.	....do....	18	Sept. 30, 1863	3 yrs.	Mustered out with company July 15, 1865.
Barris, Matthew	....do....	18	Sept. 28, 1861	3 yrs.	Captured and paroled Oct. 18, 1862, at battle of Lexington, Ky.; died June 16, 1863, at Murfreesboro, Tenn.
Bates, Charles F.	....do....	25	Oct. 10, 1861	3 yrs.	Discharged Nov. 10, 1861, by order of War Department.
Bates, Thurston	....do....	19	Oct. 4, 1861	3 yrs.	Captured Oct. 1, 1862, in action at Bardstown, Ky.; paroled ——; mustered out Oct. 31, 1864, at Columbia, Tenn., on expiration of term of service.
Baum, Henry	....do....	31	Jan. 20, 1864	3 yrs.	Mustered out with company July 15, 1865.
Blackburn, James	....do....	17	Sept. 13, 1861	3 yrs.	Captured and paroled Oct. 18, 1862, at battle of Lexington, Ky.; veteran.
Boyle, Francis W.	....do....	22	Sept. 22, 1862	3 yrs.	Mustered out June 24, 1865, at Nashville, Tenn., by order of War Department.
Booth, James S.	....do....	20	Sept. 30, 1861	3 yrs.	Captured and paroled Oct. 18, 1862, at battle of Lexington, Ky.; mustered out Oct. 31, 1864, on expiration of term of service.
Brennen, Thomas	....do....	17	Sept. 19, 1861	3 yrs.	Captured and paroled Oct. 18, 1862, at battle of Lexington, Ky.; mustered out Oct. 31, 1864, on expiration of term of service.
Brennen, Thomas	....do....	21	Mch. 10, 1865	1 yr.	Mustered out with company July 15, 1865.
Brock, Henry R.	....do....	17	Sept. 17, 1861	3 yrs.	Discharged Oct. 20, 1861.
Brown, Joseph W.	....do....	33	Aug. 26, 1862	3 yrs.	Mustered out June 24, 1865, at Nashville, Tenn., by order of War Department.
Brydon, Younger	....do....	18	Sept. 9, 1864	1 yr.	Mustered out June 24, 1865, at Nashville, Tenn., by order of War Department.
Burnett, Albert	....do....	18	Feb. 29, 1864	3 yrs.	Mustered out with company July 15, 1865.
Carey, Samuel	....do....	19	Sept. 17, 1861	3 yrs.	Prisoner of war; paroled ——; mustered out Oct. 31, 1864, on expiration of term of service.
Cast, John E.	....do....	40	Feb. 24, 1864	3 yrs.	Mustered out with company July 15, 1865.

Names.	Rank.	Age.	Date of Entering the Service.	Period of Service.	Remarks.
Carr, Michael	Private	18	Dec. 5, 1861	3 yrs.	Paroled prisoner; discharged Aug. 18, 1865, by order of War Department; veteran.
Clark, Wesley	....do....	19	Feb. 27, 1865	1 yr.	Mustered out with company July 15, 1865.
Coles, Joseph	....do....	18	Sept. 30, 1863	3 yrs.	Mustered out with company July 15, 1865.
Cone, Francis J	....do....	22	Oct. 19, 1861	3 yrs.	Captured and paroled Oct. 18, 1862, at battle of Lexington, Ky.; discharged Feb. 27, 1863, on Surgeon's certificate of disability.
Connell, George	....do....	18	Sept. 9, 1864	1 yr.	Mustered out June 24, 1865, at Nashville, Tennessee.
Cook, Solon	....do....	28	Sept. 26, 1861	3 yrs.	
Corbin, John A	....do....	30	Oct. 1, 1861	3 yrs.	Discharged Jan. 6, 1862, on Surgeon's certificate of disability.
Coss, Samuel	....do....	29	Sept. 17, 1861	3 yrs.	Discharged March 2, 1863, on Surgeon's certificate of disability.
Coss, Washington	....do....	22	Sept. 17, 1861	3 yrs.	Mustered out Oct. 31, 1864, on expiration of term of service.
Day, George M	....do....	22	Sept. 13, 1861	3 yrs.	Died May 27, 1862.
Dannecker, August	....do....	18	Jan. 2, 1864	3 yrs.	Mustered out with company July 15, 1865.
Dunfee, Hartson	....do....	25	Oct. 1, 1861	3 yrs.	Captured and paroled Oct. 18, 1862, at battle of Lexington, Ky.; discharged to date July 15, 1865, by order of War Department; veteran.
Dwyer, Charles H	....do....	18	Dec. 17, 1863	3 yrs.	Mustered out with company July 15, 1865.
Echers, Harrison	....do....	28	Feb. 29, 1864	3 yrs.	Mustered out with company July 15, 1865.
Eckles, Marion	....do....	25	Oct. 1, 1861	3 yrs.	Captured and paroled Oct. 18, 1862, at battle of Lexington, Ky.; died Dec. 31, 1862.
Fay, Benjamin	....do	22	Nov. 6, 1861	3 yrs.	Captured and paroled Oct. 18, 1862, at battle of Lexington, Ky.
Fifield, William H	....do....	20	Sept. 15, 1861	3 yrs.	Captured and paroled Oct. 18, 1862, at battle of Lexington, Ky.; captured July 23, 1864, at Decatur, Ga.; mustered out May 31, 1865, at Columbus, O., on expiration of term of service.
Fitzgerald, John	....do	28	Sept. 13, 1861	3 yrs.	Died Dec. 15, 1861, at Camp Dennison, O.
Folger, Louis R	....do....	18	Aug. 11, 1862	3 yrs.	Mustered out June 19, 1865, at Nashville, Tenn., by order of War Department.
Gabriel, Michael	....do....	18	Feb. 8, 1864	3 yrs.	Mustered out with company July 15, 1865.
Gage, John A	....do....	56	Sept. 24, 1861	3 yrs.	Discharged Feb. 26, 1863, on Surgeon's certificate of disability.
Garrison, Joseph	....do....	18	Nov. 23, 1861	3 yrs.	Captured and paroled Oct. 18, 1862, at battle of Lexington, Ky; mustered out with company July 15, 1865; veteran.
Gibson, Daniel C	....do....	18	Aug. 9, 1862	3 yrs.	Discharged Aug. 4, 1864, on Surgeon's certificate of disability.
Goodall, John R	....do....	18	Nov. 6, 1861	3 yrs.	Captured Sept. 13, 1862, in action at Nashville, Tenn.; paroled ——.
Hall, Archibald	....do....	18	Sept. 9, 1864	1 yr.	Mustered out June 24, 1865, at Nashville, Tenn., by order of War Department.
Hammon, Isaac	....do....	19	Aug. 26, 1862	3 yrs.	Mustered out June 24, 1865, at Nashville, Tenn., by order of War Department.
Harper, George W	....do....	17	Sept. 25, 1861	3 yrs.	Discharged Aug. 15, 1863, on Surgeon's certificate of disability.
Harper, John	....do....	24	Sept. 17, 1861	3 yrs.	Died Oct. 18, 1862.
Hartwell, William A	....do	20	Sept. 17, 1861	3 yrs.	Mustered out Oct. 31, 1864, on expiration of term of service.
Haus, Frank	....do....	17	Feb. 20, 1864	3 yrs.	Mustered out with company July 15, 1865.
Hawley, William H	....do....	26	Sept. 10, 1862	3 yrs.	Mustered out June 24, 1865, at Nashville, Tenn., by order of War Department.
Hays, John	....do....	30	Nov. 26, 1861	3 yrs.	Discharged March 25, 1863, on Surgeon's certificate of disability.
Henderson, Asa T	....do....	25	Sept. 17, 1861	3 yrs.	Captured and paroled Oct. 18, 1862, at battle of Lexington, Ky.; mustered out Oct. 31, 1864, on expiration of term of service.
Henderson, George	....do....	35	Sept. 17, 1861	3 yrs.	Discharged Oct. 15, 1861, by order of War Department.
Hettle, Andrew	....do....	18	Jan. 26, 1864	3 yrs.	Mustered out with company July 15, 1865.
Huffman, Jacob	....do....	18	Feb. 5, 1864	3 yrs.	Mustered out with company July 15, 1865.
Horn, Ross M	....do....	18	Mch. 1, 1865	1 yr.	Mustered out with company July 15, 1865.
Hornbeck, John Q	....do....	19	Feb. 29, 1864	3 yrs.	Died April 4, 1864, at Nashville, Tenn.
Hurley, George	....do....	19	Sept. 7, 1864	1 yr.	Mustered out June 24, 1865, at Nashville, Tenn., by order of War Department.
Huston, Frank	....do....	20	Oct. 3, 1864	1 yr.	Mustered out with company July 15, 1865.
Jones, Nicholas L	....do....	33	Nov. 5, 1861	3 yrs.	Captured May 16, 1862, in action at Murfreesboro, Tenn.; paroled ——; discharged March 25, 1863, on Surgeon's certificate of disability.
Kerschman, Martin	....do....	24	Jan. 25, 1864	3 yrs.	Mustered out with company July 15, 1865.
Kidd, Charles	....do....	22	Sept. 17, 1861	3 yrs.	Discharged Jan. 15, 1862, on Surgeon's certificate of disability.
Kirwood, John	....do....	20	Oct. 22, 1864	1 yr.	Mustered out with company July 15, 1865.
Kline, John	....do....	18	Jan. 30, 1864	3 yrs.	Mustered out with company July 15, 1865.
Koberlien, Andrew	....do....	18	Jan. 25, 1864	3 yrs.	Mustered out with company July 15, 1865.
Lancaster, Edward	....do....	18	Mch. 10, 1864	3 yrs.	Mustered out with company July 15, 1865.
Landaker, Gideon	....do....	16	Oct. 11, 1861	3 yrs.	Discharged Jan. 6, 1862, on Surgeon's certificate of disability.

Names.	Rank.	Age.	Date of Entering the Service.	Period of Service.	Remarks.
Lannon, John	Private	19	Feb. 29, 1864	3 yrs.	Mustered out with company July 15, 1865.
Lawrence, Nathan M.	do	18	Nov. 14, 1861	3 yrs.	Discharged May 21, 1862, on Surgeon's certificate of disability.
Linville, William	do	26	Oct. 8, 1861	3 yrs.	Discharged Jan. 26, 1863, on Surgeon's certificate of disability.
Mahoy, Joseph	do	20	Sept. 17, 1861	3 yrs.	Captured May 16, 1862, in action at Murfreesboro, Tenn.; paroled ——; mustered out with company July 15, 1865; veteran.
Maple, William E.	do	16	Oct. 16, 1863	3 yrs.	Mustered out with company July 15, 1865.
Marshall, Samuel C.	do	20	Sept. 17, 1861	3 yrs.	Mustered out Oct. 31, 1864, on expiration of term of service. Veteran.
McKinsey, George	do	27	Dec. 5, 1861	3 yrs.	
Miller, Joseph	do	18	Sept. 15, 1863	3 yrs.	
Moses, Benjamin D.	do	18	Sept. 13, 1863	3 yrs.	Mustered out with company July 15, 1865.
Mountjoy, Archibald	do	21	Nov. 26, 1861	3 yrs.	Captured and paroled Oct. 18, 1862, at battle of Lexington, Ky.; mustered out with company July 15, 1865; veteran.
Nolan, James	do	27	Sept. 17, 1861	3 yrs.	
Nigh, Ephriam	do	19	Sept. 17, 1861	3 yrs.	Mustered out Oct. 31, 1864, on expiration of term of service.
O'Connell, John	do	29	Aug. 26, 1862	3 yrs.	Discharged March 24, 1863, at Murfreesboro, Tenn., on Surgeon's certificate of disability.
Osborn, Archibald	do	40	Oct. 1, 1861	3 yrs.	Captured and paroled Oct. 18, 1862, at battle of Lexington, Ky.; discharged March 21, 1863, at Cincinnati, O., on Surgeon's certificate of disability.
Peters, Fritz	do	24	Sept. 13, 1861	3 yrs.	Mustered out Oct. 31, 1864, on expiration of term of service.
Peterson, George	do	19	Oct. 3, 1864	1 yr.	Mustered out with company July 15, 1865.
Pierce, Jacob	do	40	Oct. 25, 1861	3 yrs.	Transferred to 152d Co., 2d Battalion Veteran Reserve Corps; mustered out Nov. 28, 1864, at Nashville, Tenn., on expiration of term of service.
Porter, George	do	18	Nov. 2, 1861	3 yrs.	
Roberts, George W.	do	23	Mch. 1, 1865	1 yr.	Mustered out with company July 15, 1865.
Robinson, Antson D.	do	58	Oct. 2, 1861	3 yrs.	Discharged June 19, 1863, on Surgeon's certificate of disability.
Riley, Andrew	do	18	Sept. 4, 1864	1 yr.	Mustered out June 24, 1865, at Nashville, Tenn., by order of War Department.
Riley, Cornelius B.	do	20	Mch. 10, 1864	1 yr.	Mustered out with company July 15, 1865.
Ryland, George W.	do	33	Feb. 16, 1864	3 yrs.	Mustered out with company July 15, 1865.
Schram, Charles	do	21	Sept. 26, 1861	3 yrs.	Captured and paroled Oct. 18, 1862, at battle of Lexington, Ky.; died May 28, 1863.
Seaman, John H.	do	24	Sept. 13, 1861	3 yrs.	Mustered out Oct. 31, 1864, on expiration of term of service.
Seaman, Isaac	do	19	Oct. 9, 1861	3 yrs.	Discharged Jan. 6, 1862, by order of War Department.
Seery, John	do	18	Feb. 16, 1864	3 yrs.	Mustered out with company July 15, 1865.
Selsor, Christopher	do	27	Sept. 17, 1861	3 yrs.	Mustered out Oct. 31, 1864, at Columbia, Tenn., on expiration of term of service.
Sheppard, Louis B.	do	18	Oct. 18, 1863	3 yrs.	Mustered out with company July 15, 1865.
Shermer, John G.	do	18	Nov. 9, 1861	3 yrs.	Captured and paroled Oct. 18, 1862, at battle of Lexington, Ky.; mustered out Nov. 25, 1864, on expiration of term of service.
Siegel, John	do	18	Sept. 5, 1864	1 yr.	Mustered out June 24, 1865, at Nashville, Tenn., by order of War Department.
Smith, Edward	do		Dec. 9, 1861	3 yrs.	Transferred to Veteran Reserve Corps Feb. 6, 1864.
Smith, John E.	do	28	Nov. 12, 1861	3 yrs.	Discharged May 20, 1865, on Surgeon's certificate of disability; veteran.
Smith, Lambert	do	18	Feb. 24, 1864	3 yrs.	Mustered out with company July 15, 1865.
Spader, Arthur B.	do	27	Sept. 30, 1863	3 yrs.	Mustered out with company July 15, 1865.
Stead, Booth F.	do	21	Oct. 3, 1861	3 yrs.	Mustered out Nov. 26, 1864, by order of War Department.
Stickney, Albert C.	do	32	Oct. 2, 1861	3 yrs.	Transferred to 7th O. V. C. Aug. 31, 1862, as Quartermaster, by order of War Department.
Stone, Paul	do	18	Oct. 12, 1861	3 yrs.	Transferred from Co. D ——
Stout, John	do	21	Oct. 17, 1861	3 yrs.	
Tettor, William H.	do	18	Jan. 2, 1864	3 yrs.	Discharged Feb. 9, 1865, by order of War Department.
Thomas, William B.	do	18	Sept. 10, 1863	3 yrs.	Mustered out with company July 15, 1865.
Tingley, John A.	do	21	Mch. 1, 1864	3 yrs.	Mustered out with company July 15, 1865.
Tooley, Samuel	do	40	Sept. 17, 1861	3 yrs.	Discharged July 13, 1862, on Surgeon's certificate of disability.
Underwood, Benjamin	do	36	Aug. 26, 1862	3 yrs.	Died Feb. 3, 1863.
Vance, James W.	do	20	Sept. 17, 1861	3 yrs.	Captured and paroled Sept. 10, 1862, in action at Huntsville, Ala.; discharged April 2, 1863, by reason of enlistment in 5th U. S. Cavalry.
Voltz, Joseph	do	17	Nov. 14, 1861	3 yrs.	Captured and paroled Oct. 18, 1862, at battle of Lexington, Ky.; re-enlisted Jan. 25, 1864; mustered out with company July 15, 1865.

Names.	Rank.	Age.	Date of Entering the Service.	Period of Service.	Remarks.
Wainright, William.....	Private	21	Sept. 13, 1861	3 yrs.	Captured and paroled Oct. 18, 1862, at battle of Lexington, Ky.; mustered out Oct. 31, 1864, at Columbia, Tenn., on expiration of term of service.
Walker, George.....	....do....	19	Feb. 16, 1864	3 yrs.	Mustered out with company July 15, 1865.
Warner, Lewis.....	....do....	26	Oct. 9, 1861	3 yrs.	Captured and paroled Oct. 18, 1862, at battle of Lexington, Ky.; wounded ——; discharged Jan. 23, 1863, on Surgeon's certificate of disability.
Watson, George.....	....do....	18	Sept. 7, 1864	1 yr.	Mustered out June 24, 1865, at Nashville, Tenn,, by order of War Department.
Williams, Jesse W.....	....do....	24	Sept. 13, 1861	3 yrs.	Discharged Sept. 28, 1861.
Witson, Peter.....	....do....	18	Feb. 2, 1864	3 yrs.	Mustered out with company July 15, 1865.
Young, Milton H.....	....do....	23	Oct. 4, 1864	3 yrs.	Mustered out May 13, 1865, at Columbus, O., by order of War Department.
Young, Amos.....	....do ...	28	Sept. 13, 1861	3 yrs.	Mustered out Nov. 25, 1864, at Louisville, Ky., on expiration of term of service.
Zimmerman, Leo.....	....do....	18	Jan. 26, 1864	3 yrs.	Mustered out with company July 15, 1865.

COMPANY C.

Mustered in November 6, 1861, at Camp Dennison, Ohio, by Lew Wilson, Captain 19th Infantry, U. S. A., Mustering Officer. Mustered out July 15, 1865, at Nashville, Tenn., by James P. W. Neill, Captain 18th Infantry, U. S. A., Acting Commissary of Musters Cavalry Corps, M. D. M.

Peter Mathews.....	Captain	31	Sept. 3, 1861	3 yrs.	Promoted to Major Dec. 25, 1862.
Milton B. Chamberlain..	....do...	23	Oct. 7, 1861	3 yrs.	Promoted from 1st Lieutenant Co. I to date Feb. 1, 1863; resigned March 6, 1863.
William E. Crane.....	....do.. .	25	Sept. 15, 1861	3 yrs.	Appointed 2d Lieutenant Sept. 15, 1861; promoted to 1st Lieutenant Aug. 20, 1862; to Captain March 16, 1863; mustered out Dec. 20, 1864.
William B. Richardson..	....do....	25	Aug. 18, 1862	3 yrs.	Promoted to 1st Lieutenant from 2d Lieutenant Co. M to date March 2, 1863; to Captain Dec. 9, 1864; Brevet Major to date April 2, 1865; mustered out with company July 15, 1865.
James R. Johnson.....	1st Lieut.	27	Sept. 3, 1861	3 yrs.	Promoted to Captain Co. L Aug. 20, 1862.
Hugh McAlleer	....do....	28	Sept. 6, 1861	3 yrs.	Promoted from 1st Sergeant Co. F Feb. 23, 1865; mustered out with company July 15, 1865.
Samuel Anderson.....	....do....	21	Sept. 10, 1862	3 yrs.	Promoted from 1st Sergeant Co. M Dec. 9, 1864.
James N. Woods.....	2d Lieut.	21	Sept. 5, 1861	3 yrs.	Appointed Sergeant Sept. 5, 1861; promoted to 2d Lieutenant Feb. 1, 1863; to 1st Lieutenant Co. I June 14, 1864.
John M. Hedrick.....	...do....	21	Sept. 17, 1861	3 yrs.	Promoted from 1st Sergeant Co. B June 14, 1864; to 1st Lieutenant Co. I Dec. 9, 1864.
Anthony Bernard.....	1s Sergt.	26	Sept. 6, 1861	3 yrs.	Promoted to 2d Lieutenant Co. M Dec. 8, 1863.
John B. Kirman.....	... .do....	17	Oct. 28, 1861	3 yrs.	Captured and paroled Oct. 18, 1862, at battle of Lexington, Ky.; appointed Sergeant Feb. 4, 1864; 1st Sergeant March 13, 1865; promoted to 2d Lieutenant July 8, 1865, but not mustered; mustered out with company July 15, 1865; veteran.
John T. Boggess.....	... do...	23	Sept. 20, 1861	3 yrs.	Captured and paroled Nov. 6, 1862, at Saundersville, Tenn.; appointed 1st Sergeant Jan. 29, 1864; promoted to 1st Lieutenant Co. L Feb. 23, 1865; veteran.
George G. Fennell....	Sergeant	22	Aug. 16, 1861	3 yrs.	Appointed —; discharged July 2, 1865, on Surgeon's certificate of disability.
James Hammond.....	....do....	44	Sept. 16, 1861	3 yrs.	Captured and paroled Oct. 18, 1862, at battle of Lexington, Ky.; mustered out with company July 15, 1865; veteran.
Reuben E. Balch.....	....do...	17	Sept. 16, 1861	3 yrs.	Appointed Sergeant Oct. 31, 1864; mustered out with company July 15, 1865; veteran.
William Owens.....	....do ...	20	Oct. 22, 1861	3 yrs.	Appointed April 8, 1865; mustered out with company July 15, 1865; veteran.
David Shawhan.....	....do ...	38	Nov. 6, 1861	3 yrs.	Captured and paroled March 8, 1862, at Camp Jackson, Tenn.; appointed Corporal March 1, 1865; Sergeant June 28, 1865; mustered out with company July 15, 1865; veteran.
Peter H. Mayhew.....	.. .do...	18	Mch. 17, 1864	3 yrs.	Appointed Oct. 31, 1864; mustered out with company July 15, 1865.

Names.	Rank.	Age.	Date of Entering the Service.	Period of Service.	Remarks.
GeorgeW.Vallandingham	Sergeant	20	Feb. 2, 1864	3 yrs.	Appointed Corporal Oct. 31, 1864; Sergeant June 28, 1865; mustered out to date July 15, 1865, by order of War Department.
William G. Kelly	....do....	32	Oct. 12, 1864	1 yr.	Appointed Corporal Dec. 20, 1864; Sergeant March 1, 1865; mustered out with company July 15, 1865.
Hugh C. Mathews	....do....	37	Oct. 29, 1861	3 yrs.	Captured and paroled Oct. 18, 1862, at battle of Lexington, Ky.; appointed ——; mustered out Oct. 31, 1864, on expiration of term of service.
Edward Johnson	....do....	26	Oct. 2, 1861	3 yrs.	Mustered out Oct. 20, 1864, on expiration of term of service.
Henry Soler	....do....	20	Sept. 16, 1861	3 yrs.	Captured and paroled Oct. 18, 1862, at battle of Lexington, Ky; appointed ——; mustered out Oct. 20, 1864, on expiration of term of service.
Fred Rief	....do....	19	Sept. 22, 1862	3 yrs.	Appointed Dec. 21, 1864; mustered out June 24, 1865, at Nashville, Tenn., by order of War Department.
Barney Kiser	....do....	24	Sept. 31, 1862	3 yrs.	Appointed Sept. 30, 1864; mustered out June 24, 1865, at Nashville, Tenn., by order of War Department.
Jacob Knaul	....do....	21	Nov. 2, 1861	3 yrs.	Captured and paroled Oct 18, 1862, at battle of Lexington, Ky.; died Oct. 10, 1864, at Chattanooga, Tenn., of wounds received in action; veteran.
James Pacey	....do....	20	Oct. 10, 1861	3 yrs.	Died Jan. 29, 1864, at Nashville, Tenn; veteran.
Charles E. Allen	Corporal	18	Sept. 18, 1861	3 yrs.	Captured and paroled Oct. 18, 1862, at battle of Lexington, Ky.; mustered out Feb. 23, 1865, at Columbus, O., by order of War Department.
Lewis W. Schiesz	....do....	20	Sept. 16, 1861	3 yrs.	Appointed ——; killed in action, July 28, 1862.
Samuel Bowser	....do....	23	Sept. 16, 1861	3 yrs.	Appointed Sept. 16, 1861; captured and paroled Oct. 18, 1862, at battle of Lexington, Ky.; mustered out Oct. 20, 1864, on expiration of term of service.
James T. Gossett	....do....	22	Sept. 12, 1861	3 yrs.	Discharged July 19, 1862, at Nashville, Tenn., on Surgeon's certificate of disability.
Philip H. Brooks	....do....	18	Oct. 1, 1861	3 yrs.	Appointed Oct. 31, 1864; mustered out with company July 15, 1865; veteran.
George Dietz	....do....	22	Nov. 6, 1861	3 yrs.	Captured and paroled Oct. 18, 1862, at battle of Lexington Ky.; appointed March 1, 1865; mustered out with company July 15, 1865; veteran,
Isaac V. Poulson	....do	27	Oct. 12, 1861	3 yrs.	Transferred from Co. D ——; appointed Dec. 20, 1864; mustered out with company July 15, 1865; veteran.
Adam Henke	....do....	19	Sept. 16, 1861	3 yrs.	Appointed June 28, 1865; mustered out with company July 15, 1865; veteran.
Fred J. Christman	....do....	18	Feb. 13, 1864	3 yrs.	Appointed June 28, 1865; mustered out with company July 15, 1865; veteran.
Michael J. Dowling	....do....	17	Nov. 16, 1861	3 yrs.	Captured and paroled Nov. 6, 1862, in action at Saundersville, Tenn.; appointed June 28, 1865; mustered out with company July 15, 1865; veteran.
Patrick B. Lawler	....do....	18	Feb. 6, 1864	3 yrs.	Appointed Dec. 20, 1864; mustered out with company July 15, 1865.
Charles Schwarz	....do....	22	Dec. 22, 1863	3 yrs.	Appointed June 28, 1865; mustered out with company July 15, 1865.
Herschel Bilderback	....do....	19	Aug. 15, 1862	3 yrs.	Mustered out June 24, 1865, at Nashville, Tenn., by order of War Department.
Zadock Cann	....do....	25	Sept. 20, 1861	3 yrs.	Captured and paroled Oct. 18, 1862, at battle of Lexington, Ky.; mustered out Sept. 21, 1864, at Columbus, O., on expiration of term of service.
George Feldkamp	....do....	19	Sept. 24, 1862	3 yrs.	Appointed ——: mustered out June 24, 1865, at Nashville, Tenn., by order of War Department.
Seth Hollingsworth	....do....	26	Sept. 16, 1861	3 yrs.	Captured and paroled Oct. 18, 1862, at battle of Lexington, Ky.; appointed ——; mustered out Oct. 20, 1864, on expiration of term of service.
Samuel B. Malcolm	....do....	25	Sept. 10 1861	3 yrs.	Appointed ——: mustered out Oct. 20, 1864, on expiration of term of service.
George Murdock	....do....	28	Oct. 21 1861	3 yrs.	Captured and paroled Oct. 18, 1862, at battle of Lexington, Ky.; mustered out Oct. 20, 1864, on expiration of term of service.
George Weimerslage	....do....	20	Sept. 24 1862	3 yrs.	Appointed ——; mustered out June 24, 1865, at Nashville, Tenn., by order of War Department.
Henry Keller	Bugler	27	Feb. 24 1864	3 yrs.	Mustered out with company July 15, 1865.
George Geiger	....do....	26	Sept. 30 1861	3 yrs.	Captured and paroled Nov. 25, 1862, in action at Lawrenceburg, Ky.; promoted to Chief Bugler Oct. 20, 1864; veteran.

Names.	Rank.	Age.	Date of Entering the Service.	Period of Service.	Remarks.
Ackley, Smith	Private	23	Sept. 16, 1861	3 yrs.	Mustered out Oct. 20, 1864, on expiration of term of service.
Arand, Henry	...do....	26	Oct. 29, 1861	3 yrs.	Died May 21, 1863.
Ashcraft, George H	...do....	19	Sept. 26, 1861	3 yrs.	Discharged Nov. 12, 1861, by civil authority.
Atkinson, Henry	...do....	21	Nov. 6, 1861	3 yrs.	Died March 22, 1862, at Bowling Green, Ky.
Bailey, Abraham	...do....	21	Sept. 16, 1861	3 yrs.	Mustered out Oct. 20, 1864, on expiration of term of service.
Bailey, John R	...do....	17	Sept. 16, 1861	3 yrs.	
Bailey, Thomas J	...do....	49	Oct. 14, 1861	3 yrs.	Discharged Sept. 10, 1862, on Surgeon's certificate of disability.
Baldwin, John H	...do....	18	Sept. 16, 1861	3 yrs.	Discharged March 1, 1862, on Surgeon's certificate of disability.
Barnhart, James	...do....	42	Oct. 12, 1861	3 yrs.	Mustered out Oct. 20, 1864, on expiration of term of service.
Bascom, Silas H	...do....	21	Sept. 24, 1861	3 yrs.	Transferred from Co. A; promoted to Sergt. Major ——.
Beal, Edward	...do....	19	Feb. 11, 1864	3 yrs.	Mustered out with company July 15, 1865.
Beckley, John	...do....	....	.....	.....	Transferred to 51st Co., 2d Battalion Veteran Reserve Corps, Jan. 18, 1865; from which discharged Aug. 18, 1865, at Philadelphia, Pa., on Surgeon's certificate of disability.
Beckwith, Jennings	...do....	33	Nov. 6, 1861	3 yrs.	Transferred from Co. D; mustered out Nov. 8, 1864, at Columbia, Tenn., on expiration of term of service.
Benker, Christopher	...do....	23	Nov. 9, 1861	3 yrs.	
Berning, Barney	...do....	19	Aug. 27, 1862	3 yrs.	Mustered out June 24, 1865, at Nashville, Tenn., by order of War Department.
Bonnell, John C	...do....	36	Sept. 5, 1861	3 yrs.	Captured and paroled Oct. 18, 1862, at battle of Lexington, Ky.; mustered out Oct. 20, 1864, on expiration of term of service.
Bowers, Fielding K	...do....	16	Oct. 1, 1861	3 yrs.	Captured and paroled Oct. 18, 1862, at battle of Lexington, Ky.; mustered out Oct. 20, 1864, on expiration of term of service.
Bowser, Jacob	...do....	21	Sept. 16, 1861	3 yrs.	Mustered out June 30, 1865, at Camp Chase, O., by order of War Department; veteran.
Brant, Squire	...do....	45	Sept. 16, 1861	3 yrs.	Mustered out Oct. 20, 1864, on expiration of term of service.
Brice, Joseph B	...do....	24	Dec. 22, 1864	1 yr.	
Brillman, Emanuel	...do....	19	Feb. 11, 1864	3 yrs.	Mustered out with company July 15, 1865.
Brocamp, Bernard	...do....	18	Jan. 25, 1864	3 yrs.	Transferred from Co. F; mustered out June 3, 1865, at Louisville, Ky., by order of War Department.
Brooks, David	...do....	23	Aug. 26, 1862	3 yrs.	Mustered out June 24, 1865, at Nashville, Tenn., by order of War Department.
Brown, George A	...do....	18	Sept. 16, 1861	3 yrs.	Discharged Nov. 9, 1861, on Surgeon's certificate of disability.
Buck, George W	...do....	19	Mch. 2, 1865	1 yr.	Transferred from Co. D June 26, 1865; mustered out with company July 15, 1865.
Burnham, William A	...do....	31	Oct. 26, 1864	1 yr.	Mustered out with company July 15, 1865.
Cable, Benjamin F	...do....	18	Oct. 10, 1861	3 yrs.	Captured and paroled Nov. 25, 1862, in action at Lawrenceburg, Ky.; mustered out Jan. 5, 1865, at Nashville, Tenn., by order of War Department.
Calph, Edward S	...do....	24	Sept. 16, 1861	3 yrs.	Captured and paroled Nov. 6, 1862, in action at Saundersville, Tenn.; mustered out Oct. 20, 1864, on expiration of term of service
Cann, William	...do....	21	Oct. 25, 1861	3 yrs.	Discharged Sept. 23, 1862, on Surgeon's certificate of disability.
Carr, Charles	...do....	18	Jan. 28, 1864	3 yrs.	Mustered out with company July 15, 1865.
Cherry, Samuel H	...do....	33	Oct. 10, 1861	3 yrs.	Discharged Oct 18, 1862, on Surgeon's certificate of disability.
Coles, Frank	...do....	18	Mch. 17, 1864	3 yrs.	Killed Aug. 20, 1864, in battle of Lovejoy Station, Ga.
Cook, Israel	...do....	17	Dec. 14, 1864	1 yr.	Transferred from Co. D June 20, 1865; absent June 20, 1865; no further record.
Cooper, George	...do....	33	Sept. 17, 1861	3 yrs.	Captured and paroled Nov. 6, 1862, at Saundersville, Tenn.; transferred Feb. 15, 1863, to 18th U. S. Cavalry.
Corzatt, George H	...do....	28	Oct. 14, 1861	3 yrs.	Discharged June 29, 1862, on Surgeon's certificate of disability; re-enlisted Oct. 12, 1864, for 1 year; discharged Jan. 27, 1865, on Surgeon's certificate of disability.
Cullam, Lewis	...do....	18	Jan. 18, 1864	3 yrs.	Mustered out with company July 15, 1865.
Culbertson, Robert F	...do....	18	Mch. 1, 1865	1 yr.	Transferred from Co. D June 26, 1865; mustered out with company July 15, 1865.
Daskam, Albert G	...do....	19	Feb. 25, 1865	1 yr.	Mustered out with company July 15, 1865.
Derlein, George	...do....	20	Sept. 16, 1861	3 yrs.	Mustered out Oct. 20, 1864, on expiration of term of service
Dilley, John R	...do....	19	April 7, 1865	1 yr.	Transferred from Co. D June 26, 1865; mustered out with company July 15, 1865.
Doty, Hugh	...do....	18	Dec. 24, 1861	3 yrs.	Captured and paroled Oct. 18, 1862, at battle of Lexington, Ky.; mustered out Dec. 28, 1864, on expiration of term of service.

Names.	Rank.	Age.	Date of Entering the Service.	Period of Service.	Remarks.
Edwards, James	Private	20	Oct. 27, 1864	1 yr.	Transferred from Co. D June 26, 1865; mustered out with company July 15, 1865.
Eichman, Casper	....do....	25	Aug. 15, 1862	3 yrs.	Mustered out May 20, 1865, at Nashville, Tenn., by order of War Department.
Emmeluth, Charles	....do....	18	Feb. 26, 1864	3 yrs.	Mustered out with company July 15, 1865.
Ernst, Simon	....do....	23	Sept. 29, 1864	1 yr.	Mustered out June 24, 1865, at Nashville, Tenn., by order of War Department.
Evans, Elias	....do....	45	Sept. 12, 1861	3 yrs.	Discharged March 26, 1862, on Surgeon's certificate of disability.
Fields, Darwin S	....do....	20	April 7, 1865	1 yr.	Transferred from Co. D June 26, 1865; mustered out with company July 15, 1865.
Fosdick, Wood	....do....	23	Sept. 29, 1864	1 yr.	Mustered out June 24, 1865, at Nashville, Tenn., by order of War Department.
Foster, Richard	....do....	19	Sept. 10, 1861	3 yrs.	Captured and paroled Oct. 18, 1862, at battle of Lexington, Ky.; transferred to 1st U. S. Cavalry.
Frazer, John A	....do....	40	Nov. 29, 1861	3 yrs.	Captured and paroled March 8, 1862, at Camp Jackson, Tenn.; captured Oct. 18, 1862, at battle of Lexington, Ky.; mustered out Nov. 25, 1864, at Louisville, Ky., on expiration of term of service.
Fulton, James	....do....	42	Nov. 19, 1862	3 yrs.	Mustered out with company July 15, 1865.
Garrick, Joseph A	....do....	21	Sept. 12, 1861	3 yrs.	Discharged Dec. 17, 1861, on Surgeon's certificate of disability.
Gekar, John	....do....	42	Dec. 9, 1861	3 yrs.	Mustered out Oct. 20, 1864, on expiration of term of service.
Gillespie, James	....do....	33	Dec. 7, 1861	3 yrs.	Mustered out with company July 15, 1865; veteran.
Griffin, John	....do....	18	Mch. 10, 1864	3 yrs.	
Grimm, George J	....do....	24	Oct. 1, 1861	3 yrs.	Captured and paroled Oct. 18, 1862, at battle of Lexington, Ky.
Grop, John	....do....	18	Nov. 2, 1861	3 yrs.	Captured and paroled Oct. 18, 1862, at battle of Lexington, Ky.; mustered out with company July 15, 1865; veteran.
Haley, Patrick	....do....	22	Oct 22, 1861	3 yrs.	
Haly, James	....do....	25	Sept. 25, 1861	3 yrs.	Discharged July 8, 1862, at Camp Dennison, O., on Surgeon's certificate of disability.
Hamilton, Charles	....do....	29	Oct. 18, 1861	3 yrs.	Transferred from Co. D; discharged Aug. 1, 1862, on Surgeon's certificate of disability.
Hann, Philip	....do....	35	Sept. 20, 1864	1 yr.	Mustered out June 24, 1865, at Nashville, Tenn., by order of War Department.
Helbling, Philip B	....do....	22	Sept. 24, 1861	3 yrs.	Transferred to Co. G.
Hempfner, Michael	....do....	49	Sept. 23, 1861	3 yrs.	Died July 23, 1862.
Hetteseimer, Frank	....do....	23	Sept. 16, 1864	1 yr.	Mustered out June 24, 1865, at Nashville, Tenn., by order of War Department.
Hicks, Charles	....do....	18	Feb. 23, 1864	3 yrs.	Mustered out July 18, 1865, at Camp Dennison, O., by order of War Department.
Holtzer, Philip	....do....	49	Sept. 9, 1861	3 yrs.	Transferred to Co. D Sept. 9, 1861.
Hollingsworth, Nath'l W	....do....	24	Sept. 16, 1861	3 yrs.	Captured and paroled Oct. 18, 1862, at battle of Lexington, Ky.
Hoover, Joseph	....do....	44	Sept. 3, 1864	1 yr.	Transferred from Co. D June 26, 1865.
Hortsman, August	....do....	31	Oct. 22, 1861	3 yrs.	Transferred from Co. D ——; to Co. K ——.
Hutchinson, George	....do....	18	Feb. 19, 1864	3 yrs.	Mustered out May 27, 1865, at Madison, Ind., by order of War Department.
Iray, George	....do....	18	Feb. 26, 1864	3 yrs.	Discharged ——, on Surgeon's certificate of disability; date not known.
Irwin, Thomas	....do....	36	Nov. 6, 1861	3 yrs.	Transferred from Co. D ——; to Co. K ——.
Jondro, Hubert	....do....	25	Oct. 13, 1864	1 yr.	
Kaney, Frederick	....do....	18	Mch. 4, 1864	3 yrs.	Discharged April 26, 1864, on Surgeon's certificate of disability.
King, George	....do....	20	Sept. 16, 1861	3 yrs.	Mustered out Oct. 20, 1864, on expiration of term of service.
King, Julius A	....do....	28	Oct. 17, 1864	1 yr.	Transferred from Co. D.
Krieger, Gustavus	....do....	18	Nov. 1, 1861	3 yrs.	Captured and paroled Oct. 18, 1862, at battle of Lexington, Ky.; mustered out Nov. 8, 1864, at Columbia, Tenn., on expiration of term of service.
Krieger, John H	....do....	18	Nov. 6, 1861	3 yrs.	Mustered out Nov. 8, 1864, at Columbia, Tenn., on expiration of term of service.
Lane, Daniel	....do....	30	Oct. 8, 1861	3 yrs.	Discharged Nov. 11, 1861.
Lawrence, Allen A	....do....	18	Oct. 8, 1861	3 yrs.	Captured and paroled Oct. 18, 1862, at battle of Lexington, Ky.; mustered out Oct. 20, 1864, on expiration of term of service.
Lechtingfelt, Adam	....do....	24	Sept. 10, 1861	3 yrs.	Transferred from Co. E Oct. 1, 1861; captured and paroled Oct. 18, 1862, at battle of Lexington, Ky.; mustered out with company July 15, 1865; veteran.
Lineback, Ferdinand	....do....	19	Feb. 22, 1865	1 yr.	Mustered out with company July 15, 1865.
Ludington, James S	....do....	20	Oct. 1, 1861	3 yrs.	Died March 9, 1864, at Chattanooga, Tenn.
Maguire, John	....do....	18	Mch. 9, 1864	3 yrs.	
Malcom, William	....do....	27	Sept. 10, 1861	3 yrs.	Died April 28, 1862.
Maringer, Peter	....do....	18	Sept. 30, 1861	3 yrs.	Mustered out Oct. 20, 1864, on expiration of term of service.

Names.	Rank.	Age.	Date of Entering the Service.	Period of Service.	Remarks.
Marman, James	Private	25	Mch. 20, 1864	3 yrs.	Mustered out with company July 15, 1865.
McLaughlin, John	....do....	18	Sept. 30, 1861	3 yrs.	Captured and paroled Oct. 18, 1862, at battle of Lexington, Ky.; mustered out with company July 15, 1865; veteran.
Mengle, Henry	....do....	22	Feb. 7, 1864	3 yrs.	Mustered out with company July 15, 1865.
Mercer, Samuel H.	....do....	....	Nov. 6, 1861	3 yrs.	
Mich, Andrew	....do....	30	Sept. 25, 1861	3 yrs.	Transferred to Co. K Oct. 27, 1861.
Miller, Lewis	....do....	18	Jan. 28, 1864	3 yrs.	Mustered out June 9, 1865, at Camp Dennison, O., by order of War Department.
Miller, William G.	....do....	27	Sept. 16, 1861	3 yrs.	Captured and paroled Oct. 18, 1862, at battle of Lexington, Ky.; mustered out Oct. 20, 1864, on expiration of term of service.
Morrell, August	....do....	33	Sept. 21, 1864	1 yr.	Mustered out June 24, 1865, at Nashville, Tenn., by order of War Department.
Mounch, William	....do....	18	Feb. 13, 1864	3 yrs.	Mustered out June 2, 1865, at Louisville, Ky., by order of War Department.
Mountjoy, William	....do....	18	Sept. 10, 1861	3 yrs.	Captured and paroled Oct. 18, 1862, at battle of Lexington, Ky.; mustered out Jan. 21, 1865, at Nashville, Tenn., by order of War Department.
Murphy, Patrick	....do....	32	Oct. 11, 1861	3 yrs.	Discharged Aug. 4, 1862, at Huntsville, Ala., on Surgeon's certificate of disability.
Neiding, Adam	....do....	45	Sept. 6, 1861	3 yrs.	Transferred from Co. E Oct. 1, 1861; discharged Sept. 23, 1863, on Surgeon's certificate of disability.
Ochs, Daniel	....do....	21	Oct. 28, 1861	3 yrs.	Captured and paroled Oct. 18, 1862, at battle of Lexington, Ky.; mustered out with company July 15, 1865; veteran.
O'Donnell, Norman	....do....	17	Oct. 22, 1861	3 yrs.	Mustered out Oct. 20, 1864, on expiration of term of service.
Panby, Henry	....do....	35	Sept. 22, 1864	1 yr.	Mustered out June 24, 1865, at Nashville, Tenn., by order of War Department.
Peiff, William	....do....	28	Nov. 9, 1861	3 yrs.	Discharged Oct. 18, 1862, on Surgeon's certificate of disability.
Phelps, James E.	....do....	20	Oct. 21, 1861	3 yrs.	Discharged Jan. 27, 1863, on Surgeon's certificate of disability.
Pheiffer, Ambrose	....do....	21	Jan. 1, 1862	3 yrs.	Captured and paroled Oct. 18, 1862, at battle of Lexington, Ky.
Phillips, Jabez	....do....	23	Feb. 29, 1864	3 yrs.	Died May 16, 1865, at Macon, Ga.
Perkins, Fred.	....do....	19	Mch. 9, 1864	3 yrs.	Mustered out with company July 15, 1865.
Pieper, Fred.	....do....	22	Sept. 22, 1862	3 yrs.	Mustered out June 24, 1865, at Nashville, Tenn., by order of War Department.
Platts, Michael	....do....	17	Feb. 22, 1865	1 yr.	Mustered out with company July 15, 1865.
Powers, Thomas	....do....	32	Sept. 7, 1861	3 yrs.	Also borne on rolls as "Thomas Powell"; transferred from Co. E Oct. 1, 1861.
Prestley, William	....do....	27	Sept. 16, 1861	3 yrs.	
Radabaugh, John	....do....	18	Feb. 24, 1865	1 yr.	Mustered out with company July 15, 1865.
Rahskopf, Frank	....do....	19	Sept. 22, 1862	3 yrs.	Died Jan. 13, 1863.
Rea, James H.	....do....	25	Oct. 12, 1861	3 yrs.	Promoted to Chief Bugler Nov. 1, 1861.
Readle, John	....do....	18	Jan. 26, 1864	3 yrs.	Mustered out with company July 15, 1865.
Reck, Charles	....do....	18	Mch. 4, 1864	3 yrs.	Mustered out with company July 15, 1865.
Reeder, Joseph	....do....	41	Sept. 3, 1862	3 yrs.	Discharged April 24, 1863, on Surgeon's certificate of disability.
Reeves, Henry S.	....do....	20	Mch. 2, 1865	1 yr.	Transferred from Co. D June 26, 1865; mustered out with company July 15, 1865.
Rheinbolt, Frank	....do....	24	Mch. 7, 1864	3 yrs.	Mustered out with company July 15, 1865.
Riebe, Ernst	....do....	23	Sept. 22, 1862	3 yrs.	Prisoner of war Feb. 8, 1864; mustered out June 24, 1865, at Nashville, Tenn., by order of War Department.
Roberts, James	....do....	25	Oct. 29, 1861	3 yrs.	Captured and paroled Oct. 18, 1862, at battle of Lexington, Ky.; mustered out Oct. 31, 1864, on expiration of term of service.
Rodden, James	....do....	....	Nov. 11, 1861	3 yrs.	
Sandman, Leonard	....do....	19	Feb. 22, 1864	3 yrs.	Mustered out with company July 15, 1865.
Saunders, William A.	....do....	21	Sept. 5, 1861	3 yrs.	Promoted to Chief Bugler.
Sauers, Henry	....do....	17	Oct. 22, 1861	3 yrs.	Promoted to Hospital Steward Jan. 4, 1864; veteran.
Sheward, Mathew F.	....do....	29	Sept. 16, 1861	3 yrs.	Discharged Nov. 9, 1861, on Surgeon's certificate of disability.
Shire, William	....do....	21	Sept. 17, 1861	3 yrs.	Transferred to Co. A Sept. 17, 1861.
Siewing, Henry	....do....	23	Sept. 24, 1862	3 yrs.	Mustered out June 24, 1865, at Nashville, Tenn., by order of War Department.
Smith, Lemuel	....do....	25	Dec. 22, 1864	1 yr.	Transferred from Co. D ——
Smith, Thomas	....do....	20	Oct. 7, 1861	3 yrs.	Discharged Nov. 1, 1861.
Spurgeon, Andrew J.	....do....	36	Oct. 9, 1861	3 yrs.	Promoted to Regt. Saddler ——; veteran..
Steffin, John G. A.	....do....	42	Sept. 9, 1861	3 yrs.	Transferred from Co. E Oct. 1, 1861; captured and paroled Oct. 18, 1862, at battle of Lexington, Ky.; mustered out with company July 15, 1865; veteran.
Strader, Harman	....do....	51	Oct. 31, 1861	3 yrs.	Discharged Aug. 4, 1862, on Surgeon's certificate of disability.
Strassner, Henry	....do....	18	Nov. 17, 1861	3 yrs.	Mustered out Nov. 25, 1864, at Louisville, Ky., on expiration of term of service.
Strickland, Alexander J.	....do....	33	Sept. 27, 1861	3 yrs.	Drowned Dec. 8, 1861.

Names.	Rank.	Age.	Date of Entering the Service.	Period of Service.	Remarks.
Suttles, Benjamin	Private	18	Mch. 3, 1865	1 yr.	Transferred from Co. D June 26, 1865; mustered out with company July 15, 1865.
Thompson, William R.	....do....	23	Oct. 14, 1861	3 yrs.	Mustered out Oct. 20, 1864, on expiration of term of service.
Twilling, John	....do....	18	Oct. 10, 1861	3 yrs.	Killed Feb. 25, 1864, in action near Ringgold, Georgia.
Ward, Jonathan C.	....do....	28	Oct. 27, 1861	3 yrs.	Captured and paroled Nov. 6, 1862, at Saundersville, Tenn.
Ward, Leonard B.	....do....	18	April 7, 1865	1 yr.	Transferred from Co. D June 26, 1865; mustered out with company July 15, 1865.
Ward, Thomas	....do....	18	Feb. 22, 1865	1 yr.	Discharged to date July 15, 1865, by order of War Department.
Weaver, Allen D.	....do....	25	Oct. 14, 1861	3 yrs.	Transferred from Co D June 26, 1865; captured and paroled March 8, 1862, at Camp Jackson, Tennessee.
Weber, Peter	....do....	24	Oct. 3, 1861	3 yrs.	Transferred to Veteran Reserve Corps.
Welsh, Nathaniel L.	....do....	26	Sept. 16, 1861	3 yrs.	Mustered out May 22, 1865, by order of War Department.
West, Dennis	....do....	23	Oct. 31, 1861	3 yrs.	Captured and paroled Oct. 18, 1862, at battle of Lexington, Ky.; mustered out Oct. 31, 1864, on expiration of term of service.
Westhover, Jonathan A	....do....	20	April 7, 1865	1 yr.	Transferred from Co. D June 26, 1865; mustered out with company July 15, 1865.
Whittaker, George W.	....do....	30	Sept. 16, 1861	3 yrs.	Transferred to Co. D.
Wiloher, David M.	....do....	29	Mch. 3, 1865	1 yr.	Mustered out with company July 15, 1865.
Wilkinson, William	....do....	47	Sept. 16, 1861	3 yrs.	Died Feb. 4, 1862.
Wolf, Sylvanus T. W.	....do....	18	Sept. 14, 1861	3 yrs.	Captured and paroled Oct. 18, 1862, at battle of Lexington, Ky.; discharged Feb. 16, 1863, on Surgeon's certificate of disability.
Yazel, George W.	....do....	20	Sept. 16, 1861	3 yrs.	Died Nov. 28, 1862.
Young, Nelson J. I.	....do....	22	Oct. 7, 1861	3 yrs.	Transferred from Co. D; detached on extra duty; no further record.

COMPANY D.

Mustered in November 25, 1861, at Camp Dennison, Ohio, by Lew Wilson, Captain 19th Infantry, U. S. A., Mustering Officer. Mustered out June 24, 1865, at Nashville, Tenn., by James P. W. Neill, Captain 18th Infantry, U. S. A., Acting Commissary of Musters Cavalry Corps, M. D. M.

Jesse P. Wilson	Captain	39	Nov. 25, 1861	3 yrs.	Killed Feb. 20, 1862, while on picket duty near Nashville, Tenn.
Allejo Morales	....do....	17	Dec. 1, 1861	3 yrs.	Mustered as Corporal; appointed Sergeant ——; promoted to 2d Lieutenant June 4, 1862; to 1st Lieutenant Feb. 1, 1863; to Captain Dec. 9, 1864; mustered out Dec. 10, 1864, by order of War Department.
Joseph A. Goddard	....do....	23	Aug. 30, 1862	3 yrs.	Promoted to 2d Lieutenant from Sergeant Co. M Feb. 1, 1863; to 1st Lieutenant Sept. 8, 1864; to Captain Dec. 9, 1864; mustered out June 24, 1865, at Nashville, Tenn,, by order of War Department.
Philip H. Warner	.. .do....	25	Sept. 2, 1861	3 yrs.	Promoted from Adjutant March 2, 1862; resigned Sept. 24, 1864.
Adam Kuhns	1st Lieut.		Dec. 12, 1861	3 yrs.	Mustered as 1st Lieutenant.
Soloman D. Argo	....do....	34	Sept. 14, 1861	3 yrs.	Promoted from Sergeant Co. G Dec. 9, 1864; mustered out with company July 15, 1865; veteran.
George Crist	2d Lieut.	25	Sept. 9, 1861	3 yrs.	Promoted Dec. 12, 1861, from Regt. Q. M. Sergeant; resigned July 15, 1862.
Phillip D. Riggs	1st Sergt.	22	Sept. 24, 1862	3 yrs.	Promoted to Sergt. Major Dec. 20, 1864.
Stephen Harper	....do....	24	Nov. 27, 1861	3 yrs.	Wounded in action Feb. 28, 1862; died Sept. 26, 1862.
Jutus T. Durrell	....do....	20	Nov. 25, 1861	3 yrs.	Appointed Sergeant Dec. 5, 1861; 1st Sergeant Aug. 25, 1862; captured and paroled Oct. 18, 1862, at battle of Lexington, Ky.; promoted to 2d Lieutenant Co. E June 14, 1864.
Gilbert E. Nye	....do....	24	Aug. 16, 1862	3 yrs.	Appointed Sergeant June 30, 1864; 1st Sergeant Jan. 1, 1865; mustered out with company June 24, 1865.
Charles F. Guilds	....do....	20	Nov. 14, 1861	3 yrs.	Captured and paroled Oct. 18, 1862, at battle of Lexington, Ky.; appointed 1st Sergeant from Q. M. Sergeant June 30, 1864; mustered out Nov. 14, 1864, at Columbia, Tenn, on expiration of term of service.

Names.	Rank.	Age.	Date of Entering the Service.	Period of Service.	Remarks.
George W. Southwell....	Q. M. S.	21	Dec. 2, 1861	3 yrs.	Appointed from Corporal June 30, 1864; mustered out Nov. 25, 1864, at Louisville, Ky., on expiration of term of service.
William N. Thompson...	....do ..	18	Aug. 15, 1862	3 yrs.	Appointed Sergeant from Corporal Jan. 1, 1865; Q. M. Sergeant ——; mustered out with company June 24, 1865.
John Weilage.....	Com. Ser.	26	Sept. 22, 1862	3 yrs.	Appointed Corporal ——; Sergeant Jan. 1, 1865; Com. Sergeant ——; mustered out with company June 24, 1865.
Fielding Alcorn.....	Sergeant	24	Nov. 25, 1861	3 yrs.	Appointed ——; captured and paroled May 14, 1862, at battle of Fayetteville, Tenn.; mustered out April 1, 1862, by order of War Department.
Charles Fox.....	....do....	37	Nov. 25, 1861	3 yrs.	Appointed ——; mustered out Nov. 25, 1864, at Louisville, Ky., on expiration of term of service.
Peter Eagle.....	....do ...	29	Nov. 22, 1861	3 yrs.	Appointed ——; captured and paroled Oct. 18, 1862, at battle of Lexington, Ky.; discharged March 31, 1863, by order of War Department.
William Fowler.....	....do....	21	Sept. 24, 1862	3 yrs.	Appointed from Corporal Jan. 1, 1865; mustered out with company June 24, 1865.
John R. Williams.....	....do....	23	Sept. 24, 1862	3 yrs.	Appointed Jan. 1, 1865; mustered out with company June 24, 1865.
Henry C. Ferris.....	....do....	20	Nov. 25, 1861	3 yrs.	Appointed ——; mustered out Nov. 25, 1864, on expiration of term of service.
John Martin.....	....do....	24	Aug. 16, 1862	3 yrs.	Killed accidentally May 30, 1863, at Murfreesboro, Tenn.
Emanuel Kuhns.....	Corporal	24	Nov. 22, 1861	3 yrs.	Appointed ——; mustered out Nov. 22, 1864, at Louisville, Ky., on expiration of term of service.
Warren Bonnell.....	....do....	21	Nov. 25, 1861	3 yrs.	Captured and paroled Oct. 18, 1862, at battle of Lexington, Ky.; appointed ——; mustered out Nov. 25, 1864, at Louisville, Ky., on expiration of term of service.
John Bishweiler.....	....do ...	32	Nov. 15, 1861	3 yrs.	Appointed ——; discharged July 15, 1862, by order of War Department.
Benjamin Methods.....	....do....	24	Nov. 22, 1861	3 yrs.	
Benjamin Stokes.....	....do ...	24	Nov. 22, 1861	3 yrs.	Captured and paroled Oct. 18, 1862, at battle of Lexington, Ky.; mustered out Nov. 25, 1864, at Louisville, Ky., on expiration of term of service.
Carry G. Strong.....	....do....	18	Nov. 25, 1861	3 yrs.	Captured and paroled Oct. 18, 1862, at battle of Lexington, Ky.; appointed Aug. 16, 1864; mustered out Nov. 25, 1864, at Louisville, Ky., on expiration of term of service.
Warren Wilmouth.....	....do....	45	Dec. 2, 1861	3 yrs.	Appointed ——; discharged Aug. 16, 1863, by order of War Department.
William A. Sprong.....	....do....	29	Aug. 20, 1862	3 yrs.	Appointed Jan. 1, 1865; mustered out with company June 24, 1865.
Patrick Keeney.....	....do....	18	Sept. 17, 1862	3 yrs.	Appointed Jan. 1, 1865; mustered out with company June 24, 1865.
John G. Spangler.....	....do....	23	Aug. 12, 1862	3 yrs.	Appointed Jan. 1, 1865; mustered out with company June 24, 1865.
Augustus Bellville.....	....do....	18	Sept. 27, 1862	3 yrs.	Appointed Jan. 1, 1865; mustered out with company June 24, 1865.
Charles Wykoff.....	....do....	26	Sept. 3, 1864	3 yrs.	Appointed Jan. 1, 1865; mustered out with company June 24, 1865.
Frederick Shoemaker....	....do....	25	Sept. 12, 1862	3 yrs.	Wounded April 2, 1865, in action at Selma, Ala.; discharged July 6, 1865, on Surgeon's certificate of disability.
Noah K. Shackles.....	....do....	42	Aug. 15, 1862	3 yrs.	Discharged May 10, 1864, on Surgeon's certificate of disability.
John B. Hickman.....	....do....	18	Dec. 5, 1861	3 yrs.	Captured and paroled Oct. 18, 1862, at battle of Lexington, Ky.; captured July 30, 1863, at Buckhead, Ga.; mustered out Jan. 24, 1865, at Columbus, O., on expiration of term of service.
James H. Peterson.....	Bugler	18	Nov. 25, 1861	3 yrs.	Captured and paroled Oct. 18, 1862, at battle of Lexington, Ky.; mustered out Nov. 25, 1864, at Louisville, Ky., on expiration of term of service.
William Hutchinson.....	....do....	24	Nov. 25, 1861	3 yrs.	Mustered out Nov. 25, 1864, at Louisville, Ky., on expiration of term of service.
John E. King.....	....do....	23	Sept. 15, 1862	3 yrs.	Appointed ——; mustered out with company June 24, 1865.
Augustus Miller.....	B'ksmith	25	Nov. 28, 1861	3 yrs.	Mustered out Nov. 30, 1864, at Louisville, Ky., on expiration of term of service.
Henry P. Bowen.....	Farrier	28	Nov. 23, 1861	3 yrs.	Captured and paroled Oct. 18, 1862, at battle of Lexington, Ky.; mustered out Nov. 23, 1864, near Louisville, Ky, on expiration of term of service.
Allen, William.....	Private	35	Sept. 10, 1861	3 yrs.	Died April 12, 1863, at Murfreesboro, Tenn.
Archibald, Samuel.....	....do....	21	Nov. 26, 1861	3 yrs.	Transferred from Co. B; drowned Feb. 27, 1862.
Armstrong, John M.....	....do	20	Feb. 10, 1864	3 yrs.	Died March 27, 1864.

Names.	Rank.	Age.	Date of Entering the Service.	Period of Service.	Remarks.
Armstrong, Joseph	Private	17	Feb. 17, 1862	3 yrs.	Captured and paroled May 26, 1862, at battle of Fayetteville Tenn.; discharged Dec. 18, 1862, by order of War Department.
Assman, Louis	....do....	26	Oct. 16, 1861	3 yrs.	Transferred to Co. E.
Barnhart, James	....do....	33	Oct. 12, 1861	3 yrs.	Transferred to Co. C.
Barrett, James K. P.	....do....	18	Mch. 25, 1862	3 yrs.	Captured and paroled May 14, 1862, at battle of Fayetteville, Tenn.; mustered out March 25, 1865, on expiration of term of service.
Beatty, Wilson	....do....	18	Oct. 19, 1861	3 yrs.	Transferred to Co. I.
Beatty, Samuel	....do....	22	Sept. 3, 1864	1 yr.	Mustered out June 12, 1865, at Madison, Ind., by order of War Department.
Beckwith, Jennings	....do....	28	Oct. 6, 1861	3 yrs.	Transferred to Co. C.
Beible, John	....do....	40	Sept. 10, 1861	3 yrs.	Transferred from Co. E; discharged at Nashville, Tenn., date not stated.
Benson, William A	....do....	28	Sept. 3, 1864	1 yr.	Mustered out with company June 24, 1865.
Browne, William	....do....	21	Aug. 22, 1862	3 yrs.	Mustered out June 15, 1865, at Nashville, Tenn., by order of War Department.
Brown, Charles W	....do....	...	Jan. 28, 1862	3 yrs.	
Brydon, William	....do....	28	Sept. 3, 1864	1 yr.	Mustered out with company June 24, 1865.
Bryce, Joseph	....do....	24	Dec. 22, 1864	1 yr.	
Buck, George W	....do....	19	Mch. 2, 1865	1 yr.	Transferred to Co. C June 26, 1865.
Campbell, Joseph	....do....	20	Oct. 25, 1861	3 yrs.	Transferred to Co. I.
Candy, Charles	....do....	17	Dec. 12, 1861	3 yrs.	Discharged ——, at Nashville, Tenn.; no date given.
Cease, John L	....do....	28	Nov. 27, 1861	3 yrs.	Captured and paroled Oct. 18, 1862, at battle of Lexington, Ky.; discharged Sept. 21, 1863, on Surgeon's certificate of disability.
Clayton, Noah	....do....	18	Oct. 3, 1862	3 yrs.	Died July 15, 1864, in Andersonville Prison, Ga.
Cline, Ambrose	....do....	26	Nov. 25, 1861	3 yrs.	Discharged ——, on Surgeon's certificate of disability.
Cook, Isarel	....do....	17	Dec. 14, 1864	1 yr.	Transferred to Co. C June 26, 1865.
Cotty, John	....do....	34	Nov. 13, 1861	3 yrs.	Mustered out Nov. 15, 1864, at Columbia, Tenn., on expiration of term of service.
Crosley, Joseph	....do....	48	Oct. 10, 1861	3 yrs.	Transferred to Co. F June 26, 1865.
Cromley, Edward	....do....	30	Oct. 16, 1861	3 yrs.	Transferred to Co. F.
Culbertson, Robert F	....do....	18	Mch. 1, 1865	1 yr.	Transferred to Co. C June 26, 1865.
Cunningham, Patrick	....do....	18	Sept. 22, 1862	3 yrs.	Mustered out with company June 24, 1865.
Curtis, James	....do....	18	Nov. 25, 1861	3 yrs.	Captured and paroled Oct. 18, 1862, at battle of Lexington, Ky.; mustered out Nov. 25, 1864, at Louisville, Ky., on expiration of term of service.
Cutler, William	....do....	....	Jan. 1, 1862	3 yrs.	
Dacker, Jacob	....do....	19	Aug. 20, 1862	3 yrs.	Mustered out with company June 24, 1865.
Decker, Phillip	....do....	34	Nov. 25, 1861	3 yrs.	Discharged June 5, 1862, on Surgeon's certificate of disability.
Dickman, Henry I	....do....	....	Nov. 25, 1861	3 yrs.	
Diekman, Henry W	....do....	21	July 24, 1863	3 yrs.	Captured and paroled Oct. 18, 1862, at battle of Lexington, Ky.
Diller, Fritz	....do....	43	Nov. 25, 1861	3 yrs.	Discharged ——, on Surgeon's certificate of disability; no date given.
Dilley, John R	....do....	19	April 7, 1865	1 yr.	Transferred to Co. C June 26, 1865.
Dobbins, John W	....do....	....	Dec. 28, 1861	3 yrs.	
Donohoe, Michael	....do....	27	Nov. 25, 1861	3 yrs.	Captured and paroled Oct. 18, 1862, at battle of Lexington, Ky.; mustered out Nov. 26, 1864, on expiration of term of service.
Douthwait, William	....do....	29	Aug. 15, 1862	3 yrs.	Mustered out with company June 24, 1865.
Douthwait, William C	....do....	30	Sept. 10, 1862	3 yrs.	Died ——, in hospital at Nashville, Tenn.
Eaker, William	....do....	44	Nov. 25, 1861	3 yrs.	Mustered out Nov. 24, 1864, at Louisville, Ky., on expiration of term of service.
Earles, Elliott N	....do....	25	Jan. 4, 1864	3 yrs.	Mustered out Sept. 16, 1865, by order of War Department.
Edward, James	....do....	20	Oct. 27, 1864	1 yr.	Transferred to Co. C June 26, 1865.
Fields, Danville S	....do....	20	April 7, 1865	1 yr.	Transferred to Co. C June 26, 1865.
Fink, Daniel	....do....	18	Sept. 14, 1864	1 yr.	
Folkink, Henry	....do....	24	Dec. 4, 1861	3 yrs.	
Francis, Louis	....do....	32	Aug. 18, 1862	3 yrs.	Mustered out with company June 24, 1865.
Frazer, John A	....do....	40	Nov. 29, 1861	3 yrs.	Transferred to Co. C June 26, 1865.
Furst, Frederick	....do....	36	Dec. 2, 1861	3 yrs.	Died ——, in hospital at Bacon Creek, Ky.
Germhaus, Frederick	....do....	24	Sept. 15, 1862	3 yrs.	Mustered out May 23, 1865, at Louisville, Ky., by order of War Department.
Gerland, Henry	....do....	31	Nov. 19, 1861	3 yrs.	Captured and paroled March 8, 1862, at battle of Nashville, Tenn.; mustered out Nov. 22, 1864, at Louisville, Ky., on expiration of term of service.
Getz, Edwin I	....do....	22	Sept. 16, 1862	3 yrs.	Captured and paroled Dec. 29, 1862, at La-Vergne, Tenn.; discharged Aug. 5, 1863, by order of War Department.
Gibson, James	....do....	40	Oct. 19, 1861	3 yrs.	Transferred to Co. I June 26, 1865.
Good, Martin	....do....	22	Aug. 30, 1862	3 yrs.	Mustered out with company June 26, 1865.
Hamilton, Charles	....do....	29	Oct. 18, 1861	3 yrs.	Transferred to Co. C June 26, 1865.
Hananer, Peter	....do....	19	Dec. 18, 1861	3 yrs.	
Hardin, James W	....do....	23	Nov. 25, 1861	3 yrs.	Captured and paroled Oct. 18, 1862, at battle of Lexington, Ky.; mustered out Nov. 25, 1864, at Louisville, Ky., on expiration of term of service.

Names.	Rank.	Age.	Date of Entering the Service.	Period of Service.	Remarks.
Hays, John	Private	30	Nov. 26, 1861	3 yrs.	Transferred to Co. B.
Helt, Christopher	... do....	44	Dec. 1, 1861	3 yrs.	Captured and paroled March 8, 1862, at battle of Nashville, Tenn.; transferred Sept. 30, 1863, to Veteran Reserve Corps.
Hendy, William	....do....	18	Nov. 25, 1861	3 yrs.	Mustered out Nov. 25, 1864, at Louisville, Ky., on expiration of term of service.
Herberger, Antoine	....do....	44	Nov. 22, 1861	3 yrs.	Died Oct. 2, 1862, at Bowling Green, Ky.
Herberger, Xavier	....do....	30	Sept. 10, 1861	3 yrs.	Discharged July 18, 1862, at Huntsville, Ala., by order of War Department.
Hiland, Jacob	....do....	32	Nov. 19, 1861	3 yrs.	Discharged July 26, 1862, on Surgeon's certificate of disability.
Hohn, Andreas	....do....	24	Dec. 2, 1861	3 yrs.	Captured and paroled Oct. 18, 1862, at battle of Lexington, Ky.; mustered out Dec. 1, 1864, at Louisville, Ky., on expiration of term of service.
Holtzer, Phillip	...do....	49	Sept. 9, 1861	3 yrs.	Transferred to Co. K March 1, 1862.
Holtzman, Augustus	....do....	31	Oct. 22, 1861	3 yrs.	Transferred to Co. C.
Hommell, John	....do....	43	Nov. 19, 1861	3 yrs.	Discharged July 18, 1862, at Huntsville, Ala., by order of War Department.
Hopman, William	....do....	30	Nov. 13, 1861	3 yrs.	Discharged ——, on Surgeon's certificate of disability; no date given.
Hossman, William	....do....	30	Nov. 25, 1861	3 yrs.	Discharged ——, on Surgeon's certificate of disability; no date given.
Houghland, Isaac	....do....	18	Sept. 3, 1864	1 yr.	Mustered out with company June 24, 1665.
Hoover, Joseph	....do....	44	Sept. 3, 1864	1 yr.	Transferred to Co. C June 26, 1865.
Hughes, George W	....do....	20	Aug. 12, 1862	3 yrs.	Mustered out June 15, 1865, at Nashville, Tenn., by order of War Department.
Huninghake, Frederick	....do....	23	Sept. 24, 1862	3 yrs.	Mustered out May 30, 1865, at Camp Dennison, O., by order of War Department.
Inwalle, George	....do....	32	Sept. 17, 1862	3 yrs.	Mustered out with company June 24, 1865.
Inwalle, Henry	....do....	35	Sept. 15, 1862	3 yrs.	Mustered out with company June 24, 1865.
Irwin, Thomas	....do....	36	Nov. 6, 1861	3 yrs.	Transferred to Co. C.
Jennings, John B	....do....	18	Nov. 8, 1861	3 yrs.	Transferred to Co. E.
Jennings, Amos T	....do....	21	Nov. 8, 1861	3 yrs.	Transferred to Co. E.
Jennings, Joseph S	....do....	26	Nov. 8, 1861	3 yrs.	Transferred to Co. E.
King, Julius A	...do....	28	Oct. 17, 1864	1 yr.	Transferred to Co. C.
Koehler, Christian	....do....	35	Sept. 15, 1862	3 yrs.	Mustered out with company June 24, 1865.
Kramer, William	.. .do....	23	Aug. 16, 1862	3 yrs.	Mustered out with company June 24, 1865.
Lentz, Peter	....do....	33	Aug. 21, 1862	3 yrs.	
Lockwood, Alfred	....do....	26	Sept. 3, 1864	1 yr.	Mustered out with company June 24, 1865.
Mangol, Henry	....do....	22	Nov. 13, 1861	3 yrs.	Mustered out Nov. 14, 1864, at Columbia, Tenn., on expiration of term of service.
Miller, John	...do....	28	Nov. 25, 1861	3 yrs.	Captured and paroled Nov. 25, 1862, in action near Bardstown, Ky.; mustered out Nov. 25, 1864, at Louisville, Ky, on expiration of term of service.
Miller, George	....do....	23	Sept. 11, 1862	3 yrs.	Mustered out with company June 24, 1865.
Minrod, Peter	....do....	18	Nov. 25, 1861	3 yrs.	
Moore, John	....do....	21	Sept. 3, 1864	1 yr.	Mustered out with company June 24, 1865.
McAfee, James	....do....	19	Nov. 25, 1861	3 yrs.	Captured and paroled Oct. 18, 1862, at battle of Lexington, Ky.; mustered out Nov. 25, 1864, at Louisville, Ky., on expiration of term of service.
McDonough, Patrick	....do....	18	Sept. 6, 1864	1 yr.	Mustered out with company June 24, 1865.
McGuire, Elisha	....do....	19	Oct. 7, 1861	3 yrs.	Transferred to Co. F.
McKinney, William B	....do....	24	Nov. 28, 1861	3 yrs.	Mustered out Nov. 30, 1864, at Louisville, Ky., on expiration of term of service.
McMillen, Malcolm	....do....	26	Nov. 29, 1861	3 yrs.	Mustered out Nov. 30, 1864, at Louisville, Ky., on expiration of term of service.
Nachtigal, Charles H	....do....	17	Jan. 22, 1862	3 yrs.	Captured and paroled May 14, 1862, at Fayetteville, Tenn.; discharged Dec. 8, 1862, on Surgeon's certificate of disability.
Paulson, Isaac V	....do....	27	Oct. 12, 1861	3 yrs.	Transferred to Co. C.
Pell, Nicholas	....do....	52	Nov. 27, 1861	3 yrs.	Discharged April 10, 1863, by order of War Department.
Peterson, Elisha	....do....	22	Aug. 13, 1862	3 yrs.	Mustered out with company June 24, 1865.
Puffer, Edward	....do....	31	Nov. 8, 1861	3 yrs.	Transferred to Co. F
Raupp, John	....do. ..	46	Sept. 9, 1861	3 yrs.	
Reeves, Henry S	....do....	19	Mch. 2, 1865	1 yr.	Transferred to Co. C June 26, 1865.
Reikel, John	...do....	52	Nov. 19, 1861	3 yrs.	Discharged Jan. 24, 1863, by order of War Dept.
Robinson, Anson D	...do....	44	Oct. 2, 1861	3 yrs.	Transferred to Co. E.
Robinson, Hurbert F	...do....	20	Sept. 29, 1862	3 yrs.	Mustered out with company June 24, 1865.
Rowan, William A	....do....	23	Aug. 15, 1862	3 yrs.	Captured and paroled Dec. 29, 1862, in action at La Vergne, Tenn.; mustered out June 7, 1865, at Nashville, Tenn., by order of War Dept.
Runnebaum, Henry	....do ...	30	Nov. 12, 1861	3 yrs.	
Ryan, John A	....do....	22	Sept. 13, 1862	3 yrs.	
Schnittger, William H	....do....	18	Jan. 22, 1862	3 yrs.	Mustered out Jan. 23, 1865, at Nashville, Tenn., on expiration of term of service.
Schrel, Christopher	....do....	....	Nov. 22, 1861	3 yrs.	Drowned Dec. 5, 1861.
Scholl, Michael	....do....	21	Nov. 27, 1861	3 yrs.	Discharged July 18, 1862, at Huntsville, Ala.
Scott, James	....do....	41	Nov. 25, 1861	3 yrs.	Drowned in Ohio River during transporation from Cincinnati to Louisville, Ky.
Seymour, Christopher	....do....	21	Nov. 21, 1861	3 yrs.	Mustered out Nov. 23, 1864, at Louisville, Ky., on expiration of term of service.

Names.	Rank.	Age	Date of Entering the Service.	Period of Service.	Remarks.
Shannon, Joseph R.	Private	10	Nov. 25, 1861	3 yrs.	Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability; date not given.
Shawhan, David	....do....	38	Nov. 6, 1861	3 yrs.	Transferred to Co. C.
Sherer, Christopher	....do....	38	Nov. 22, 1861	3 yrs.	Drowned in Ohio River during transportation from Cincinnati, O., to Louisville, Ky.
Shondell, Henry	....do....	19	Oct. 15, 1861	3 yrs.	Transferred to Co. F.
Sloughman, George	....do....	22	Nov. 25, 1861	3 yrs.	Captured and paroled Oct. 18, 1862, at battle of Lexington, Ky.
Sloup, George M.	....do....	26	Nov. 2, 1861	3 yrs.	Transferred to Co. E Dec. 31, 1861, but not taken up on rolls Co. E; no further record.
Smith, Lemuel	....do....	25	Dec. 22, 1864	1 yr.	Transferred to Co. C.
Smucker, William D.	....do....	28	Nov. 9, 1861	3 yrs.	Transferred to Co. B.
Staniford, Aequilla	....do....	47	Oct. 19, 1861	3 yrs.	Transferred to Co. I.
Stapleton, William	....do....	31	Oct. 19, 1861	3 yrs.	
Steck, John	....do....	42	Sept. 4, 1861	3 yrs.	Transferred from Co. E; discharged at Nashville, Tenn., date not known.
Stibbens, James W.	....do....	50	Nov. 27, 1861	3 yrs.	Died Dec. 30, 1861, at Bacon Creek, Ky.
Stone, Paul	....do....	30	Oct. 12, 1861	3 yrs.	Transferred to Co. B.
Strubbe, Christian	....do....	25	Sept. 14, 1862	3 yrs.	Mustered out with company June 24, 1865.
Stuttles, Benjamin	....do....	18	Mch. 3, 1865	1 yr.	Transferred to Co. C June 26, 1865.
Thayer, Henry Norton	....do....	29	Nov. 29, 1861	3 yrs.	Captured and paroled May 26, 1862, at battle of Fayetteville, Tenn.; mustered out Nov. 30, 1864, at Louisville, Ky., on expiration of term of service.
Thayer, James	....do....	25	Sept. 14, 1862	3 yrs.	Mustered out with company June 24, 1865.
Thiens, Joseph	....do....	19	Dec. 2, 1861	3 yrs.	Captured and paroled Oct. 18, 1862, at battle of Lexington, Ky.
Todhunter, Thomas L.	....do....	18	Nov. 25, 1861	3 yrs.	Captured and paroled Oct. 18, 1862, at battle of Lexington, Ky.
Tozer, Edgar	....do....	18	Aug. 15, 1862	3 yrs.	Died Jan. 9, 1863, at Murfreesboro, Tenn.
Trigg, Wilton	....do....	21	Sept. 3, 1864	1 yr.	Mustered out with company June 24, 1865.
Veo, Peter	....do....	18	Sept. 20, 1864	1 yr.	Mustered out with company June 24, 1865.
Walters, William H.	....do....	22	Jan. 30, 1862	3 yrs.	
Ward, Simeon	....do....	36	Oct. 19, 1861	3 yrs.	Transferred to Co. I.
Ward, Leonard B.	....do....	18	April 7, 1865	1 yr.	Transferred to Co. C June 26, 1865.
Warner, William	....do....	18	Aug. 18, 1862	3 yrs.	Wounded April 2, 1865, in action at Selma, Ala.; mustered out with company June 24, 1865.
Weaver, Allen D.	....do....	25	Oct. 14, 1861	3 yrs.	Transferred to Co. C June 26, 1865.
Westover, Jonathan A.	....do....	20	April 7, 1865	1 yr.	Transferred to Co. C June 26, 1865.
West, Louis A.	....do....	22	Nov. 27, 1861	3 yrs.	Captured and paroled Oct. 18, 1862, at battle of Lexington, Ky.; mustered out Nov. 30, 1864, at Louisville, Ky., on expiration of term of service.
Whetstone, John W.	....do....	41	Nov. 22, 1861	3 yrs.	Drowned in Ohio River during transportation from Cincinnati, O., to Louisville, Ky.
Whitney, Lyman	....do....	20	Nov. 10, 1861	3 yrs.	Discharged May 23, 1862, on Surgeon's certificate of disability.
Whittiker, George W.	....do....	30	Sept. 16, 1861	3 yrs.	Discharged Sept. 5, 1862, on Surgeon's certificate of disability.
Wilcher, David M.	....do....	29	Mch. 3, 1865	1 yr.	Transferred to Co. C June 26, 1865.
Wilson, James H.	....do....	18	Aug. 14, 1862	3 yrs.	Prisoner of war; mustered out with company June 24, 1865.
Wilson, Henry B.	....do....	33	Aug. 13, 1862	3 yrs.	Mustered out with company June 24, 1865.
Wilson, William B	....do....	20	Aug. 16, 1862	3 yrs.	Mustered out with company June 24, 1865.
Wirtman, Alexander	....do....	....	Jan. 11, 1862	3 yrs.	Discharged Aug. 22, 1862, on Surgeon's certificate of disability.
Wocher, Charles	....do ..	22	Nov. 11, 1861	3 yrs.	Captured and paroled Oct. 18, 1862, at battle of Lexington, Ky.; mustered out Nov. 14, 1864, at Columbus, O., on expiration of term of service.
Wright, John H.	....do....	20	Aug. 18, 1862	3 yrs.	Mustered out with company June 24, 1865.
Wyerock, Albert	....do....	24	Sept. 7, 1864	1 yr.	Mustered out with company June 24, 1865.
Young, Otto	....do....	16	Nov. 16, 1861	3 yrs.	
Young, Nelson I.	....do....	22	Oct. 7, 1861	3 yrs.	Transferred to Co. C.

COMPANY E.

Mustered in November 27, 1861, at Camp Dennison, O., by Lew Wilson, Captain 19th Infantry, U. S. A., Mustering Officer. Mustered out July 15, 1865, at Nashville, Tenn., by James P. W. Neill, Captain 18th Infantry, U. S. A., Acting Commissary of Musters Cavalry Corps, M. D. M.

George A. Gotwald	Captain	35	Sept. 9, 1861	3 yrs.	Resigned Sept. 10, 1864.
Justus T. Durrell	....do ..	20	Nov. 25, 1861	3 yrs.	Promoted to 2d Lieutenant from 1st Sergeant Co. D June 14, 1864; to Captain Dec. 9, 1864; mustered out with company July 15, 1865.
John Hohn	1st Lieut	36	Sept. 9, 1861	3 yrs.	Resigned July 1, 1862.

Names.	Rank.	Age.	Date of Entering the Service.	Period of Service.	Remarks.
James Thomson	1st Lieut.	23	Sept. 9, 1861	3 yrs.	Promoted to 1st Lieutenant from 1st Sergeant to date Jan. 1, 1862; to Captain Co. L Feb. 26, 1863.
William S. White	....do....	24	Sept. 9, 1861	3 yrs.	Promoted to 2d Lieutenant from Sergeant June 12, 1862; to 1st Lieutenant Feb. 1, 1863; mustered out Nov. 22, 1864, by order of War Department.
Francis J. Gardner	....do....	22	Sept. 4, 1862	3 yrs.	Promoted from 1st Sergeant Dec. 9, 1864; mustered out May 15, 1865, by order of War Department.
George Fritz	2d Lieut.	51	Sept. 9, 1861	3 yrs.	Resigned June 20, 1862.
Christian Troescher	....do....	26	Sept. 9, 1861	3 yrs.	Appointed Corporal Oct. 15, 1861; Sergeant Nov. 20, 1861; promoted to 2d Lieutenant Feb. 1, 1863; to 1st Lieutenant March 15, 1864, but not mustered.
Jacob Rief	1st Sergt.	19	Sept. 25, 1861	3 yrs.	Captured and paroled Oct. 18, 1862, at battle of Lexington, Ky.; appointed 1st Sergeant Jan. 4, 1864; promoted to 2d Lieutenant Co. K June 14, 1864; veteran.
John W. Given	....do....	29	Dec. 18, 1863	3 yrs.	Transferred from Co. M ——; promoted to 2d Lieutenant July 8, 1865, but not mustered; mustered out with company July 15, 1865.
Frederick Hyderbreck	....do....	28	Sept. 22, 1862	3 yrs.	Appointed Sergeant Nov. 26, 1864; 1st Sergeant ——; mustered out June 24, 1865, at Nashville, Tenn., by order of War Department.
Jacob Wentzel	....do....	18	Sept. 9, 1861	3 yrs.	Appointed Sergeant Jan. 4, 1864; 1st Sergeant Dec. 18, 1864; promoted to 1st Lieutenant Co. H Feb. 23, 1865; veteran.
James Quinton	Q. M. S.	18			Transferred to Co. M.
Frederick Messing	Com. Ser.	26	Mch. 24, 1864 Sept. 9, 1861	3 yrs. 3 yrs.	Captured and paroled Oct. 18, 1862, at battle of Lexington, Ky.; appointed Corporal Nov. 20, 1862; Com. Sergeant Sept. 18, 1864; mustered out with company July 15, 1865; vet.
Henry Harmse	Sergeant	20	Sept. 9, 1861	3 yrs.	Appointed Nov. 27, 1861.
George Deible	....do....	45	Sept. 4, 1861	3 yrs.	Appointed Nov. 27, 1861; discharged March 1862, on Surgeon's certificate of disability.
Carl A. G. Adae	....do....	22	Sept. 24, 1861	3 yrs.	Appointed ——; transferred to Co. K Oct. 20, 1861.
Samuel Caldwell	....do....	29	Nov. 15, 1861	3 yrs.	Appointed Nov. 27, 1861; discharged Feb. 21, 1862, to receive promotion in 1st Missouri Cavalry.
Abram Reihle	....do....	21	Sept. 9, 1861	3 yrs.	Also borne on rolls as "Adrian"; captured and paroled Oct. 18, 1862, at battle of Lexington, Ky.; appointed Nov. 26, 1864; mustered out with company July 15, 1865; veteran.
George D. Bendel	....do....	24	Sept. 10, 1861	3 yrs.	Appointed Corporal Oct. 1, 1861; Sergeant ——; captured May 8, 1862, at Athens, Ala.; confined in Rebel Prisons at Athens, Tenn.; Montgomery, Ala., and Macon, Ga.; died July 1, 1862, at Macon, Ga.
Daniel Janseen	....do....	34	Sept. 19, 1861	3 yrs.	Appointed Corporal Nov. 20, 1861; Sergeant March 22, 1862; mustered out with company July 15, 1865; veteran.
David Richardson	....do....	42	Jan. 14, 1864	3 yrs.	Appointed ——; transferred to Co. M.
Charles F. Senior	....do....	24	Oct. 5, 1861	3 yrs.	Captured and paroled Oct. 8, 1862, at Perryville, Ky.; mustered out Oct. 31, 1864, on expiration of term of service.
John F. Meyers	....do....	20	Sept. 9, 1861	3 yrs.	Appointed Corporal Nov. 20, 1861; Sergeant ——; mustered out Oct. 31, 1864, on expiration of term of service.
James H. Senior	...do....	25	Oct. 5, 1861	3 yrs.	Appointed ——; mustered out Oct. 31, 1864, on expiration of term of service.
Nicholas Rudolph	....do....	27	Sept. 21, 1862	3 yrs.	Appointed Nov. 26, 1864; mustered out June 24, 1865, at Nashville, Tenn., by order of War Department.
Philip Nehrposs	....do....	20	Sept. 4, 1861	3 yrs.	Appointed ——; captured and paroled Oct. 18, 1862, at battle of Lexington, Ky.; killed Aug. 20, 1864, in battle of Lovejoy Station, Ga.; veteran.
William H. Witt	Corporal	19	Sept. 9, 1861	3 yrs.	Appointed Oct. 12, 1861; captured and paroled Oct. 18, 1862, at battle of Lexington, Ky.; sick in Cincinnati, O., Dec. 1, 1862; no further record.
John Beyer	....do....	26	Sept. 12, 1861	3 yrs.	Appointed Oct. 13, 1861; discharged June 30, 1862, on Surgeon's certificate of disability.
Joseph Feldkamp	....do....	24	Sept. 9, 1861	3 yrs.	Captured and paroled Oct. 18, 1862, at battle of Lexington, Ky.; appointed April 1, 1865; mustered out with company July 15, 1865; veteran.
Erhart Blum	....do....	21	Sept. 9, 1861	3 yrs.	Appointed Oct. 12, 1861; captured and paroled Oct. 18, 1862, at battle of Lexington, Ky.; mustered out Oct. 31, 1864, on expiration of term of service.

Names.	Rank.	Age.	Date of Entering the Service.	Period of Service.	Remarks.
Frank H. Backer	Corporal	29	Sept. 19, 1861	3 yrs.	Captured and paroled Oct. 18, 1862, at battle of Lexington, Ky.
Peter Day	....do....	39	Sept. 9, 1861	3 yrs.	Captured and paroled Oct. 18, 1862, at battle of Lexington, Ky.; mustered out with company July 15, 1865; veteran.
Frank Phuff	....do....	18	Sept. 23, 1861	3 yrs.	Captured and paroled Oct 18, 1862, at battle of Lexington, Ky.; mustered out with company July 15, 1865; veteran.
John Miller	....do....	43	Feb. 2, 1864	3 yrs.	Appointed ——; mustered out with company July 15, 1865.
Deidrick Volgin	....do....	20	Sept. 9, 1861	3 yrs.	Captured and paroled Oct. 18, 1862, at battle of Lexington, Ky.; mustered out Oct. 31, 1864, on expiration of term of service.
John Huffman	....do....	24	Sept. 13, 1862	3 yrs.	Appointed ——; mustered out June 24, 1865, at Nashville, Tenn., by order of War Department.
Washington S. Sloop	Bugler	24	Sept. 9, 1861	3 yrs.	Appointed ——.
Frank Apperdenis	....do....	40	Feb. 27, 1864	3 yrs.	Mustered out with company July 15, 1865.
Frederick Reisch	B'ksmith	19	Sept. 16, 1861	3 yrs.	Captured and paroled Oct. 18, 1862, at battle of Lexington, Ky.; mustered out Oct. 31, 1864, on expiration of term of service.
Gottlieb Kerman	....do....	30	Sept. 16, 1861	3 yrs.	Captured and paroled Oct. 18, 1862, at battle of Lexington, Ky.; mustered out Oct. 31, 1864, on expiration of term of service.
Ahile, Adolph	Private	25	Sept. 9, 1861	3 yrs.	Also borne on rolls as "Auhl"; captured and paroled Oct. 18, 1862, at battle of Lexington, Ky.; mustered out with company July 15, 1865; veteran.
Ahmond, George	....do....	25	Sept. 18, 1861	3 yrs.	Also borne on rolls as "Aman"; captured and paroled Oct. 18, 1862, at battle of Lexington, Ky.; mustered out with company July 15, 1865; veteran.
Alexander, Adam	....do....	....	Sept. 12, 1861	3 yrs.	
Altemeyer, Frederick	....do....	19	Jan. 14, 1864	3 yrs.	Killed accidentally April 10, 1865, near Selma, Alabama.
Armbruster, John	....do....	20	Jan. 25, 1864	3 yrs.	Mustered out July 15, 1865, by order of War Department.
Assman, Louis	....do....	26	Oct. 16, 1861	3 yrs.	Transferred from Co. D ——; mustered out Oct. 31, 1864, on expiration of term of service.
Avabecker, Herman	....do....	....	Sept. 19, 1861	3 yrs.	
Baasch, Bernard	....do....	....	Sept. 14, 1861	3 yrs.	Discharged Oct. 17, 1861, by order of War Department.
Baptist, John	....do....	18	Mch. 4, 1864	3 yrs.	Transferred to Co. M.
Barnes, Edward	....do....	20	Mch. 9, 1864	3 yrs.	Also borne on rolls as "Bauer": mustered out with company July 15, 1865.
Barkalow, John	....do....	18	Mch. 21, 1865	1 yr.	Mustered out with company July 15, 1865.
Barwanger, John	....do....	18	Sept. 25, 1861	3 yrs.	Mustered out Oct. 31, 1864, on expiration of term of service.
Bauman, John	....do....	39	Oct. 24, 1861	3 yrs.	Also borne on rolls as "Louis Bowman"; mustered out with company July 15, 1865; veteran.
Bear, Charles	....do....	22	Feb. 9, 1864	3 yrs.	Transferred to Co. M.
Bebender, Christian	....do....	....	Sept. 21, 1861	3 yrs.	
Benchel, Andrew	....do....	25	Jan. 25, 1864	3 yrs.	Mustered out with company July 15, 1865.
Bibel, John	....do....	40	Sept. 10, 1861	3 yrs.	Transferred to Co. D.
Binsack, Jacob	....do....	28	Sept. 7, 1861	3 yrs.	Discharged July 13, 1862, on Surgeon's certificate of disability.
Boehm, Henry	....do....	18	Mch. 8, 1864	3 yrs.	Mustered out with company July 15, 1865.
Bowman, Phelix	....do....	27	Sept. 4, 1862	3 yrs.	Transferred to Co. M.
Brewer, Edmund	....do....	45	Jan. 12, 1864	3 yrs.	Died July 31, 1864.
Brinker, Herman	....do....	24	Sept. 26, 1861	3 yrs.	Captured and paroled Oct. 18, 1862, at battle of Lexington, Ky.; mustered out June 24, 1865, at Nashville, Tenn., by order of War Department.
Brull, Frederick G	....do....	35	Sept. 10, 1861	3 yrs.	Discharged March 1, 1863, on Surgeon's certificate of disability.
Bruner, Charles	....do....	34	Sept. 9, 1861	3 yrs.	Also borne on rolls as "Burns"; mustered out with company July 15, 1865; veteran.
Brunner, Peter	....do....	28	Sept. 17, 1862	3 yrs.	Also borne on rolls as "Bruns"; mustered out June 24, 1865, at Nashville, Tenn., by order of War Department.
Brunnekant, James	....do....	....	Sept. 9, 1861	3 yrs.	
Bracker, Edward	....do....	18	Jan. 21, 1864	3 yrs.	Mustered out with company July 15, 1865.
Bruche, Xavier	....do....	23	Sept. 19, 1861	3 yrs.	Captured May 8, 1862; died at Macon, Ga., date not known.
Carter, George H	....do....	39	Jan. 16, 1864	3 yrs.	Transferred to Co. M
Coney, Daniel	....do....	18	Feb. 12, 1864	3 yrs.	Transferred to Co. M.
Daybolt, George	....do....	25	Sept. 12, 1862	3 yrs.	Mustered out June 24, 1865, at Nashville, Tenn., by order of War Department.
Deiss, Andrew	....do....	37	Sept. 10, 1861	3 yrs.	
Demuth, Mathias	....do....	....	Sept. 6, 1861	3 yrs.	
Dial, Friend	....do....	18	Mch. 21, 1865	1 yr.	Mustered out with company July 15, 1865.
Doll, Jacob	....do....	23	Sept. 4, 1861	3 yrs.	Captured and paroled Oct. 18, 1862, at battle of Lexington, Ky.; mustered out Oct. 31, 1864, on expiration of term of service.

Names.	Rank.	Age.	Date of Entering the Service.	Period of Service.	Remarks.
Dorst, Isaac	Private	28	Sept. 12, 1862	3 yrs.	Mustered out June 24, 1865, at Nashville, Tenn., by order of War Department.
Dryer, William	....do....	...	Sept. 12, 1861	3 yrs.	Rejected by mustering officer.
Dunn, James	....do ..	22	Dec. 28, 1863	3 yrs.	Transferred to Co. M.
Doppler, John	....do....	18	Sept. 17, 1862	3 yrs.	Mustered out June 24, 1865, at Nashville, Tenn., by order of War Department.
Ehrhart, Joseph	....do....	...	Sept. 16, 1861	3 yrs.	Transferred to Co. C Oct. 1, 1861; name not taken upon rolls of Co. C.; no further record.
Eichenlaub, Joseph	....do....	...	Sept. 10, 1861	3 yrs.	
Engler, Frank	....do....	19	Sept. 9, 1861	3 yrs.	Captured and paroled Oct. 18, 1862, at battle of Lexington, Ky.; mustered out Oct. 31, 1864, on expiration of term of service
Epke, Henry	....do....	18	Feb. 2, 1864	3 yrs.	Transferred to Co. M.
Eser, Frank	....do....	37	Sept. 11, 1862	3 yrs.	Also borne on rolls as "Easler Ferdinand"; mustered out June 24, 1865, at Nashville, Tenn., by order of War Department.
Fall, James	....do ..	21	Jan. 14, 1864	3 yrs.	Mustered out with company July 15, 1865.
Fanz, Frank	....do....	26	Feb. 7, 1864	3 yrs.	Mustered out with company July 15, 1865.
Fisher, Frank	....do....	25	Mch. 1, 1865	1 yr.	Mustered out with company July 15, 1865.
Fleck, Joseph	....do...	25	Oct. 10, 1861	3 yrs.	Discharged July 12, 1862, by order of War Department.
Franks, John	....do....	21	Feb. 19, 1864	3 yrs.	Mustered out with company July 15, 1865.
Franks, William	....do....	36	Jan. 4, 1864	3 yrs.	Died Feb 26, 1865, at St. Louis, Mo.
Fulmer, William	....do....	18	Mch. 6, 1865	1 yr.	Transferred to Co. M.
Gabriel, Michael	....do...	27	Sept. 23, 1861	3 yrs.	Transferred to Co. K.
Gehring, Charles	....do...	34	Sept. 9, 1861	3 yrs.	Mustered out Oct. 31, 1864, on expiration of term of service.
Geiser, James	....do....	21	Sept. 9, 1861	3 yrs.	Captured and paroled Oct. 18, 1862, at battle of Lexington, Ky.; mustered out Oct. 31, 1864, on expiration of term of service.
Geoble, John	....do....	19	Sept. 9, 1861	3 yrs.	Also borne on rolls as "Geoble Jacob"; transferred to Regt. Band Oct. 22, 1861; from Regt. Band Sept. 11, 1862; captured and paroled Oct. 18, 1862, at battle of Lexington, Ky.; mustered out Oct. 31, 1864, on expiration of term of service.
Gibb, Mathias	....do....	44	Sept. 17, 1862	3 yrs.	Discharged Dec. 21, 1863, on Surgeon's certificate of disability.
Gotfried, John	....do....	.	Sept. 4, 1861	3 yrs.	
Gosling, Albert	....do....	20	Feb. 29, 1864	3 yrs.	Transferred to Co. M.
Grau, Frederick	....do....	81	Sept. 14, 1864	1 yr.	Mustered out June 24, 1865, at Nashville, Tenn., by order of War Department.
Grinn, George	....do. ..	18	Nov. 6, 1861	3 yrs.	Discharged Nov. 15, 1861, by civil authority.
Grussel, John B.	...do....	24	Sept. 24, 1861	3 yrs.	Captured and paroled May 8, 1862, at Athens, Ala.; absent Feb. 20, 1863; no further record found.
Gunterburg, Frederick	....do...	21	Sept. 16, 1861	3 yrs.	Captured and paroled Oct. 18, 1862, at battle of Lexington, Ky.; mustered out with company July 15, 1865; veteran.
Haggerdon, John	....do ..		Sept. 9, 1861	3 yrs.	Transferred to Co. C Oct. 1, 1861.
Hambleman, Frederick	....do...	29	Sept. 13, 1861	3 yrs.	Mustered out with company July 15, 1865; veteran.
Hamberdank, John	....do...	18	Feb. 24, 1864	3 yrs.	Mustered out with company July 15, 1865.
Hart, Thomas	....do....	29	Sept. 10, 1861	3 yrs.	Mustered out with company July 15, 1865; veteran.
Hartman, Philip	....do...	21	Sept. 9, 1861	3 yrs.	Died March 22, 1862.
Hays, William	....do ..	18	Jan 25, 1864	3 yrs.	Transferred to Co. M.
Haeffer, Joseph	....do...	28	Jan. 25, 1864	3 yrs.	Transferred from Co. D; mustered out to date July 15, 1865, by order of War Department.
Heckman, Peter	....do....	21	Sept. 16, 1861	3 yrs.	Discharged Aug. 18, 1862, on Surgeon's certificate of disability.
Heck, Frederick	....do....	22	Sept. 14, 1861	3 yrs.	
Heiberger, Xavier	....do....	43	Sept. 10, 1861	3 yrs.	Transferred to Co. D.
Heisterkamp, Henry	....do....	46	Sept. 19, 1861	3 yrs.	Discharged July 12, 1862, on Surgeon's certificate of disability.
Heiman, Louis	....do...	27	Sept. 19, 1861	3 yrs.	Captured May 8, 1862, at Athens, Ala.; paroled Oct. 19, 1862, at Aiken's Landing, Va.; discharged Dec. 7, 1862, at Alexandria, Va., on Surgeon's certificate of disability.
Hellrigle, Jacob	...do...	24	Feb. 11, 1864	3 yrs.	Mustered out with company July 15, 1865.
Hellms, Benjamin	....do....	23	Mch. 8, 1864	3 yrs.	Mustered out with company July 15, 1865.
Herfel, Charles	....do....	...	Oct. 2, 1861	3 yrs.	Discharged Oct. 23, 1861, by civil authority.
Hermich, Charles	....do...	37	Oct. 16, 1861	3 yrs.	Discharged July 18, 1866, by order of War Department.
Herold, Frederick	....do...	28	Sept. 16, 1861	3 yrs.	Transferred to Co. A.
Hertsberger, Christian	....do..	22	Sept. 9, 1861	3 yrs.	Mustered out Oct. 31, 1864, on expiration of term of service.
Hobble, George	....do....	31	Sept. 12, 1862	3 yrs.	Mustered out June 24, 1865, at Nashville, Tenn., by order of War Department.
Holtzer, Philip	....do....	49	Sept. 9, 1861	3 yrs.	Transferred to Co. C Oct. 1, 1861.
Horne, John	....do....	...	Sept. 16, 1861	3 yrs.	
Horton, Joseph	....do....	25	Jan. 28, 1864	3 yrs.	Transferred to Co. M.
Hove, Joseph	....do....	18	Oct. 24, 1864	3 yrs.	Captured and paroled Oct. 18, 1862, at battle of Lexington, Ky.

Names.	Rank.	Age.	Date of Entering the Service.	Period of Service.	Remarks.
Jeffries, Henry	Private	18	Jan. 2, 1864	3 yrs.	Transferred to Co. M.
Jennings, Amos	....do....	21	Oct. 24, 1861	3 yrs.	Transferred from Co. D; mustered out Nov. 25, 1864, at Louisville, Ky., on expiration of term of service.
Jennings, John B	....do....	18	Oct. 24, 1861	3 yrs.	Transferred from Co. D; mustered out Nov. 8, 1864, at Columbia, Tenn., on expiration of term of service.
Jennings, Joseph S	....do....	26	Oct. 24, 1861	3 yrs.	Transferred from Co. D; discharged Jan. 6, 1862, by order of War Department.
Johnson, John	....do....	21	Sept. 9, 1861	3 yrs.	Captured and paroled Oct. 18, 1862, at battle of Lexington, Ky.; mustered out Oct. 31, 1864, on expiration of term of service.
Kannon, Norman A	....do....	25	Sept. 28, 1864	1 yr.	Mustered out June 30, 1865, at Nashville, Tenn., by order of War Department.
Kamerer, Nicholas	....do....	19	Sept. 12, 1862	3 yrs.	Died Sept. 9, 1863.
Keller, August	....do....	32	Feb. 29, 1864	3 yrs.	Mustered out with company July 15, 1865.
Kepper, Andrew	....do....	36	Sept. 6, 1861	3 yrs.	
Kessel, Henry	....do....	28	Sept. 18, 1862	3 yrs.	Mustered out June 24, 1865, at Nashville, Tenn., by order of War Department.
King, Charles	....do....	24	Sept. 9, 1861	3 yrs.	Captured and paroled June 10, 1862, at Winchester, Tenn.; mustered out with company July 15, 1865; veteran.
Klughman, Louis	....do....	24	Feb. 25, 1864	3 yrs.	Mustered out to date July 15, 1865, by order of War Department.
Kluman, Frederick	....do....	21	Jan. 21, 1864	3 yrs.	Mustered out with company July 15, 1865.
Kramer, Henry	....do....	30	Feb. 18, 1864	3 yrs.	Mustered out June 13, 1865, at Louisville, Ky., by order of War Department.
Kress, Christian	....do....	34	Sept. 9, 1861	3 yrs.	Transferred to Regimental Band Oct. 22, 1861; returned to company Sept. 11, 1862; transferred to Veteran Reserve Corps ——; mustered out from same Sept. 16, 1864, by order of War Department.
Kuhn, Ferdinand	....do....	21	Sept. 22, 1862	3 yrs.	Mustered out June 24, 1865, at Nashville, Tenn., by order of War Department.
Kuttroff, Gottlieb	....do....	27	Mch. 25, 1864	3 yrs.	Mustered out with company July 15, 1865.
Lampe, George	....do....	21	Sept. 24, 1861	3 yrs.	Captured and paroled Dec. 30, 1862, at Nashville, Tenn.; mustered out Oct. 31, 1864, on expiration of term of service.
Lange, Louis	....do....	37	Mch. 26, 1864	3 yrs.	Mustered out with company July 15, 1865.
Lester, Charles	....do....	23	Aug. 1, 1864	3 yrs.	Mustered out with company July 15, 1865.
Lichtenfelt, Adam	....do....	24	Sept. 10, 1861	3 yrs.	Transferred to Co. C Oct. 1, 1861.
Louis, Franklin D	....do....	19	Dec. 21, 1863	3 yrs.	Transferred to Co. M.
Lowenstein, Meyer	....do....	....	Sept. 19, 1861	3 yrs.	Transferred to Co. C Oct. 1, 1861.
Maltross, Fremont	....do....	....	Sept. 16, 1861	3 yrs.	
McCandles, Carter	....do....	19	Jan. 4, 1864	3 yrs.	
McCarty, John	....do....	20	Jan. 2, 1864	3 yrs.	Transferred to Co. M.
McGowin, William B	....do....	19	Dec. 23, 1863	3 yrs.	Transferred to Co. M.
Mederit, John	....do....	36	Sept. 13, 1861	3 yrs.	Captured and paroled Oct. 18, 1862, at battle of Lexington, Ky.; mustered out Oct. 31, 1864, on expiration of term of service.
Meile, Herman	....do....	23	Sept. 16, 1861	3 yrs.	Mustered out with company July, 15, 1865; veteran.
Metzger, Joseph	....do....	24	Feb. 19, 1864	3 yrs.	Mustered out with company July 15, 1865.
Metzger, Stephen	....do....	18	Sept. 18, 1861	3 yrs.	
Meyer, William	....do....	20	Sept. 20, 1861	3 yrs.	
Miller, Adolph	....do....	23	Sept. 9, 1864	1 yr.	Mustered out June 24, 1865, at Nashville, Tenn., by order of War Department.
Miller, Augustus	....do....	....	Sept. 17, 1861	3 yrs.	
Miller, Ernst	....do....	21	Sept. 20, 1861	3 yrs.	Also borne on rolls as "Muller Ernst"; mustered out Oct. 31, 1864, on expiration of term of service.
Miller, Michael	....do....	29	Mch. 28, 1865	1 yr.	Mustered out with company July 15, 1865.
Moore, Frank	....do....	25	Sept. 13, 1862	3 yrs.	Mustered out June 24, 1865, at Nashville, Tenn., by order of War Department.
Moore, John A	....do....	27	Feb. 5, 1864	3 yrs.	Transferred to Co. M.
Morman, Charles	....do....	18	Jan. 23, 1864	3 yrs.	Transferred to Co. M.
Meschinot, Mathias	....do....	22	Sept. 9, 1862	3 yrs.	Transfersed to Co. M.
Mulchester, Michael	....do....	26	Aug. 9, 1864	1 yr.	Mustered out June 24, 1865, at Nashville, Tenn., by order of War Department.
Muller, Jacob	....do....	28	Sept. 13, 1861	3 yrs.	Also borne on rolls as "Jacob Miller"; mustered out Oct. 31, 1864, on expiration of term of service.
Neiding, Adam	....do....	45	Sept. 6, 1861	3 yrs.	Transferred to Co. C Oct. 1, 1861.
Neimeir, Henry	....do....	....	Nov. 2, 1861	3 yrs.	Discharged July 14, 1862, on Surgeon's certificate of disability.
Nold, Hubert	....do....	26	Sept. 8, 1862	3 yrs.	Transferred to Co. M.
Ohm, John	....do....	20	Sept. 16, 1861	3 yrs.	
Othling, Frederick	....do....	25	Sept. 6, 1861	3 yrs.	Discharged Dec. 17, 1862, at Nashville, Tenn., on Surgeon's certificate of disability.
Othling, Frederick	....do....	28	Jan. 20, 1864	3 yrs.	Mustered out with company July 15, 1865.
Plapp, Frederick	....do....	21	Sept. 9, 1864	3 yrs.	Transferred from Co. M June 30, 1865.
Platt, David	....do....	18	Feb. 29, 1864	3 yrs.	Transferred to Co. M.
Powell, Thomas	....do....	32	Sept. 7, 1861	3 yrs.	Also borne on rolls as "Thomas Powers" transferred to Co. C Sept. 29, 1861.

Names.	Rank.	Age.	Date of Entering the Service.	Period of Service.	Remarks.
Rackman, Christian	Private	32	Sept. 7, 1861	3 yrs.	Discharged Aug. 5, 1862, on Surgeon's certificate of disability.
Raisch, Michael	do	25	Sept. 4, 1861	3 yrs.	Captured and paroled Oct. 18, 1862, at battle of Lexington, Ky.; mustered out with company July 15, 1865; veteran.
Raupp, John	do	46	Sept. 9, 1861	3 yrs.	No further record.
Reall, William P	do	30	Jan. 24, 1864	3 yrs.	Transferred to Co. M.
Robinson, Anson D	do	21	Oct. 2, 1861	3 yrs.	
Roll, Mathias	do	26	Sept. 17, 1861	3 yrs.	Mustered out Oct. 31, 1864, on expiration of term of service.
Roose, August	do	24	Mch. 8, 1864	3 yrs.	Transferred to Co. M.
Roser, John	do	19	Sept. 18, 1861	3 yrs.	Captured and paroled Oct. 18, 1862, at battle of Lexington, Ky.; discharged Feb. 18, 1863, at Cincinnati, O., on Surgeon's certificate of disability.
Rudolph, George	do	27	Sept. 4, 1861	3 yrs.	
Rulin, Fred	do	21	Sept. 22, 1862	3 yrs.	Mustered out June 24, 1865, at Nashville, Tenn., by order of War Department.
Ruppert, John	do	29	Sept. 14, 1861	3 yrs.	Mustered out Oct. 31, 1864, on expiration of term of service.
Sanders, John	do	19	Jan. 21, 1864	3 yrs.	Transferred to Co. M.
Sauer, Clements	do	28	Sept. 6, 1861	3 yrs.	Captured and paroled Oct. 18, 1862, at battle of Lexington, Ky.
Schram, James	do	18	Feb. 2, 1864	3 yrs.	Mustered out with company July 15, 1865.
Schendler, Thomas	do	20	Mch. 1, 1865	1 yr.	Mustered out with company July 15, 1865.
Schneider, Anthony	do	21	Sept. 11, 1862	3 yrs.	Mustered out May 30, 1865, at Camp Dennison, O., by order of War Department.
Schmidt, Edward	do	28	Sept. 7, 1861	3 yrs	Drowned Dec. 7, 1861.
Schmaltz, Anthony	do	27	Sept. 9, 1861	3 yrs.	Captured and paroled Oct. 18, 1862, at battle of Lexington, Ky.; mustered out Oct. 31, 1864, on expiration of term of service.
Schneider, William	do		Sept. 9, 1861	3 yrs.	
Schofer, John	do	24	Feb. 11, 1864	3 yrs.	Mustered out with company July 15, 1865.
Schoor, Frederick	do	25	Sept. 13, 1861	3 yrs.	Mustered out Oct. 31, 1864, on expiration of term of service.
Schottmiller, Charles	do	41	Aug. 9, 1864	1 yr.	Mustered out June 24, 1865, at Nashville, Tenn., by order of War Department.
Schram, Andrew	do		Sept. 21, 1861	3 yrs.	
Schram, Peter	do	19	Mch. 7, 1864	3 yrs.	Mustered out with company July 15, 1865.
Schreiner, Peter	do	28	Sept. 10, 1861	3 yrs.	Discharged July 21, 1862, on Surgeon's certificate of disability.
Seibert, Philip	do	20	Sept. 9, 1861	3 yrs.	Captured and paroled Oct. 8, 1862, at Perryville, Ky.; mustered out Oct. 31, 1864, on expiration of term of service.
Shatt, Bernard	do	28	Sept. 9, 1861	3 yrs.	Discharged July 13, 1862, on Surgeon's certificate of disability.
Shoemaker, Charles	do	42	Sept. 8, 1862	3 yrs.	Mustered out June 24, 1865, at Nashville, Tenn., by order of War Department.
Shlenkler, Christopher	do		Sept. 9, 1861	3 yrs.	
Shoot, Dennis	do		Sept. 11, 1861	3 yrs.	
Shultz, Frederick	do	20	Sept. 10, 1861	3 yrs.	Mustered out with company July 15, 1865; veteran.
Smith, Frank	do	24	Nov. 7, 1861	3 yrs.	Mustered out Aug. 11, 1865, at Cincinnati, O., by order of War Department; veteran.
Sorge, Frederick W	do	27	Sept. 9, 1861	3 yrs.	Discharged April 11, 1863, on Surgeon's certificate of disability.
Spineweber, Jacob	do	20	Sept. 9, 1862	3 yrs.	Transferred to Co. M.
Steck, John	do	42	Sept. 4, 1861	3 yrs.	Transferred to Co. D Nov. 27, 1861.
Steffin, John G. A	do	42	Sept. 9, 1861	3 yrs.	Transferred to Co. C Oct. 1, 1861.
Strohm, Casper	do	25	Sept. 25, 1861	3 yrs.	Captured and paroled Oct. 18, 1862, at battle of Lexington, Ky.; mustered out with company July 15, 1865; veteran.
Striber, Louis	do	20	Mch. 6, 1865	1 yr.	Mustered out with company July 15, 1865.
Sturm, George	do	25	Sept. 6, 1861	3 yrs.	Mustered out with company July 15, 1865; veteran.
Sullivan, Thomas	do	18	Jan. 21, 1864	3 yrs.	Transferred to Co. M.
Thomson, Alexander L	do	20	Aug. 15, 1862	3 yrs.	Promoted to Regt. Quartermaster Sergeant Aug. 22, 1862.
Troescher, Gottleib	do	22	Sept. 4, 1861	3 yrs.	Captured and paroled Oct. 18, 1862, at battle of Lexington, Ky.; mustered out with company July 15, 1865; veteran.
Uhlm, Michael	do	22	Dec. 26, 1863	3 yrs.	Mustered out with company July 15, 1865.
Veltery, Nicholas	do		Sept. 4, 1861	3 yrs.	
Vogt, Henry	do	24	Sept. 6, 1861	3 yrs.	Mustered out Oct. 31, 1864, on expiration of term of service.
Vogt, John, Sr	do	44	Sept. 7, 1861	3 yrs.	Captured and paroled Oct. 18, 1862, at battle of Lexington, Ky.; mustered out Oct. 31, 1864, on expiration of term of service.
Vogt, John, Jr	do	30	Sept. 6, 1861	3 yrs.	Discharged Feb. 15, 1864, on Surgeon's certificate of disability.
Wagner, Andrew	do		Sept. 19, 1861	3 yrs.	Discharged Oct. 25, 1861, by order of War Department.
Walter, George	do	22	Sept. 6, 1861	3 yrs.	Captured and paroled Oct. 18, 1862, at battle of Lexington, Ky.; mustered out Oct. 31, 1864, on expiration of term of service.

Names	Rank	Age	Date of Entering the Service	Period of Service	Remarks.
Walter, George (No. 2)	Private	18	Sept. 16, 1861	3 yrs	Captured and paroled Oct. 18, 1862, at battle of Lexington, Ky., mustered out Oct. 31, 1864, on expiration of term of service.
Walter, Nicholas	....do....	18	Jan. 21, 1864	3 yrs.	Transferred to Co. M.
Weiss, Lawrence	....do....	27	Nov. 8, 1861	3 yrs	Captured and paroled May 8, 1862, at Athens, Ala., discharged June 9, 1863, on Surgeon's certificate of disability.
Weidner, Charles	....do....	34	Sept. 9, 1861	3 yrs.	Prisoner of war; mustered out Oct. 31, 1864, on expiration of term of service.
Wilken, William	....do....	22	Sept. 18, 1861	3 yrs.	Died July 2, 1862.
Wimster, John	....do....	21	Jan. 21, 1864	3 yrs.	Mustered out with company July 15, 1865.

COMPANY F.

Mustered in November 12, 1861, at Camp Dennison, O., by Lew Wilson, Captain 19th Infantry, U. S. A. Mustering Officer. Mustered out July 15, 1865, at Nashville, Tenn., by James P. W. Neill, Captain 18th Infantry, U. S. A., Acting Commissary of Musters Cavalry Corps, M. D. M.

Hiram Stotts	Captain	54	Aug. 24, 1861	3 yrs.	Mustered out Sept. 17, 1862, by order of War Department.
George A. Boss	....do....	40	Aug. 24, 1861	3 yrs.	Promoted from 1st Lieutenant Sept. 17, 1862; resigned Sept. 3, 1863.
William W. Shoemaker	....do....	22	Aug. 7, 1861	3 yrs.	Promoted from 1st Lieutenant Co. H Sept. 3, 1863; to Major July 5, 1865, but not mustered; mustered out with Co. July 15, 1865.
Lester L. Taylor	1st Lieut.	18	Sept. 17, 1861	3 yrs.	Promoted from 2d Lieutenant Co. G Feb. 26, 1862; mustered out with Co. July 15, 1865.
John Shade	2d Lieut.	51	Aug. 24, 1861	3 yrs.	Discharged Dec. 26, 1862, by order of War Department.
Frederick W. Bashore	....do....	28	Sept. 6, 1861	3 yrs.	Promoted from 1st Sergeant Feb. 1, 1863; resigned June 30, 1865.
Augustus Fanger	1st Sergt.	21	Oct. 12, 1861	3 yrs.	Appointed ——; mustered out Oct. 20, 1864, on expiration of term of service.
Thomas M. McClure	....do....	37	Sept. 6, 1861	3 yrs.	Appointed Jan. 4, 1864; promoted to 1st Lieutenant Co. M Dec. 9, 1864; veteran.
Hugh McAlleer	....do....	28	Sept. 6, 1861	3 yrs.	Appointed Corporal Feb. 4, 1864; Sergeant Oct. 21, 1864; 1st Sergeant Dec. 18, 1864; promoted to 1st Lieutenant Co. C Feb. 23, 1865; veteran.
Baladin Hitchcock	Q. M. S.	44	Sept. 6, 1861	3 yrs.	Mustered as Sergeant; appointed Q. M. Sergeant ——; promoted to Regt. Com. Sergeant Jan. 4, 1864; veteran.
James P. Church	Sergeant	41	Sept. 6, 1861	3 yrs	Mustered as Sergeant; discharged Dec. 17, 1862, on Surgeon's certificate of disability.
Joseph Richards	....do....	33	Sept. 6, 1861	3 yrs.	Appointed Feb. 4, 1864; promoted to 2d Lieutenant July 8, 1865, but not mustered; mustered out with company July 15, 1865; veteran.
Henry Reel	....do....	35	Sept. 6, 1861	3 yrs.	Mustered out Oct. 20, 1864, on expiration of term of service.
Samuel J. McClure	....do....	31	Sept. 6, 1861	3 yrs.	Appointed Feb. 4, 1864; mustered out with company July 15, 1865; veteran.
Charles Hawkins	....do....	28	Oct. 3, 1861	3 yrs.	Appointed Oct. 21, 1861; on detached service at Macon, Ga., U. S. Cavalry Brigade April 23, 1865; no further record found; veteran.
Thomas Watt	....do....	21	Sept. 6, 1861	3 yrs.	Appointed Feb. 4, 1864; mustered out with company July 15, 1865; veteran.
Austin C. Andrews	....do....	22	Sept. 13, 1861	3 yrs.	Appointed Feb. 4, 1864; mustered out with company July 15, 1865; veteran.
Frank Bugel	....do....	23	Oct. 15, 1861	3 yrs.	Mustered out with company July 15, 1865; veteran.
Moses McClure	....do....	18	Oct. 3, 1861	3 yrs.	Appointed from Corporal July 1, 1865; mustered out with company July 15, 1865; veteran.
James W. Tolen	....do....	27	Dec. 3, 1864	1 yr.	Mustered out with company July 15, 1865.
Nelson Shade	....do....	28	Nov. 12, 1861	3 yrs.	Mustered out Nov. 14, 1864, at Columbia, Tenn., on expiration of term of service.
George Vanmeter	Corporal	21	Sept. 6, 1861	3 yrs.	Discharged June 16, 1862, on Surgeon's certificate of disability.
Henry Dickman	....do....	18	Sept. 13, 1861	3 yrs.	Appointed ——; discharged to date Sept. 4, 1862, on Surgeon's certificate of disability.
Frederick Myre	....do....	34	Sept. 16, 1861	3 yrs.	Discharged July 16, 1862, on Surgeon's certificate of disability.
Joseph Stukey	....do....	21	Sept. 6, 1861	3 yrs.	Discharged July 23, 1863, on Surgeon's certificate of disability.

Names.	Rank.	Age.	Date of Entering the Service.	Period of Service	Remarks.
Joseph Loomis	Corporal	31	Sept. 6, 1861	3 yrs.	Captured and paroled May 1, 1862, in action at Murfreesboro, Tenn.; died Dec. 23, 1863, at Murfreesboro, Tenn.
David A. Young	....do....	42	Sept. 6, 1861	3 yrs.	Discharged March 2, 1863, on Surgeon's certificate of disability.
Thomas Goff	....do....	24	Sept. 6, 1861	3 yrs.	Died May 2, 1862, at Huntsville, Ala.
Soloman Bashore	....do....	24	Oct. 1, 1861	3 yrs.	Appointed ——; mustered out with company July 15, 1865; veteran.
Edward L. Russell	....do....	20	Sept. 6, 1861	3 yrs.	Appointed ——; mustered out with company July 15, 1865; veteran.
Lafayette Shadrick	....do....	18	Sept. 6, 1861	3 yrs.	Appointed ——; mustered out with company July 15, 1865; veteran.
Israel Cook	....do....	21	Sept. 13, 1861	3 yrs.	Appointed July 1, 1865; mustered out with company July 15, 1865; veteran.
Henry Parnell	....do....	18	Oct. 1, 1861	3 yrs.	Appointed July 1, 1865; mustered out with company July 15, 1865; veteran.
Henry D. McShery	....do....	17	Oct. 16, 1861	3 yrs.	Appointed ——; mustered out with company July 15, 1865; veteran.
David Mark	....do....	18	Oct. 11, 1861	3 yrs.	Appointed ——; mustered out with company July 15, 1865; veteran.
Ferdinand Whitehorse	....do....	22	Sept. 20, 1861	3 yrs.	Mustered out Oct. 20, 1864, on expiration of term of service.
David G. Stinley	....do....	21	Oct. 19, 1861	3 yrs.	Mustered out Oct. 20, 1864, on expiration of term of service.
Jacob Groh	....do....	28	Sept. 13, 1861	3 yrs.	Mustered out Oct. 20, 1864, on expiration of term of service.
George McD. Osborne	....do....	23	Sept. 21, 1861	3 yrs.	Captured and paroled May 22, 1862, in action at Whitesburg, Ala.; mustered out Oct. 20, 1864, on expiration of term of service.
Henry W. Dieckman	....do....	21	July 24, 1863	3 yrs.	Appointed July 1, 1865; mustered out with company July 15, 1865.
Williard J. Parker	....do....	18	Mch. 26, 1864	3 yrs.	Wounded Aug. 20, 1864; discharged May 27, 1865, at Louisville, Ky., on Surgeon's certificate of disability.
Charles Gardner	Bugler	24	Sept. 6, 1861	3 yrs.	Mustered out Oct. 20, 1864, on expiration of term of service.
Samuel Gaskill	....do....	18	Sept. 6, 1861	3 yrs.	Discharged Sept. 29, 1862, on Surgeon's certificate of disability.
Eli May	....do....	26	Aug. 27, 1862	3 yrs.	Mustered out June 24, 1865, at Nashville, Tenn., by order of War Department.
Daniel Millikin	Musician	48	Sept. 27, 1861	3 yrs.	Mustered out to date Oct. 15, 1861, at Columbus, O., by order of War Department.
Cincinnatus Besse	Farrier	36	Oct. 19, 1861	3 yrs.	Captured and paroled March 8, 1862, in action at Nashville, Tenn.; discharged Oct. 4, 1862, on Surgeon's certificate of disability.
Edward Cromley	....do....	30	Oct. 16, 1861	3 yrs.	Mustered out Oct. 20, 1864, on expiration of term of service.
Isaac Weaver	....do....	43	Sept. 17, 1861	3 yrs.	Discharged June 16, 1862, on Surgeon's certificate of disability.
David W. Burrows	B'ksmith	31	Oct. 15, 1861	3 yrs.	Mustered out Oct. 20, 1864, on expiration of term of service.
Henry Gardner	....do....	21	Sept. 6, 1861	3 yrs.	Mustered out Oct. 20, 1864, on expiration of term of service.
Adams, Robert	Private	26	Sept. 13, 1861	3 yrs.	Mustered out Oct. 20, 1864, on expiration of term of service.
Ahrens, Henry	....do....	28	Sept. 15, 1861	3 yrs.	Mustered out with company July 15, 1865; veteran.
Alberts, John	....do....	31	Sept. 27, 1861	3 yrs.	Mustered out Nov. 25, 1864, on expiration of term of service.
Arnold, Frederick	....do....	23	April 1, 1862	3 yrs.	Mustered out Oct. 20, 1864, by order of War Department.
Auer, George	....do....	41	Oct. 1, 1861	3 yrs.	Discharged July 12, 1862, on Surgeon's certificate of disability.
Ayers, David	....do....	25	Jan. 5, 1864	3 yrs.	Mustered out with company July 15, 1865.
Bashore, Jacob	....do....	21	Oct. 1, 1861	3 yrs.	Captured Aug. 20, 1864, on Kilpatrick's raid; paroled ——; died at Charleston, S. C., of wounds received in action Nov. 20, 1864; veteran.
Beamer, William	....do....	18	Mch. 4, 1864	3 yrs.	Mustered out with company July 15, 1865.
Bender, Peter	....do....	26	Sept. 16, 1861	3 yrs.	Discharged Dec. 31, 1862, on Surgeon's certificate of disability.
Berry, William	....do....	23	Jan. 5, 1864	3 yrs.	
Betts, Joseph	....do....	20	Sept. 6, 1864	3 yrs.	Mustered out Oct. 20, 1864, on expiration of term of service.
Bettis, John	....do....	18	Jan. 5, 1864	3 yrs.	Discharged Oct. 3, 1864, by civil authority.
Blake, Joseph	....do....	33	Sept. 6, 1861	3 yrs.	Discharged Oct. 10, 1861, by order of War Department.
Bowersack, Samuel	....do....	28	Mch. 1, 1865	1 yr.	Mustered out with company July 15, 1865.
Brown, William	....do....	31	Sept. 7, 1861	3 yrs.	Discharged Oct. 7, 1861, by order of War Department.
Brokamp, Bernard	....do....	18	Jan. 25, 1864	3 yrs.	Transferred to Co. C.
Burris, John	....do....	29	Sept. 13, 1861	3 yrs.	Died at Celina, O., date not known.
Carle, Sylvester	....do....	21	Oct. 31, 1861	3 yrs.	Died June 1, 1862, at Huntsville, Ala.
Charter, John	....do....	19	Sept. 13, 1861	3 yrs.	Mustered out Oct. 20, 1864, on expiration of term of service.

Names.	Rank.	Age.	Date of Entering the Service.	Period of Service.	Remarks.
Cheeseman, Richard	Private	34	Mch. 1, 1865	1 yr.	Mustered out with company July 15, 1865.
Coats, Sylvester	....do ...	37	Aug. 19, 1862	3 yrs.	Discharged June 22, 1863, on Surgeon's certificate of disability.
Colter, Andrew	....do....	18	Jan. 28, 1864	3 yrs.	Mustered out with company July 15, 1865.
Craig, John	....do....	18	Feb. 24, 1864	3 yrs.	Mustered out with company July 15, 1865.
Crepps, August	....do....	28	Sept. 16, 1861	3 yrs.	Discharged May 5, 1863, on Surgeon's certificate of disability.
Crosson, Columbus	....do....	33	Sept. 6, 1861	3 yrs.	Mustered out with company July 15, 1865; veteran.
Crossley, Joseph	...do....	48	Oct. 10, 1861	3 yrs.	Mustered out Oct. 20, 1864, on expiration of term of service.
Curtis, Charles L	....do...	22	Aug. 19, 1862	3 yrs.	Mustered out June 24, 1865, at Nashville, Tenn., by order of War Department.
Davidson, John	....do....	38	Sept. 6, 1861	3 yrs.	Discharged April 11, 1863, on Surgeon's certificate of disability.
Dean, Nack	....do....	33	Mch. 1, 1865	1 yr.	Mustered out with company July 15, 1865.
Deitch, Peter	....do....	25	Oct. 3, 1864	1 yr.	Mustered out with company July 15, 1865.
Deye, Henry	....do....	19	Feb. 27, 1864	3 yrs.	Mustered out with company July 15, 1865.
Ehrhard, Jacob	....do....	35	Sept. 16, 1861	3 yrs.	Discharged Oct. 2, 1862, on Surgeon's certificate of disability.
Fairfax, Charles	....do....	45	Sept. 6, 1861	3 yrs.	Discharged Jan. 30, 1864, on Surgeon's certificate of disability.
Fannage, Hiram H	....do....	22	Jan. 20, 1864	3 yrs.	Mustered out with company July 15, 1865.
Farbing, Michael	....do....	43	Oct. 3, 1864	1 yr.	Mustered out with company July 15, 1865.
Fawcett, Henry	....do....	18	Feb. 19, 1864	3 yrs.	Mustered out with company July 15, 1865.
Ferguson, Samuel	....do....	18	Feb. 27, 1864	3 yrs.	Mustered out with company July 15, 1865.
Fields, Darwin C	...do....	18	Sept. 6, 1861	3 yrs.	Mustered out Oct. 20, 1864, on expiration of term of service.
Fink, Elias	...do....	38	Sept. 6, 1861	3 yrs.	Mustered out Oct. 20, 1864, on expiration of term of service.
Finley, William	....do.....	43	Feb. 27, 1864	3 yrs.	Mustered out with company July 15, 1865.
Foster, John	...do....	18	Sept. 6, 1861	3 yrs.	Died June 22, 1864.
Funk, Samuel	....do....	27	Aug. 20, 1862	3 yrs.	Mustered out June 24, 1865, at Nashville, Tenn., by order of War Department.
Galligher, Michael	....do....	18	Sept. 13, 1861	3 yrs.	No further record found.
Gamel, Henry	...do....	36	Sept. 6, 1861	3 yrs.	No further record found.
Gardner, George	....do....	22	Sept. 17, 1861	3 yrs.	Veteran.
Gonvion, Andrew	....do....	23	Sept. 20, 1861	3 yrs.	Mustered out Oct. 20, 1864, on expiration of term of service.
Greek, Martin V. B	....do....	22	July 23, 1863	3 yrs.	Mustered out with company July 15, 1865.
Grove, Joseph W	....do....	47	Oct. 3, 1861	3 yrs.	Discharged Sept. 15, 1863, on Surgeon's certificate of disability.
Grove, Stephen	....do ...	24	Aug. 27, 1862	3 yrs.	Mustered out June 24, 1865, at Nashville, Tenn., by order of War Department.
Hall, William	....do....	18	Feb. 24, 1864	3 yrs.	Mustered out with company July 15, 1865.
Hammell, William	....do....	57	Oct. 15, 1861	3 yrs.	Discharged July 17, 1862, by order of War Department.
Hayns, Edward	....do....	28	Nov. 8, 1861	3 yrs.	Discharged Jan. 17, 1862, by order of War Department.
Henders, William	....do....	18	Jan. 11, 1864	3 yrs.	Mustered out with company July 15, 1865.
Hughes, Joseph	....do....	19	Feb. 23, 1864	3 yrs.	Mustered out with company July 15, 1865.
Jaggers, Wilson	....do...	21	Oct. 1, 1861	3 yrs.	Mustered out Oct. 20, 1864, on expiration of term of service.
Johnson, Samuel	...do....	18	Sept. 6, 1861	3 yrs.	Captured and paroled March 8, 1862, at Nashville, Tenn.; no further record found.
Junneman, John	....do....	18	Sept. 13, 1861	3 yrs.	Mustered out Oct. 20, 1864, on expiration of term of service.
King, Samuel	....do....	20	Aug. 27, 1862	3 yrs.	Mustered out June 24, 1865, at Nashville, Tenn., by order of War Department.
Krummel, Jacob	....do....	23	Oct. 15, 1861	3 yrs.	Captured and paroled May 1, 1862, at Murfreesboro, Tenn.; mustered out Oct. 20, 1864, on expiration of term of service.
Landerman, William	....do....	19	Oct. 31, 1861	3 yrs.	Died July 9, 1863, at Nashville, Tenn.
Leathermau, Michael	....do....	62	Oct. 3, 1861	3 yrs.	Discharged July 2, 1862, on Surgeon's certificate of disability.
Lewis, Henry	....do....	18	Oct. 28, 1861	3 yrs.	Captured and paroled May 14, 1862, at Athens, Ala.; discharged Aug. 22, 1862, on Surgeon's certificate of disability.
Loomis, Samuel	....do....	18	Sept. 6, 1861	3 yrs.	Died Dec. 23, 1862.
Loughridge, Edward	....do....	28	Sept. 6, 1861	3 yrs.	Discharged Sept. 17, 1861, by order of War Department.
McAferty, Samuel	....do....	20	Feb. 22, 1864	3 yrs.	Mustered out with company July 15, 1865.
McClure, Thomas W	....do....	35	Sept. 23, 1864	1 yr.	Mustered out May 30, 1865, at Camp Dennison, O., by order of War Department.
McClure, John	....do....	37	Sept. 27, 1864	1 yr.	Mustered out June 24, 1865, at Nashville, Tenn., by order of War Department.
McClure, Robert	....do....	20	Sept. 6, 1861	3 yrs.	Discharged Feb. 3, 1863, on Surgeon's certificate of disability.
McClure, Nathan	....do....	16	Oct. 3, 1861	3 yrs.	Captured and paroled May 2, 1862, at Pulaski, Tenn.; no further record found.
McDonough, John	...do....	26	Mch. 2, 1865	1 yr.	Mustered out with company July 15, 1865.
McHenry, Adam	....do....	18	Sept. 6, 1861	3 yrs.	Died March 20, 1862.
McMahon, Michael	....do....	27	Sept. 17, 1861	3 yrs.	Mustered out Oct. 20, 1864, on expiration of term of service.
McMullen, James	...do....	18	Jan. 20, 1864	3 yrs.	Mustered out with company July 15, 1865.

Names.	Rank.	Age.	Date of Entering the Service.	Period of Service.	Remarks.
Maguire, Elisha	Private	19	Oct. 7, 1861	3 yrs.	Mustered out Oct. 20, 1864, on expiration of term of service.
Mantz, George W	....do....	35	Sept. 6, 1861	3 yrs.	Transferred to Co. C, 8th Regt. V. R. C., ——; mustered out from same Nov. 13, 1865, by order of War Department.
Martin, Thomas L	....do....	34	Sept. 13, 1861	3 yrs.	Discharged Nov. 5, 1862, by order of War Department.
Mark, Sebastin	....do....	40	Sept. 16, 1861	3 yrs.	Discharged Jan. 30, 1863, on Surgeon's certificate of disability.
Millikin, John H	....do....	18	Oct. 3, 1861	3 yrs.	Mustered out Oct. 20, 1864, on expiration of term of service.
Millikin, Selathial	....do....	18	Nov. 25, 1863	3 yrs.	Mustered out with company July 15, 1865.
Miller, James	....do....	49	Sept. 6, 1861	3 yrs.	Mustered out with company July 15, 1865; veteran.
Moore, Benjamin F	....do....	27	Sept. 6, 1861	3 yrs.	Discharged Sept. 11, 1862, on Surgeon's certificate of disability.
Murry, Robert R	....do....	26	Aug. 19, 1862	3 yrs.	Mustered out June 24, 1865, at Nashville, Tenn., by order of War Department.
Oderberry, John	....do....	35	Jan. 20, 1864	3 yrs.	Mustered out with company July 15, 1865.
Page, James	....do....	36	Feb. 22, 1864	3 yrs.	Died Jan. 16, 1865, at Louisville, Ky.
Ploggy, Julius	....do....	22	Feb. 22, 1864	3 yrs.	Died Feb. 12, 1865, at Gravelly Springs, Ala.
Poastlewait, Jarvis	....do....	27	Sept. 27, 1861	3 yrs.	Discharged March 30, 1863, on Surgeon's certificate of disability.
Poffer, Frederick	....do....	31	Nov. 8, 1861	3 yrs.	Transferred to Co. K.
Povemire, John	....do....	39	Sept. 6, 1861	3 yrs.	Mustered out with Co. July 15, 1865; veteran.
Ransbottom, Asa	....do....	19	Mch. 20, 1864	3 yrs.	Mustered out with company July 15, 1865.
Rash, Soloman	....do....	24	Sept. 6, 1861	3 yrs.	Mustered out with company July 15, 1865; veteran.
Roeder, Christian	....do....	27	Aug. 19, 1862	3 yrs.	Mustered out June 24, 1865, at Nashville, Tenn., by order of War Department.
Sakemiller, Stansbery	....do....	18	Dec. 26, 1863	3 yrs.	Mustered out with company July 15, 1865.
Sauer, Joseph	....do....	18	May 28, 1864	3 yrs.	Mustered out with company July 15, 1865.
Saum, George N	....do....	23	Sept. 6, 1861	3 yrs.	Killed March 2, 1863.
Sharp, John	....do....	18	Aug. 15, 1862	3 yrs.	Died Nov. 23, 1862.
Sherer, Phillip	....do....	37	Aug. 27, 1862	3 yrs.	Mustered out June 24, 1865, at Nashville, Tenn., by order of War Department.
Shellebarger, Samuel	....do....	45	Oct. 31, 1861	3 yrs.	Discharged Dec. 17, 1861, on Surgeon's certificate of disability.
Shondel, Henry	....do....	19	Oct. 15, 1861	3 yrs.	Mustered out Oct. 20, 1864, on expiration of term of service.
Sieb, Jacob	....do....	33	Oct. 15, 1861	3 yrs.	Captured and paroled March 8, 1862, at Nashville, Tenn.; mustered out Oct. 20, 1864, on expiration of term of service.
Smith, Hiram H	....do....	22	Mch. 2, 1865	1 yr.	Mustered out with company July 15, 1865.
Smith, John E	....do....	19	Jan. 5, 1864	3 yrs.	Captured and paroled July 22, 1864; mustered out June 19, 1865, at Camp Chase, O., by order of War Department.
Stegner, Christian	....do....	18	Sept. 30, 1864	1 yr.	Mustered out June 24, 1865, at Nashville, Tenn., by order of War Department.
Stephens, Abraham	....do....	38	Feb. 7, 1864	3 yrs.	Mustered out with company July 15, 1865.
Stotts, Hiram, Jr	....do....	18	Sept. 6, 1861	3 yrs.	Discharged July 23, 1862, on Surgeon's certificate of disability.
Teickman, Albert	....do....	19	Jan. 20, 1864	3 yrs.	Mustered out with company July 15, 1865.
Thomas, William A	....do....	20	Oct. 4, 1861	3 yrs.	Transferred from Co. A Feb. 7, 1862; discharged July 26, 1862, on Surgeon's certificate of disability.
Thomas, Theopholis	....do....	21	Sept. 13, 1861	3 yrs.	Mustered out Oct. 20, 1864, on expiration of term of service.
Tortlett, George	....do....	20	Mch. 3, 1864	3 yrs.	Mustered out with company July 15, 1865.
Trefzer, Mathias	....do....	27	Oct. 15, 1861	3 yrs.	Captured and paroled March 8, 1862, at Nashville, Tenn.; discharged Oct. 9, 1862, on Surgeon's certificate of disability.
Tullis, Thomas	....do....	20	Oct. 3, 1861	3 yrs.	Wounded April 2, 1865, at Selma, Ala.; no further record found; veteran.
Tydings, Joseph R	....do....	24	Jan. 5, 1864	3 yrs.	
Tyler, John	....do....	33	Aug. 27, 1862	3 yrs.	Mustered out June 24, 1865, at Nashville, Tenn., by order order of War Department.
Vanmeter, James R	....do....	18	Sept. 6, 1861	3 yrs.	Died Feb. 17, 1864; veteran.
Vanoy, Henderson	....do....	19	Jan. 5, 1864	3 yrs.	Mustered out with company July 15, 1865.
Walter, William	....do....	18	April 2, 1864	3 yrs.	Mustered out with company July 15, 1865.
Watt, William	....do....	19	Feb. 24, 1864	3 yrs.	Mustered out May 30, 1865, at Cleveland, O., by order of War Department.
White, Samuel S	....do....	20	Sept. 26, 1864	1 yr.	Mustered out June 24, 1865, at Nashville, Tenn., by order of War Department.
Whitcomb, Edward	....do....	22	Feb. 25, 1864	3 yrs.	
Wing, Austin	....do....	27	Aug. 27, 1862	3 yrs.	Mustered out June 24, 1865, at Nashville, Tenn., by order of War Department.
Winey, James	....do....	28	May 13, 1864	3 yrs.	
Young, Samuel	....do....	16	Oct. 12, 1861	3 yrs.	Captured and paroled May 14, 1862, in action at Athens, Ala.; mustered out with company July 15, 1865; veteran.
Youtsey, Gabriel	....do....	21	Nov. 8, 1861	3 yrs.	Discharged June 16, 1862, on Surgeon's certificate of disability.
Zediker, John H	....do....	24	Mch. 3, 1865	1 yr.	Mustered out with company July 15, 1865.
Zimmerman, Mathias	....do....	27	Oct. 8, 1864	1 yr.	Mustered out with company July 15, 1865.

COMPANY G.

Mustered in November 12, 1861, at Camp Gurley, Ohio, by Lew Wilson, Captain 19th Infantry, U. S. A., Mustering Officer. Mustered out July 15, 1865, at Nashville, Tenn., by James P. W. Neill, Captain 18th Infantry, U. S. A., Acting Commissary of Musters, Cavalry Corps, M. D. M.

Names.	Rank.	Age	Date of Entering the Service.	Period of Service.	Remarks.
Robert E. Rogers	Captain	31	Sept. 3, 1861	3 yrs.	Promoted to Major Feb. 26, 1863.
Joseph A. Harris	....do....	27	Sept. 17, 1861	3 yrs.	Appointed 2d Lieutenant Oct. 3, 1861; promoted to 1st Lieutenant June 4, 1862; to Captain Feb. 26, 1863; mustered out April 17, 1864, by order of War Department.
Frank Robie	....do....	26	Sept. 28, 1861	3 yrs.	Promoted to 1st Lieutenant from 2d Lieutenant Co. A to date Sept. 20, 1863; to Captain Dec. 9, 1864; killed April 2, 1865, in battle of Selma, Ala.
William H. Smucker	....do...	35	Nov. 9, 1861	3 yrs.	Promoted from 1st Lieutenant Co. H to date Feb. 23, 1865; mustered out with company July 15, 1865.
Richard P. Rifenberrick	1st Lieut.	22	Sept. 17, 1861	3 yrs.	Appointed Oct. 3, 1861; promoted to Captain Co. I June 4, 1862.
Cyrus H. Pierce	....do....	25	Sept. 28, 1861	3 yrs.	Promoted from 2d Lieutenant Co. A Feb. 1, 1863; resigned Feb. 5, 1864.
Charles P. Bonsall	....do....	27	Aug. 29, 1862	3 yrs.	Promoted from Sergt. Major Dec. 9, 1864; mustered out with company July 15, 1865.
Frank Hathaway	2d Lieut.	27	Aug. 15, 1862	3 yrs.	Promoted from Q. M. Sergeant Co. H Dec. 8, 1863; resigned Nov. 3, 1864.
Alvin M. Miller	....do....	23	Sept. 13, 1861	3 yrs.	Promoted from Com. Sergeant Co. B Jan. 1, 1863; to 1st Lieutenant Co. M March 16, 1863.
Lester L. Taylor	....do ..	18	Sept. 17, 1861	3 yrs.	Promoted from Sergt. Major Nov. 6, 1862; to 1st Lieutenant Co. F Feb. 26, 1863.
Greenleaf Cilley	....do....	21	Sept. 17, 1861	3 yrs.	Promoted from Q. M. Sergeant Co. B March 16, 1863; to 1st Lieutenant Co. B Aug. 27, 1863.
James E. Reeve	1st Sergt.	21	Sept. 17, 1861	3 yrs.	Appointed ——; discharged Aug. 29, 1862, on Surgeon's certificate of disability.
Richard Stover	....do....	25	Sept. 14, 1861	3 yrs.	Mustered out Oct. 20, 1864, on expiration of term of service.
William S. Sanford	....do....	20	Aug. 25, 1862	3 yrs.	Appointed Sergeant Nov. 1, 1864; 1st Sergeant March 1, 1865; mustered out June 24, 1865, at Nashville, Tenn., by order of War Department.
Jacob H. Sloop	....do....	30	Aug. 15, 1862	3 yrs.	Appointed Dec. 1, 1864; mustered out June 24, 1865, at Nashville, Tenn., by order of War Department.
William H. Filley	Q. M. S.	34	Jan. 5, 1864	3 yrs.	Promoted to Regt. Q. M. Sergeant June 25, 1865.
James Steece	Sergeant	39	Oct. 1, 1861	3 yrs.	Discharged Dec. 29, 1862, on Surgeon's certificate of disability.
Jefferson Thompson	....do....	23	Sept. 17, 1861	3 yrs.	Appointed ——; captured Aug. 20, 1864, at battle of Lovejoy Station, Ga.; paroled ——; mustered out June 19, 1865, at Camp Chase, O., by order of War Department; veteran.
Elijah Thornton	....do....	23	Sept. 21, 1861	3 yrs.	Also borne on rolls as "Elijah Thompson"; captured and paroled Oct. 18, 1862, at battle of Lexington, Ky; mustered out Oct. 20, 1864, on expiration of term of service.
Isaac H. Moore	....do	19	Oct. 30, 1861	3 yrs.	Appointed ——; captured and paroled Oct. 18, 1862, at battle of Lexington, Ky.; promoted to Sergt. Major April 8, 1863; veteran.
John T. Arnett	....do....	24	Oct. 30, 1861	3 yrs.	Discharged March 26, 1862, at Camp Van Buren, Tenn., on Surgeon's certificate of disability.
John W. Parkinson	....do....	19	Sept. 17, 1861	3 yrs.	Captured and paroled Oct. 18, 1862, at battle of Lexington, Ky.; appointed Sergeant Nov. 1, 1864; promoted to 2d Lieutenant July 8, 1865, but not mustered; mustered out with company July 15, 1865; veteran.
Thomas G. Wakefield	....do....	21	Sept. 24, 1861	3 yrs.	Mustered out Oct. 20, 1864, on expiration of term of service.
Samuel Sparling	....do....	21	Oct. 3, 1861	3 yrs.	Appointed ——; mustered out Oct. 20, 1864, on expiration of term of service.
William Dearing	....do	22	Oct. 3, 1861	3 yrs.	Appointed ——; captured and paroled Oct. 18, 1862, at battle of Lexington, Ky.; mustered out Oct. 20, 1864, on expiration of term of service.

Names.	Rank.	Age.	Date of Entering the Service.	Period of Service.	Remarks.
Robert Roberts	Sergeant	20	Sept. 30, 1862	3 yrs.	Captured and paroled Dec. 25, 1862, at battle of Nashville, Tenn.; appointed Sergeant Jan. 13, 1865; mustered out June 24, 1865, at Nashville, Tenn., by order of War Department.
Staley Brower	....do....	20	Aug. 27, 1862	3 yrs.	Appointed Corporal Dec. 1, 1864; Sergeant May 1, 1865; mustered out June 24, 1865, at Nashville, Tenn., by order of War Department.
Soloman D. Argo	...do....	34	Sept. 14, 1861	3 yrs.	Appointed April 18, 1864; promoted to 1st Lieutenant Co. D Dec. 9, 1864; veteran.
William O. Cookson	....do....	22	Sept. 17, 1861	3 yrs.	Captured and paroled May 8, 1862, at battle of Nashville, Tenn.; appointed Sergeant Jan. 1, 1864; died April 2, 1865, of wounds received in battle of Selma, Ala.; veteran.
John Wilson	....do....	25	Jan. 6, 1864	3 yrs.	
Alfred Simmers	Corporal	23	Sept. 17, 1861	3 yrs.	Mustered out with Co. July 15, 1865; veteran.
Henry Cubbage	....do	28	Oct. 3, 1861	3 yrs.	Mustered out Oct. 20, 1864, on expiration of term of service.
Richard Tudor	...do	18	Aug. 4, 1862	3 yrs.	Died ——, of wounds received in action at Selma, Ala., April 2, 1865.
Elisha Mayhew	.. .do....	20	Oct. 3, 1861	3 yrs	Mustered out Oct. 20, 1864, on expiration of term of service.
David Osborn	....do	32	Sept. 14, 1861	3 yrs.	Appointed ——; captured and paroled Oct. 18, 1862, at battle of Lexington, Ky.; mustered out with company July 15, 1865.
George W. Wakefield	....do....	19	Dec. 10, 1861	3 yrs.	Mustered out Dec. 31, 1864, on expiration of term of service.
Elizar Newton	....do....	16	Sept. 14, 1861	3 yrs.	Captured and paroled Oct. 18, 1862, at battle of Lexington, Ky.; mustered out Oct. 20, 1864, on expiration of term of service
John Bonsall	....do....	21	Sept. 14, 1862	3 yrs.	Appointed May 1, 1865; mustered out June 24, 1865, at Nashville, Tenn , by order of War Department.
John L. Dearing	....do....	...	Jan. 13, 1862	3 yrs.	Mustered out Oct. 20, 1864, by order of War Department.
Thomas H. Whitehouse	Bugler	29	Oct. 29, 1861	3 yrs.	
James Haynes	....do	18	Sept. 14, 1861	3 yrs.	Mustered out with Co. July 15, 1865; veteran.
William A. Sanders	....do....	21	Sept. 5, 1861	3 yrs.	Transferred from Chief Bugler ——; mustered out Oct. 20, 1864, on expiration of term of service.
Enoch Bowling	Farrier	50	Oct. 25, 1861	3 yrs.	Discharged May 23, 1862, on Surgeon's certificate of disability.
John Holliday	Teamster	32	Oct. 21, 1861	3 yrs.	Mustered out Oct. 20, 1864, on expiration of term of service.
Joel Holliday	....do....	30	Oct. 21, 1861	3 yrs.	Mustered out Oct. 20, 1864, on expiration of term of service.
Hatton Fitzgerald	....do....	31	Nov. 5, 1861	3 yrs.	
Stephen Loomis	....do....	61	Sept. 20, 1861	3 yrs.	Discharged Jan. 4, 1862, by order of War Department.
Jonathan B. Mays	....do....	45	Oct. 12, 1861	3 yrs.	Captured and paroled Oct. 18, 1862, at battle of Lexington, Ky.; mustered out Nov. 15, 1864, on expiration of term of service.
Joseph K. Paul	....do....	21	Nov. 22, 1861	3 yrs.	Mustered out with company July 15, 1865; veteran.
George W. Gould	....do....	19	Nov. 1, 1861	3 yrs.	Died June 7, 1862, near Corinth, Miss.
Aldridge, Robert	Private	36	Feb. 27, 1864	3 yrs	Mustered out with company July 15, 1865.
Aldridge, Marquis D.	....do....	18	Feb. 29, 1864	3 yrs.	Mustered out with company July 15, 1865.
Ackerman, Daniel	....do....	26	Sept. 14, 1861	3 yrs.	Captured and paroled March 8, 1862, at battle of Nashville, Tenn.; discharged Feb. 13, 1863, to enlist in Co. B, 3rd Regt. U. S. Cavalry.
Arnett, Henry	....do....	18	Nov. 1, 1861	3 yrs.	Captured and paroled Oct. 18, 1862, at battle of Lexington, Ky.; mustered out with company July 15, 1865; veteran.
Bissell, Joseph	...do....	34	Aug. 16, 1862	3 yrs.	Mustered out June 24, 1865, at Nashville, Tenn., by order of War Department.
Blakesly, Edward J	....do		Dec. 23, 1863	3 yrs.	Mustered out with company July 15, 1865.
Bowling, Joseph P	....do ..	20	Oct. 3, 1861	3 yrs.	Mustered out Oct. 20, 1864, on expiration of term of service.
Bowling, Gilbert	....do	19	Feb. 23, 1864	3 yrs.	Mustered out with company July 15, 1865.
Brown, Andrew J	....do....	22	Feb. 29, 1864	3 yrs	Mustered out with company July 15, 1865.
Browning, Archibald	....do....	22	Oct. 21, 1861	3 yrs.	Captured and paroled Oct. 18, 1862, at battle of Lexington, Ky.; mustered out Oct. 20, 1864, on expiration of term of service.
Burns, Ebenezer	....do....	51	Sept. 20, 1861	3 yrs	Discharged Nov. 13, 1862, on Surgeon's certificate of disability.
Berley, Robert	....do....	23	Feb. 9, 1864	3 yrs.	Transferred from Co. L ——; mustered out with company July 15, 1865.
Burson, Samuel	....do....	27	Feb. 27, 1865	1 yr.	Mustered out with company July 15, 1865.
Carey, Piercy	....do....	29	Sept. 3, 1862	3 yrs.	Captured and paroled Dec. 25, 1862, at battle of Nashville, Tenn.; mustered out June 24, 1865, at Nashville, Tenn., by order of War Department.
Carr, Daniel	....do....	19	Sept. 14, 1861	3 yrs.	Captured and paroled Oct. 18, 1862, at battle of Lexington, Ky.; mustered out Oct. 20, 1864, on expiration of term of service.

Names.	Rank.	Age.	Date of Entering the Service.	Period of Service.	Remarks.
Carr, Thomas	Private	22	Dec. 7, 1861	3 yrs.	Mustered out Dec. 31, 1864, at Nashville, Tenn., on expiration of term of service.
Carson, Francis	....do ...	26	Feb. 4, 1864	3 yrs.	Mustered out with company July 15, 1865.
Cole, George H.	....do....	17	Nov. 4, 1861	3 yrs.	Discharged July 14, 1863, on Surgeon's certificate of disability.
Conery, William	....do....	17	Sept. 17, 1861	3 yrs.	Captured and paroled May 1, 1862, at Pulaski, Tenn.; discharged Feb. 13, 1863, to enlist in Regular Army.
Corbin, Edward	....do....	19	Sept. 10, 1862	3 yrs.	Mustered out June 24, 1865, at Nashville, Tenn., by order of War Department.
Crady, Edward E.	....do ...	20	Sept. 14, 1861	3 yrs.	Mustered out Nov. 15, 1864, at Columbia, Tenn., on expiration of term of service.
Crawford, David	....do....	....	Sept. 13, 1862	3 yrs.	Discharged March 28, 1863, at Cincinnati, O., on Surgeon's certificate of disability.
Dalton, George W.	....do....	21	Sept. 24, 1861	3 yrs.	Captured and paroled March 8, 1862, at battle of Nashville, Tenn.; mustered out with company July 15, 1865; veteran.
Dalton, Madison	....do....	22	Sept. 24, 1861	3 yrs.	Mustered out Oct. 20, 1864, on expiration of tern. of service.
Davis, David D.	....do....	23	Sept. 15, 1862	3 yrs.	Mustered out June 24, 1865, at Nashville, Tenn., by order of War Department.
Davis, John	....do....	36	Dec. 12, 1861	3 yrs.	Mustered out with company July 15, 1865; veteran.
Delawder, John	....do....	23	Feb. 27, 1864	3 yrs.	Mustered out with company July 15, 1865.
Dement, John	....do....	18	Sept. 24, 1861	3 yrs.	Captured and paroled March 8, 1862, at battle of Nashville, Tenn.; mustered out Oct. 20, 1864, on expiration of term of service.
Duncan, William	....do....	21	Aug. 8, 1864	1 yr.	
Earles, William	....do....	21	Sept. 17, 1861	3 yrs.	Captured Sept. 19, 1863, at battle of Chickamauga, Ga.; paroled ——; died June 20, 1864.
Earles, Elliott	....do....	22	Sept. 17, 1861	3 yrs.	Mustered out Sept. 16, 1865, at Springfield, Ill., by order of War Department; veteran.
Ellis, Joseph	....do....	24	Feb. 11, 1864	3 yrs.	Transferred from Co. L; mustered out with company July 15, 1865.
Faily, James F.	....do....	21	Aug. 30, 1862	3 yrs.	Mustered out June 9, 1865, at Nashville, Tenn., by order of War Department.
Fillinger, Stephen	....do....	18	Feb. 27, 1864	3 yrs.	Mustered out with company July 15, 1865.
Foy, Thomas J.	....do....	21	Aug. 30, 1862	3 yrs	Mustered out May 30, 1865, at Nashville, Tenn., by order of War Department.
Freehall, Patrick	....do....	23	Jan. 7, 1864	3 yrs	Mustered out with company July 15, 1865.
Gates, George W.	....do....	26	Oct. 1, 1861	3 yrs.	Captured and paroled Dec. 25, 1862, at battle of Nashville, Tenn.; mustered out Oct. 20, 1864, on expiration of term of service.
Gates, Stephen W.	....do....	16	Oct. 1, 1861	3 yrs.	Captured and paroled Oct. 18, 1862, at battle of Lexington, Ky.; mustered out Oct. 20, 1864, on expiration of term of service.
Halderman, John J	....do....	20	Feb. 22, 1864	3 yrs.	Mustered out with company July 15, 1865.
Hammond, Robert W.	....do....	22	Oct. 19, 1861	3 yrs.	Killed in action May 2, 1862.
Hand, O. S.	....do....	27	Aug. 25, 1862	3 yrs.	Died Jan. 11, 1863.
Harding, James F.	....do....	18	Jan 25, 1864	3 yrs	Mustered out with company July 15, 1865.
Hebling, Philip B.	....do....	29	Sept. 24, 1861	3 yrs.	Transferred from Co. C ——; discharged June 30, 1862, at Camp Taylor, Ala., on Surgeon's certificate of disability.
Hellings, Eugene	....do ...		Sept 13, 1862	3 yrs	
Henry, William	....do....	23	Oct. 18, 1861	3 yrs.	
Henzer, Julius	....do....	24	Sept 21, 1862	3 yrs.	Mustered out June 24, 1865, at Nashville, Tenn., by order of War Department.
Higby, George W.	....do ...	29	Feb 15, 1864	3 yrs	Transferred from Co. L ——; mustered out with company July 15, 1865.
Jackson, John	....do....	35	Feb. 27, 1864	3 yrs.	Transferred from Co. L ——; mustered out with company July 15, 1865.
Jasper, Thomas	....do....	31	Feb 16, 1864	3 yrs.	Mustered out with company July 15, 1865.
Johnson, William J	....do....	19	Dec. 3, 1864	1 yr	Transferred from Co. L ——; mustered out with company July 15, 1865.
Jullian, Richard W.	....do	21	Dec. 30, 1863	3 yrs	Mustered out June 24, 1865, at Nashville, Tenn., by order of War Department.
Kelb, Sebastin	....do....	34	Sept. 12, 1862	3 yrs	Mustered out June 24, 1865, at Nashville Tenn., by order of War Department.
Kelly, Elias W	....do....	18	Feb 9, 1864	3 yrs	Transferred from Co. L ——; mustered out with company July 15, 1865.
Kelly, William F.	....do....	18	Feb 9, 1864	3 yrs	Transferred from Co. L ——; mustered out with company July 15, 1865.
Kreiger, Gustavus	....do....	16	Nov 1, 1861	3 yrs.	Mustered out Nov 8, 1864, on expiration of term of service.
Lambert, Whitfield	....do....	24	Sept 29, 1861	3 yrs	Discharged May 30, 1862, on Surgeon's certificate of disability.
Leighton, George N.	....do....	21	Aug 16, 1862	3 yrs.	Discharged May 3, 1864, on Surgeon's certificate of disability.
Lephart, Frank	....do....	20	Nov 11, 1861	3 yrs	Captured and paroled Oct. 18, 1862, at battle of Lexington, Ky.; wounded Sept. 20, 1863, in battle of Chickamauga, Ga.; mustered out Nov 28, 1864, on expiration of term of service.

Names.	Rank.	Age.	Date of Entering the Service.	Period of Service.	Remarks.
Loper, Alfred	Private	25	Feb. 27, 1864	3 yrs.	Died May 7, 1864, in hospital at Nashville, Tennessee.
Loper, Jacob	...do....	18	Oct. 11, 1861	3 yrs.	Mustered out with company July 15, 1865; veteran.
Loper, John	...do....	18	Feb. 27, 1864	3 yrs.	Mustered out with company July 15, 1865.
Lonigan, Patrick	...do....	19	Dec. 2, 1863	3 yrs.	Mustered out July 18, 1865, at Louisville, Ky., by order of War Department.
Looman, John	...do....	18	Nov. 6, 1863	3 yrs.	Died April 2, 1865, of wounds received in battle of Selma, Ala.
Louderback, William	...do....	53	Sept. 20, 1861	3 yrs.	Discharged Oct. 21, 1861, on Surgeon's certificate of disability.
Louderback, Jacob	...do....	20	Sept. 17, 1861	3 yrs.	Died July 2, 1862.
Loyd, Thomas P	...do....	31	Jan. 21, 1864	3 yrs.	Mustered out with company July 15, 1865.
Marratt, Zara	...do....	20	Dec. 7, 1861	3 yrs.	Mustered out Dec. 31, 1864, at Nashville, Tenn., on expiration of term of service.
Maroney, James C	...do....	27	Dec. 7, 1863	3 yrs.	Transferred from Co. L ——; mustered out with company July 15, 1865.
Marks, William	...do....	28	Dec. 8, 1863	3 yrs.	Transferred from Co. L ——; mustered out with company July 15, 1865.
Massie, Jacob	...do....	26	Oct. 11, 1861	3 yrs.	Died June 15, 1862.
Mays, Jonathan B	...do....	45	Oct. 12, 1861	3 yrs.	Captured and paroled Oct. 18, 1862, at battle of Lexington, Ky.; mustered out Nov. 15, 1864, on expiration of term of service.
Morehead, William	...do....	19	Feb. 22, 1864	3 yrs.	Wounded Aug. 20, 1864, in battle of Lovejoy Station, Ga.; discharged May 16, 1865, on Surgeon's certificate of disability.
Morgan, James	...do....	18	Feb. 22, 1864	3 yrs.	Mustered out with company July 15, 1865.
Moore, Mathew L	...do....	32	Sept. 17, 1861	3 yrs.	Mustered out with company July 15, 1865; veteran.
Murphy, Albert J	...do....	19	Sept. 17, 1861	3 yrs.	Mustered out Oct. 20, 1864, on expiration of term of service.
McCleary, Andrew	...do....	26	Feb. 11, 1864	3 yrs.	Transferred from Co. L ——; mustered out with company July 15, 1865.
McGregor, Joseph	...do....	23	Oct. 11, 1861	3 yrs.	Captured and paroled Oct. 18, 1862, at battle of Lexington, Ky.; transferred to Co. F, 3d U. S. Cavalry, Feb. 14, 1863.
McKee, Samuel	...do....	21	Oct. 1, 1861	3 yrs.	Captured and paroled May 29, 1862, at battle of Pulaski, Tenn.; mustered out Oct. 20, 1864, on expiration of term of service.
McTaig, Michael	...do....	19	Dec. 2, 1863	3 yrs.	Mustered out with company July 15, 1865.
Newland, Benjamin R	...do....	26	Sept. 14, 1861	3 yrs.	Died Jan. 21, 1862.
Nagle, Peter	...do....	25	Aug. 22, 1862	3 yrs.	Mustered out June 24, 1865, by order of War Department.
O'Brien, Michael	...do....	29	Feb. 27, 1865	1 yr.	Mustered out with company July 15, 1865.
O'Maley, Thomas	...do....	..	Sept. 13, 1862	3 yrs.	Transferred to Co. H; date not given.
Peterson, Jackson	...do....	23	Sept. 17, 1861	3 yrs.	Captured and paroled Oct. 18, 1862, at battle of Lexington, Ky.; mustered out with company July 15, 1865; veteran.
Peterson, Israel	...do....	25	Sept. 14, 1861	3 yrs.	Captured and paroled Oct. 18, 1862, at battle of Lexington, Ky.; no further record found.
Philbrick, Orlando	...do....	19	Feb. 27, 1865	1 yr.	Mustered out with company July 15, 1865.
Pollock, James	...do....	26	Oct. 11, 1861	3 yrs.	Captured March 8, 1862, at battle of Nashville, Tenn.; paroled ——; no further record.
Riley, Edward	...do....	28	Sept. 3, 1862	3 yrs.	Mustered out June 24, 1865, at Nashville, Tenn., by order of War Department.
Reimer, Augustus	...do....	20	Jan. 12, 1864	3 yrs.	Transferred from Co. L; mustered out with company July 15, 1865.
Rogers, John L	...do....	29	Oct. 9, 1861	3 yrs.	Captured and paroled Oct. 18, 1862, at battle of Lexington, Ky.; mustered out Oct. 20, 1864, on expiration of term of service.
Rogers, Andrew	...do....	21	Sept. 13, 1862	3 yrs.	Mustered out June 24, 1865, at Nashville, Tenn., by order of War Department.
Ross, George	...do....	35	Feb. 4, 1864	3 yrs.	Transferred from Co. L; mustered out with company July 15, 1865.
Runnells, Isaac	...do....	18	Feb. 29, 1864	3 yrs.	Mustered out with company July 15, 1865.
Ryan, John	...do....	27	Jan. 14, 1864	3 yrs.	Transferred to Blind Asylum, Columbus, O., Nov. 15, 1865.
Reynolds, William	...do....	..	Feb. 11, 1864	3 yrs.	Furloughed Oct. 9, 1864; no further record.
Seisler, Jacob	...do....	29	Sept. 17, 1861	3 yrs.	Discharged March 8, 1863, on Surgeon's certificate of disability.
Scott, Charles E	...do....	20	Oct. 1, 1861	3 yrs.	Mustered out with company July 15, 1865; veteran.
Shaw, Thomas	...do....	18	Nov. 3, 1863	3 yrs.	Mustered out with company July 15, 1865.
Shilley, Nehemiah	...do....	27	Sept. 20, 1861	3 yrs.	Captured and paroled Oct. 18, 1862, at battle of Lexington, Ky.; mustered out with company July 15, 1865; veteran.
Shires, Peter B	...do....	19	Aug. 22, 1862	3 yrs.	Mustered out June 19, 1865, at Nashville, Tenn., by order of War Department.
Shoemaker, Levi	...do....	16	Nov. 22, 1861	3 yrs.	Discharged Dec. 7, 1861, by civil authority.
Shepard, Samuel C	...do....	18	Aug. 26, 1862	3 yrs.	Discharged Dec. 15, 1862, on Surgeon's certificate of disability.
Smith, Frederick W	...do....	17	Feb. 21, 1864	3 yrs.	Transferred from Co. L ——; mustered out with company July 15, 1865.

Names.	Rank.	Age.	Date of Entering the Service.	Period of Service.	Remarks.
Smith, Julius D	Private	22	Sept. 9, 1862	3 yrs.	Discharged May 2, 1862, on Surgeon's certificate of disability.
Stansell, William R	....do...	29	Feb. 27, 1865	1 yr.	Discharged July 5, 1865, on Surgeon's certificate of disability.
Stephens, William C	....do....	32	Sept. 12, 1861	3 yrs.	Transferred from Co. H Nov. 14, 1861; mustered out Oct. 20, 1864, on expiration of term of service.
Stephens, Joseph C	....do...	18	Sept. 22, 1862	3 yrs.	Mustered out June 24, 1865, at Nashville, Tenn., by order of War Department.
Steele, George	....do....	18	Feb. 27, 1864	3 yrs.	Mustered out with company July 15, 1865.
Taylor, William	....do....	....	Sept. 18, 1862	3 yrs.	Discharged April 17, 1865, on Surgeon's certificate of disability.
Thomas, William H	....do....	22	Feb. 14, 1864	3 yrs.	Transferred from Co. L ——; mustered out with company July 15, 1865.
Thompson, Jefforson	....do....	23	Sept. 17, 1861	3 yrs.	Missing in action at Lovejoy Station, Ga., Aug. 20, 1864; no further record found; veteran.
Thompson, Andrew	....do....	23	Feb. 22, 1864	3 yrs.	Mustered out with company July 15, 1865.
Thompson, Joseph	....do....	23	Feb. 23, 1864	3 yrs.	Mustered out with company July 15, 1865.
Thompson, Francis M	....do....	18	Feb. 22, 1864	3 yrs.	Wounded May 28, 1864, in action near Moulton, Ala.; mustered out with company July 15, 1865.
Thorp, Coleman	....do....	18	Sept. 24, 1863	3 yrs.	Transferred from Co. L ——; mustered out with company July 15, 1865.
Underwood, Joseph	....do....	...	Feb. 9, 1864	3 yrs.	Transferred from Co. L ——; mustered out with company July 15, 1865.
Wakefield, Columbus G	....do....	19	Sept. 24, 1861	3 yrs.	Captured and paroled Oct. 18, 1862, at battle of Lexington, Ky.; mustered out Oct. 20, 1864, on expiration of term of service.
Westerman, Jonas	....do....	19	Sept. 5, 1862	3 yrs.	Mustered out June 24, 1865, at Nashville, Tenn., by order of War Department.
White, James	....do....	23	Oct. 8, 1861	3 yrs.	Mustered out Oct. 20, 1864, on expiration of term of service.
Whitt, Soloman K	....do...	27	Feb. 3, 1864	3 yrs.	Mustered out with company July 15, 1865.
Williams, Francis	....do....	29	Oct. 16, 1861	3 yrs.	Discharged March 25, 1862, on Surgeon's certificate of disability.
Williams, Elias	....do....	31	Oct. 16, 1861	3 yrs.	Captured and paroled Oct. 18, 1862, at battle of Lexington, Ky.; mustered out with company July 15, 1865; veteran.
Wilson, William	....do....	39	Nov. 12, 1861	3 yrs.	Discharged July 13, 1862, on Surgeon's certificate of disability.
Woods, John	....do....	31	Feb. 23, 1865	1 yr.	Mustered out with company July 15, 1865.
Young, Jacob	....do....	22	Aug. 11, 1862	3 yrs.	Mustered out June 24, 1865, at Nashville, Tenn., by order of War Department.

COMPANY H.

Mustered in November 14, 1861, at Camp Dennison, O., by Lew Wilson, Captain 19th Infantry, U. S. A., Mustering Officer. Mustered out July 15, 1865, at Nashville, Tenn., by James P. W. Neill, Captain 18th Infantry, U. S. A., Acting Commissary of Musters Cavalry Corps, M. D. M.

John W. King	Captain	35	Aug. 17, 1861	3 yrs.	Appointed Sept. 5, 1861; mustered out Nov. 23, 1864, on expiration of term of service.
Jacob Rief	....do....	19	Sept. 25, 1861	3 yrs.	Promoted from 1st Lieutenant Co. K Jan. 18, 1865; mustered out with company July 15, 1865.
James Ritty	1st Lieut.	24	Aug. 7, 1861	3 yrs.	Appointed Sept. 5, 1861; resigned April 1, 1862.
William W. Shoemaker	....do....	22	Aug. 7, 1861	3 yrs.	Appointed 2d Lieutenant Sept. 5, 1861; promoted to 1st Lieutenant July 1, 1862; captured and paroled Oct. 18, 1862, at battle of Lexington, Ky.; promoted to Captain Co. F Sept. 3, 1863.
William C. Muller	....do....	19	Nov. 4, 1861	3 yrs.	Transferred from Co. A July 7, 1864; mustered out Nov. 21, 1864, on expiration of term of service.
William H. Smucker	....do....	35	Nov. 9, 1861	3 yrs.	Promoted from 2d Lieutenant Co. B Dec. 9, 1864; to Captain Co. G Feb. 23, 1865.
Jacob Wentzel	....do....	18	Sept. 9, 1861	3 yrs.	Promoted from 1st Sergeant Co. E Feb. 23, 1865; mustered out with company July 15, 1865; veteran.

Names.	Rank.	Age.	Date of Entering the Service.	Period of Service.	Remarks.
Charles P. Sweet.	2d Lieut	21	Sept. 10, 1861	3 yrs.	Appointed Corporal ——; captured and paroled Oct. 18, 1862, at battle of Lexington, Ky.; promoted from Sergeant Feb. 1, 1863; mustered out Nov. 23, 1864, on expiration of term of service.
John H. Zehner	1st Sergt.	22	Sept. 21, 1861	3 yrs.	Captured and paroled Oct. 18, 1862, at battle of Lexington, Ky.; appointed Sergeant Jan. 4, 1864; 1st Sergeant Jan. 1, 1865; promoted to 2d Lieutenant July 8, 1865, but not mustered; mustered out with company July 15, 1865; veteran.
Charles Heckler.	. . do ..	20	Aug. 26, 1861	3 yrs.	Appointed Aug. 26, 1861; captured and paroled Oct. 18, 1862, at battle of Lexington, Ky.; wounded and captured Sept. 30, 1863, at Foster Cross Roads, Tenn.; mustered out Oct. 26, 1864, on expiration of term of service.
James H. Stewart.....	Q. M. S.	31	Sept. 13, 1861	3 yrs.	Discharged June 16, 1862, on Surgeon's certificate of disability.
Frank Hathaway.	... do ...	27	Aug. 16, 1862	3 yrs.	Appointed ——; promoted to 2d Lieutenant Co. G Dec. 8, 1863.
Augustus Sweet.....	. . do ...	19	Sept. 14, 1861	3 yrs.	Captured and paroled March 8, 1862, at Nashville, Tenn.; appointed Jan. 4, 1864; mustered out with company July 15, 1865; veteran.
Jasper M. Burnett.....	Com. Ser.	22	Nov. 11, 1861	3 yrs.	Appointed Jan. 4, 1864; mustered out with company July 15, 1865; veteran.
John Bancroft, Jr.....	Sergeant	27	Sept. 1, 1861	3 yrs.	Discharged March 8, 1863, on Surgeon's certificate of disability.
William T. Alexander...	....do....	35	Aug. 25, 1861	3 yrs.	Appointed ——; discharged May 13, 1862, at Louisville, Ky., on Surgeon's certificate of disability.
George W. Stuck.....	. ..do....	21	Aug. 9, 1861	3 yrs.	Captured and paroled Oct. 18, 1862, at battle of Lexington, Ky.; appointed Sergeant Oct. 20, 1864; mustered out with company July 15, 1865; veteran.
Henry Nishwitz.....	....do....	34	Aug. 23, 1861	3 yrs.	Died April 15, 1862.
James Lindsey.....	....do....	19	Aug. 7, 1861	3 yrs.	Appointed ——; mustered out Oct. 20, 1864, on expiration of term of service.
John Leighton.....	....do....	44	Aug. 10, 1861	3 yrs.	Appointed ——; mustered out Oct. 20, 1864, on expiration of term of service.
Louis Myers.....	....do....	....	Aug. 28, 1861	3 yrs.	Appointed ——; mustered out Oct. 20, 1864, on expiration of term of service.
Henry Hess.....	....do....	22	Sept. 1, 1861	3 yrs.	Appointed Dec. 25, 1864; absent on furlough; no further record; veteran.
John F. Owens.....	....do....	22	Sept. 14, 1861	3 yrs.	Captured and paroled Oct. 18, 1862, at battle of Lexington, Ky.; appointed July 1, 1864; mustered out with company July 15, 1865; veteran.
Lawrence Darst.....	....do....	20	Nov. 14, 1861	3 yrs.	Appointed June 7, 1864; mustered out with company July 15, 1865; veteran.
George McConnell.....	Corporal	19	Sept. 1, 1861	3 yrs.	Died June 4, 1862.
Eli Shawen.....	....do....	21	Aug. 25, 1861	3 yrs.	Died May 3, 1862.
William H. Cooper.....	....do....	20	Aug. 28, 1861	3 yrs.	Captured and paroled Oct. 18, 1862, at battle of Lexington, Ky.; mustered out Oct. 20, 1864, on expiration of term of service.
Hilton O. Foger.....	....do....	18	Sept. 6, 1861	3 yrs.	Captured and paroled Oct. 18, 1862, at battle of Lexington, Ky.; mustered out Oct. 20, 1864, on expiration of term of service.
Mason Graybill.....	....do....	18	Oct. 6, 1861	3 yrs.	Mustered out Oct. 20, 1864, on expiration of term of service.
Peter Swoveland.....	....do....	22	Sept. 14, 1861	3 yrs.	Captured and paroled Oct. 18, 1862, at battle of Lexington Ky.; mustered out with company July 15, 1865; veteran.
Alfred Steffen.....	...do....	23	Aug. 26, 1861	3 yrs.	Captured and paroled Oct. 18, 1862, at battle of Lexington, Ky.; mustered out with company July 15, 1865; veteran.
John A. Swoveland.....	. ..do....	19	Sept. 14, 1861	3 yrs.	Captured and paroled Oct. 18, 1862, at battle of Lexington, Ky.; mustered out with company July 15, 1865; veteran.
John W. Watson.....	....do....	18	Oct. 22, 1861	3 yrs.	Mustered out with company July 15, 1865; vet.
Robert McNeal.....	...do....	30	Feb. 26, 1864	3 yrs.	Appointed ——; mustered out with company July 15, 1865.
John H. Taylor.....	....do....	18	Feb. 22, 1864	3 yrs.	Mustered out with company July 15, 1865.
Samuel Jewell.....	....do....	23	Feb. 26, 1864	3 yrs.	Mustered out with company July 15, 1865.
William Stahl.....	....do ...	20	Sept. 3, 1862	3 yrs.	Mustered out June 24, 1865, at Nashville, Tenn., by order of War Department.
Obedia Owen.....	....do....	18	Sept. 1, 1861	3 yrs.	Died Oct. 20, 1864, at Nashville, Tenn.
Frank M. Burnett.....	...do . .	25	Aug. 13, 1861	3 yrs.	Appointed —— ; mustered out with company July 15, 1865; veteran.
Chancey Riffle.....	Bugler	24	Sept. 6, 1861	3 yrs.	Discharged Aug. 10, 1862, for promotion to Captain Co. K, 94th O. V. I.
Lewis M. Thompson.....	....do....	21	Sept. 13, 1861	3 yrs.	Captured and paroled Oct. 18, 1862, at battle of Lexington, Ky.; discharged Feb. 10, 1863, by reason of enlistment in Mounted Service, U. S. A.

Names.	Rank.	Age.	Date of Entering the Service.	Period of Service.	Remarks.
Alonzo Coons	Bugler	19	Feb. 27, 1864	3 yrs.	Appointed ——; mustered out with company July 15, 1865.
Emuel Emonon	..do....	19	April 8, 1865	1 yr.	Mustered out with company July 15, 1865.
Samuel McClure	Farrier	21	Aug. 20, 1861	3 yrs.	Captured and paroled Oct. 18, 1862, at battle of Lexington, Ky.; captured ——, at Cass Station, Ga.; mustered out March 18, 1865, at Columbus, O., on expiration of term of service.
Nathan McClure	....do....	18	Aug. 20, 1861	3 yrs.	Mustered out Oct. 20, 1864, on expiration of term of service.
James Devaney	... do....	20	Sept. 15, 1862	3 yrs.	Mustered out June 24, 1865, at Nashville, Tenn., by order of War Department.
Andrew Kearney	.. do....	22	Sept. 15, 1862	3 yrs.	Mustered out June 24, 1865, at Nashville, Tenn., by order of War Department.
Joshua Diehl	Saddler	30	Sept. 14, 1861	3 yrs.	Died April 15, 1862.
Nathan Allen	Teamster	52	Oct. 24, 1861	3 yrs.	Discharged April 1, 1863, on Surgeon's certificate of disability.
William Bryant	....do....	40	Aug. 23, 1861	3 yrs.	Discharged June 13, 1862, on Surgeon's certificate of disability.
Jonathan Baker	...do...	49	Oct. 16, 1861	3 yrs.	Discharged Jan. 25, 1862, at Camp Jefferson, Ky., on Surgeon's certificate of disability.
George Cornell	....do....	27	Aug. 13, 1861	3 yrs.	Mustered out Oct. 20, 1864, on expiration of term of service.
Lewis Hamilton	....do....	24	Oct. 20, 1861	3 yrs.	
John Halterman	... do....	55	Oct. 22, 1861	3 yrs.	Captured and paroled March 8, 1862, at Nashville, Tenn.; discharged Aug. 30, 1862, on Surgeon's certificate of disability.
David Mathews	....do....	24	Sept. 1, 1861	3 yrs.	Discharged March 20, 1862, at Louisville, Ky., on Surgeon's certificate of disability.
Philip Millhoff	....do...	25	Oct. 3, 1861	3 yrs.	Discharged April 10, 1862, on Surgeon's certificate of disability.
Joseph Shannon	....do....	26	Oct. 1, 1861	3 yrs.	Discharged March 15, 1862, by order of War Department.
Henry Shannon	....do....	58	Oct. 14, 1861	3 yrs.	Discharged June 30, 1862, on Surgeon's certificate of disability.
Philip Kuhl	....do....	25	Sept. 21, 1861	3 yrs.	Discharged March 28, 1862, on Surgeon's certificate of disability.
Alexander, William	Private	24	Sept. 16, 1861	3 yrs.	
Anderson, James	....do....	24	Mch. 14, 1865	1 yr.	Mustered out with company July 15, 1865.
Bacon, George G.	....do....	....	Feb. 29, 1864	3 yrs.	Mustered out May 10, 1865, at Indianapolis, Ind., by order of War Department.
Barthelaney, Zephram	....do....	22	Jan. 2, 1864	3 yrs.	Discharged July 12, 1865, on Surgeon certificate of disability.
Barr, Isaac	....do....	29	Feb. 22, 1865	1 yr.	Mustered out with company July 15, 1865.
Bellows, John H.	....do ..	18	Oct. 6, 1861	3 yrs.	
Bickel, Henry	....do....	23	Sept. 7, 1862	3 yrs.	Mustered out June 24, 1865, by order of War Department.
Bingham, John W.	....do...	33	Aug. 28, 1861	3 yrs.	Discharged Sept. 10, 1863, on Surgeon's certificate of disability.
Black, Jesse M.	....do...	21	Sept. 10, 1861	3 yrs.	Mustered out Oct. 20, 1864, on expiration of term of service.
Bramkamp, Lewis	...do....	23	Aug. 15, 1862	3 yrs.	Mustered out June 24, 1865, by order of War Department.
Burk, Thomas	....do ...	34	Sept. 22, 1861	3 yrs.	Discharged Oct. 1, 1861, on Surgeon's certificate of disability.
Braumgard, Charles	....do....	18	Feb. 22, 1865	1 yr.	Died of wounds received at Macon, Ga., May 19, 1865.
Brownwell, William R.	...do....	19	Feb. 26, 1864	3 yrs.	Mustered out with company July 15, 1865.
Burton, John F.	....do....	26	Feb. 26, 1864	3 yrs.	Discharged June 1, 1865, at Jeffersonville, Ind., on Surgeon's certificate of disability.
Cassidy, Jeremiah	....do....	43	Feb. 25, 1864	3 yrs.	Mustered out May 25, 1865, at Louisville, Ky., by order of War Department.
Clark, Abram	....do....	....	Aug. 28, 1861	3 yrs.	Paroled prisoner of war; no further record.
Clark, John	....do....	18	Oct. 27, 1864	1 yr.	Captured near Gallatin, Tenn., Dec. 17, 1864; no further record found.
Coffman, Samuel	....do....	19	Oct. 7, 1864	1 yr.	Mustered out with company July 15, 1865.
Coons, John H.	....do....	18	Sept. 20, 1861	3 yrs.	Mustered out June 9, 1865, by order of War Department; veteran.
Cornell, George	....do....	30	Dec. 5, 1864	1 yr.	Mustered out with company July 15, 1865.
Crawford, George L	....do....	23	Feb. 22, 1864	3 yrs.	Mustered out with company July 15, 1865.
Colors, Andrew	....do....	21	Sept. 14, 1861	3 yrs.	Captured and paroled Oct. 18, 1862, at battle of Lexington, Ky.; mustered out Oct. 20, 1864, on expiration of term of service.
Decker, Theodore	....do....	16	Sept. 16, 1861	3 yrs.	Mustered out Oct. 20, 1864, on expiration of term of service.
Deibel, Henry	....do....	20	Aug. 13, 1862	3 yrs.	Mustered out June 24, 1865, by order of War Department.
Driscol, Peter	....do ...	21	Aug. 28, 1862	3 yrs.	Mustered out June 24, 1865, by order of War Department.
Eigleman, Herman H.	....do....	30	Sept. 13, 1862	3 yrs.	Mustered out June 24, 1865, at Nashville, Tenn., by order of War Department.
Emonon, Frank	....do....	25	Aug. 8, 1864	3 yrs.	Mustered out with company July 15, 1865.
Evans, John	....do....	18	Sept. 15, 1861	3 yrs.	Discharged ——, by order of War Department.
Evans, John F.	....do....	21	Feb. 22, 1864	3 yrs.	Mustered out with company July 15, 1865.
Evans, William H.	....do....	23	Aug. 13, 1861	3 yrs.	Mustered out with company July 15, 1865; veteran.

Names.	Rank.	Age.	Date of Entering the Service.	Period of Service.	Remarks.
Flinn, Charles B.	Private	19	Oct. 20, 1861	3 yrs.	Died Dec. 5, 1862, at Nashville, Tenn.
Flory, James A.	....do....	16	Sept. 1, 1861	3 yrs.	Discharged Nov. 4, 1862, by order of War Department.
Fox, Charles.	....do....	29	Sept. 3, 1862	3 yrs.	Discharged March 12, 1863, on Surgeon's certificate of disability.
Gamble, Richard W.	....do....	18	Jan. 25, 1864	3 yrs.	Mustered out with company July 15, 1865.
Gamble, Robert W.	....do....	21	Jan. 25, 1864	3 yrs.	Mustered out with company July 15, 1865.
Geatty, John P.	....do....	18	Jan. 18, 1864	3 yrs.	Mustered out with company July 15, 1865.
Gilliland, Charles E.	....do....	18	Feb. 22, 1864	3 yrs.	Mustered out with company July 15, 1865.
Goodwin, Isaac.	....do....	35	Mch. 16, 1865	1 yr.	Mustered out with company July 15, 1865.
Hagenbaugh, Christian.	....do....	18	Sept. 14, 1861	3 yrs.	Captured and paroled Oct. 18, 1862, at battle of Lexington, Ky.; no further record.
Hagenbaugh, Andrew.	....do....	28	Sept. 1, 1861	3 yrs.	Discharged July 21, 1862, for disability.
Hahn, John H.	....do....	18	Aug. 1, 1864	2 yrs.	Mustered out with company July 15, 1865.
Haller, Richard.	....do....	21	Oct. 1, 1861	3 yrs.	Captured and paroled Oct. 18 1862, at battle of Lexington, Ky.; mustered out Oct. 20, 1864, on expiration of term of service.
Hartman, Frank.	....do....	18	Oct. 7, 1864	1 yr.	Mustered out with company July 15, 1865.
Hawkins, Richard.	....do....	21	Feb. 29, 1864	3 yrs.	Mustered out with company July 15, 1865.
Hays, Laban.	....do....	22	Sept. 14, 1861	3 yrs.	Captured and paroled Sept. 1, 1862, at Huntsville, Ala.; mustered out Oct. 20, 1864, on expiration of term of service.
Heffner, William.	....do....	44	Aug. 21, 1861	3 yrs.	Died April 15, 1865.
Henson, Marion T.	....do....	48	Aug. 26, 1862	3 yrs.	Mustered out June 24, 1865, by order of War Department.
Hislop, James C.	....do....	20	Oct. 5, 1861	3 yrs.	Paroled prisoner of war; no further record.
Hively, William E.	....do....	18	Oct. 20, 1861	3 yrs.	Discharged April 23, 1863, on Surgeon's certificate of disability.
Hollingsworth, James.	....do....	23	Aug. 8, 1864	3 yrs.	
Hooks, Inman.	....do....	22	Feb. 29, 1864	3 yrs.	Mustered out with company July 15, 1865.
Hoover, Allen.	....do....	24	Aug. 28, 1861	3 yrs.	Discharged Aug. 27, 1862, on Surgeon's certificate of disability.
Jackson, Nelson.	....do....	35	Dec. 16, 1864	1 yr.	Mustered out July 20, 1865, at Camp Dennison, O., by order of War Department.
Jewell, Girsham B.	....do....	18	Feb. 26, 1864	3 yrs.	Mustered out with company July 15, 1865.
Jewell, William, Sr.	....do....	30	Feb. 26, 1864	3 yrs.	Mustered out with company July 15, 1865.
Jewell, William, Jr.	....do....	....	Feb. 27, 1864	3 yrs.	Discharged May 30, 1865, at Jeffersonville, Ind., on Surgeon's certificate of disability.
Jones, Evans.	....do....	39	Oct. 26, 1863	3 yrs.	Mustered out Aug. 22, 1864, at Camp Dennison, O., by order of War Department.
Joy, Joseph P.	....do....	18	Mch. 8, 1865	1 yr.	Mustered out with company July 15, 1865.
Kesler, Wesley.	....do....	18	Feb. 15, 1864	3 yrs.	Mustered out with company July 15, 1865.
Kissenger, Alexander.	....do....	18	Feb. 29, 1864	3 yrs.	Mustered out with company July 15, 1865.
Kissenger, George.	....do....	22	Mch. 1, 1864	3 yrs.	Mustered out with company July 15, 1865.
Kimmel, William H.	....do....	19	Mch. 1, 1865	1 yr.	Mustered out with company July 15, 1865.
Kirk, Joel.	....do....	18	Mch. 13, 1865	1 yr.	Mustered out with company July 15, 1865.
Konker, Henry.	....do....	21	Sept. 3, 1862	3 yrs.	Mustered out June 24, 1865, by order of War Department.
Kinney, Lawrence.	....do....	22	Feb. 26, 1864	3 yrs.	Discharged Jan. 10, 1865, at Cincinnati, O., on Surgeon's cerificate of disability.
Kline, Jacob.	....do....	36	Aug. 28, 1861	3 yrs.	
Kneisley, Jacob.	....do....	22	Sept. 15, 1861	3 yrs.	Captured and paroled Oct. 18, 1862, at battle of Lexington, Ky.; mustered out with company July 15, 1865; veteran.
Lasure, Morris.	....do....	18	Sept. 16, 1861	3 yrs.	Captured and paroled Oct. 18, 1862, at battle of Lexington, Ky.; mustered out with company July 15, 1865; veteran.
Lenox, John.	....do....	20	Sept. 14, 1861	3 yrs.	Captured and paroled Sept. 15, 1862, at Nashville, Tenn.; mustered out with company July 15, 1865; veteran.
Lewis, John.	....do....	20	Sept. 14, 1861	3 yrs.	No further record.
Lindsey, Theodore.	....do....	17	Sept. 16, 1861	3 yrs.	Captured and paroled Sept. 1, 1862, at Huntsville, Ala.; mustered out Oct. 20, 1864, on expiration of term of service.
Lyons, Matthew C.	....do....	36	Aug. 29, 1862	3 yrs.	Mustered out June 24, 1865, by order of War Department.
Madden, Patrick.	....do....	18	Aug. 1, 1864	2 yrs.	Mustered out with company July 15, 1865.
Mahaffy, James.	....do....	34	Aug. 23, 1861	3 yrs.	Mustered out Oct. 20, 1864, on expiration of term of service.
Martin, James.	....do....	28	Mch. 29, 1865	1 yr.	Mustered out with company July 15, 1865.
Martin, Wilson.	....do....	33	Oct. 26, 1861	3 yrs.	Discharged June 7, 1862, on Surgeon's certificate of disability.
Michael, Jacob.	....do....	25	Aug. 22, 1862	3 yrs.	Mustered out June 24, 1865, by order of War Department.
Miltenburger, John M.	....do....	23	Feb. 27, 1864	3 yrs.	Mustered out with company July 15, 1865.
Molen, Charles E.	....do....	17	Oct. 26, 1861	3 yrs.	Captured and paroled Oct. 18, 1862, at battle of Lexington, Ky.; mustered out July 5, 1865, at Columbus, O., by order of War Department.
Myers, Michael.	....do....	20	Aug. 28, 1861	3 yrs.	Discharged July 21, 1862, on Surgeon's cerificate of disability.
McCoy, Samuel.	....do....	27	Aug. 26, 1862	3 yrs.	Mustered out June 24, 1865, by order of War Department.
McCampbell, William H.	....do....	22	Feb. 21, 1865	1 yr.	Mustered out with company July 15, 1865.
McDermott, Charles.	....do....	18	Dec. 24, 1864	1 yr.	

Names.	Rank.	Age.	Date of Entering the Service.	Period of Service.	Remarks.
McFarland, John	Private	18	Feb. 11, 1864	3 yrs.	Discharged to enlist in Co. L, 1st U. S. Cavalry.
Neibert, Joseph E	....do....	17	Sept. 14, 1861	3 yrs.	Captured and paroled Oct. 18, 1862, at battle of Lexington, Ky.; mustered out with company July 15, 1865; veteran.
Nolen, Joseph	....do....	24	Sept. 16, 1861	3 yrs.	Mustered out May 29, 1865, by order of War Department; veteran.
Nolen, Henry	....do....	21	Oct. 14, 1861	3 yrs.	Captured and paroled Oct. 18, 1862, at battle of Lexington, Ky.; died March 16, 1864, in hospital at Calhoun, Tenn.
Omaley, Thomas	....do....	....	Oct. 15, 1861	3 yrs.	Transferred from Co. G; mustered out Oct. 20, 1864, on expiration of term of service.
Oram, James B	....do....	32	Aug. 28, 1861	3 yrs.	Discharged July 18, 1862, on Surgeon's certificate of disability.
Owen, Hezekial T	....do....	18	Feb. 13, 1864	3 yrs.	Mustered out with company July 15, 1865.
Owen, Levi	....do....	27	Oct. 16, 1861	3 yrs.	Mustered out Oct. 20, 1864, on expiration of term of service.
Patton, Elijah	....do....	....	Oct. 7, 1864	1 yr.	Discharged May 29, 1865, at Camp Dennison, O., on Surgeon's certificate of disability.
Pfeifer, George	..do....	18	Sept. 14, 1861	3 yrs.	Mustered out July 5, 1865, at Columbus, O., by order of War Department.
Poffenberger, Henry	....do....	19	Aug. 28, 1861	3 yrs.	Mustered out with company July 15, 1865; vet.
Polton, Charles	....do....	18	Aug. 8, 1861	3 yrs.	Died Aug. 18, 1862.
Powell, George	....do....	19	Mch. 28, 1865	1 yr.	Mustered out with company July 15, 1865.
Prescott, Joseph	....do....	....	Oct. 14, 1861	3 yrs.	Mustered out Oct. 20, 1864, on expiration of term of service.
Putesbaugh, George	....do....	21	Oct. 21, 1861	3 yrs.	Discharged Aug. 18, 1862, on Surgeon's certificate of disability.
Putnam, William	....do....	30	Sept. 21, 1861	3 yrs.	Captured and paroled Oct. 18, 1862, at battle of Lexington, Ky.; no further record found; veteran.
Raddick, Joseph	....do....	19	April 8, 1865	1 yr.	Mustered out with company July 15, 1865.
Raffensperger, Joseph B	....do....	28	Oct. 21, 1863	3 yrs.	Mustered out July 12, 1865, at Nashville, Tenn., by order of War Department.
Reynolds, Martin	....do....	18	Feb. 27, 1864	3 yrs.	Mustered out with company July 15, 1865.
Richmond, Daniel	....do....	37	Sept. 16, 1861	3 yrs.	Discharged Oct. 7, 1862, for promotion to 2d Lieutenant 6th Kentucky Cavalry.
Riffle, Fulton M	....do	19	Sept. 6, 1861	yrs.	Captured and paroled Oct. 18, 1862, at battle of Lexington, Ky.; no further record.
Rockafield, Jonathan	....do....	31	Sept. 16, 1861	3 yrs.	Captured and paroled Oct. 18, 1862, at battle of Lexington, Ky.; mustered out with company July 15, 1865; veteran.
Rogers, John	....do....	23	Mch. 15, 1865	1 yr.	Mustered out with company July 15, 1865.
Rose, Thomas L. B	....do....	26	Aug. 22, 1864	3 yrs.	Mustered out June 24, 1865, by order of War Department.
Shank, John	....do....	30	Oct. 30, 1861	3 yrs.	
Shell, Simon	....do....	28	Mch. 9, 1865	1 yr.	Died July 10, 1865, at Edgefield, Tenn.
Smith, James H	....do....	29	Sept. 3, 1862	3 yrs.	Mustered out June 24, 1865, by order of War Department.
Smith, William H	....do....	28	Oct. 26, 1863	3 yrs.	
Smith, Bert	....do....	22	Mch. 27, 1865	1 yr.	Mustered out with company July 15, 1865.
Snediker, Thomas	....do....	23	Feb. 22, 1865	1 yr.	Mustered out with company July 15, 1865.
Stevens, William C	....do	32	Aug. 25, 1861	3 yrs.	Transferred to Co. G Nov. 14, 1861.
Spurlock, Adolphus	....do....	30	Sept. 20, 1861	3 yrs.	Discharged by order of War Department.
Stillwagon, George	....do....	....	Feb. 22, 1864	3 yrs.	Wounded in action; mustered out June 21, 1865, at Camp Dennison, O., by order of War Department.
Spinner, Jacob	....do	32	Aug. 26, 1862	3 yrs.	Mustered out June 24, 1865, by order of War Department.
Sweetland, John M	..do....	....	Sept. 7, 1861	3 yrs.	Captured and paroled Oct. 18, 1862, at battle of Lexington, Ky.; mustered out Oct. 20, 1864, on expiration of term of service.
Toland, James	....do	24	Sept. 13, 1861	3 yrs.	Captured and paroled Oct. 18, 1862, at battle of Lexington, Ky.; mustered out Oct. 20, 1864, on expiration of term of service.
Thompson, Henry	....do....	26	Aug. 28, 1861	3 yrs.	Captured and paroled Oct. 18, 1862, at battle of Lexington, Ky.; mustered out with company July 15, 1865; veteran.
Wagger, David	....do....	20	Sept. 21, 1861	3 yrs.	Died Oct. 18, 1862, at Nashville, Tenn.
Waskey, John E	....do....	27	Mch. 9, 1865	1 yr.	Mustered out with company July 15, 1865.
Weaver, Isaac	....do....	26	Aug. 28, 1861	3 yrs.	Discharged July 5, 1862, on Surgeon's certificate of disability.
Welsh, James L	....do....	22	Feb. 21, 1865	1 yr.	Discharged July 12, 1865, on Surgeon's certificate of disability.
Whitman, Daniel	....do....	20	Jan. 25, 1864	3 yrs.	Mustered out with company July 15, 1865.
Whitmore, William	....do....	40	Aug. 30, 1861	3 yrs.	
Wise, Adolphus	....do....	18	Feb. 27, 1864	3 yrs.	
Wolfe, David	....do....	26	Sept. 4, 1862	3 yrs.	Mustered out June 24, 1865, by order of War Department.
Woolhouse, Joseph	....do....	34	Aug. 25, 1861	3 yrs.	
Wood, Samuel	....do....	23	Sept. 5, 1862	3 yrs.	Discharged April 24, 1863, on Surgeon's certificate of disability.
Young, Albert	....do....	28	Sept. 16, 1861	3 yrs.	Mustered out with company July 15, 1865; veteran.
Young, William B	....do	....	Aug. 18, 1861	3 yrs.	Mustered out Oct. 20, 1864, on expiration of term of service.

COMPANY I.

Mustered in November 25, 1861, at Camp Dennison, O., by Lew Wilson, Captain 19th Infantry, U. S. A., Mustering Officer. Mustered out July 15, 1865, at Nashville, Tenn., by James P. W. Neill, Captain 18th Infantry, U. S. A., Acting Commissary of Musters Cavalry Corps, M. D. M.

Names.	Rank.	Age.	Date of Entering the Service.	Period of Service.	Remarks.
Henry C. Rogers.....	Captain	31	Sept. 14, 1861	3 yrs.	Appointed Oct. 5, 1861; promoted to Major June 4, 1862.
Richard P. Rifenberrick	....do....	22	Sept. 17, 1861	3 yrs.	Promoted from 1st Lieutenant Co. G June 4, 1862; resigned Feb. 13, 1864.
John C. Stewart.....	....do....	36	Sept. 28, 1861	3 yrs.	Appointed Q. M. Sergeant Oct. 5, 1861; promoted to 2d Lieutenant Aug. 20, 1862; to 1st Lieutenant Feb. 1, 1863; to Captain March 15, 1864; died Nov. 18, 1864, at Cincinnati, Ohio.
John M. Hedrick.....	....do ...	21	Sept. 17, 1861	3 yrs.	Promoted to 1st Lieutenant from 2d Lieutenant Co. C Dec. 9, 1864; to Captain Jan. 18, 1865; mustered out with company July 15, 1865; veteran.
Wellington B. Straight..	1st Lieut.	20	Sept. 24, 1861	3 yrs.	Appointed Sept. 5, 1861; promoted to Captain June 4, 1862, but not mustered.
Milton B. Chamberlain..	....do ...	23	Oct. 7, 1861	3 yrs.	Promoted from 2d Lieutenant June 4, 1862; to Captain Co. C Feb. 1, 1863.
James N. Woods.....	....do....	21	Sept. 5, 1861	3 yrs.	Promoted from 2d Lieutenant Co. C June 14, 1864; mustered out Oct 23, 1864, on expiration of term of service.
Henry Deering.....	....do....	18	Sept. 14, 1861	3 yrs.	Appointed Bugler Oct. 5, 1861; Corporal May 15, 1864; 1st Sergeant Nov. 1, 1864; promoted to 1st Lieutenant Feb. 23, 1865; mustered out with company July 15, 1865; veteran.
William H. Mellen.....	2d Lieut.	30	Sept. 24, 1861	3 yrs.	Appointed Sergeant Oct. 5, 1861; 1st Sergeant ——; promoted to 2d Lieutenant Feb. 26, 1863; transferred to 4th Regiment Veteran Reserve Corps Jan. 13, 1864.
Andrew J. Jeffries.....	....do....	33	Sept. 18, 1861	3 yrs.	Promoted from Sergeant Co. A Dec. 8, 1863; mustered out Oct. 31, 1864, on expiration of term of service.
Isaac Davidson.....	1st Sergt.	23	Sept. 14, 1861	3 yrs.	Appointed Corporal Oct. 5, 1861; 1st Sergeant ——; wounded Sept. 20, 1863, in action at Chickamauga, Ga.; mustered out Sept. 14, 1864, on expiration of term of service.
William A. O'Brien.....	....do....	19	Sept. 24, 1861	3 yrs.	Appointed Corporal ——; Sergeant May 1, 1864; 1st Sergeant March 18, 1865; promoted to 2d Lieutenant July 8, 1865, but not mustered; mustered out with company July 15, 1865; veteran.
James M. Carr.....	Q. M. S.	28	Oct. 4, 1861	3 yrs.	Appointed ——; discharged May 15, 1864, on Surgeon's certificate of disability.
George H. York.....	....do....	22	Oct. 7, 1861	3 yrs.	Appointed Bugler Nov. 24, 1861; Quartermaster Sergeant May 1, 1864; promoted to 1st Lieutenant and Regt. Quartermaster 137th Regiment U. S. Colored Infantry April 8, 1865, from which mustered out Jan. 15, 1866, by order of War Department.
John Hamilton.....	Com. Ser.	23	Oct. 4, 1861	3 yrs.	Appointed Nov. 1, 1864; mustered out with company July 15, 1865, veteran.
John K. Harbert.....	Sergeant	32	Sept. 24, 1861	3 yrs.	Appointed Oct. 5, 1861; died Oct. 7, 1862, at Delphos, O.
Jeremiah Simpson.....	....do....	44	Sept. 17, 1861	3 yrs.	Appointed Oct. 5, 1861; discharged March 24, 1863, on Surgeon's certificate of disability.
Joseph W. Dempsey.....	....do....	23	Sept. 14, 1861	3 yrs.	Appointed Oct. 5, 1861, discharged March 27, 1862, on Surgeon's certificate of disability.
Robert Stevens..	....do....	18	Sept. 24, 1861	3 yrs.	Captured and paroled June 12, 1862, at Pulaski, Tenn.; appointed from private Nov. 1, 1864; mustered out with company July 15, 1865; veteran
Lewis Vanduyn.....	....do....	25	Sept. 17, 1861	3 yrs.	Appointed Farrier Oct 5, 1861 Sergeant Jan. 10, 1865; mustered out with company July 15, 1865, veteran
Andrew J. Primmer.....	....do....	19	Dec. 5, 1861	3 yrs.	Appointed May 1, 1865, mustered out with company July 15, 1865 veteran
John W. Roll.....	....do....	25	Oct. 4, 1861	3 yrs	Appointed Corporal Oct. 5, 1861 Sergeant ——; mustered out Oct 20, 1864 on expiration of term of service
William Stephenson.....	....do....	21	Oct. 7, 1861	3 yrs	Appointed Corporal Nov. 1, 1861 Sergeant —— mustered out Oct. 31, 1864, on expiration of term of service

Names.	Rank.	Age.	Date of Entering the Service.	Period of Service.	Remarks.
James W. Daniels	Sergeant	23	Sept. 14, 1861	3 yrs.	Appointed Oct. 5, 1861; mustered out Oct. 31, 1864, on expiration of term of service.
Isaac Darling	....do....	22	Oct. 31, 1861	3 yrs.	Appointed ——; mustered out Oct. 20, 1864, on expiration of term of service.
Charles G. Post	....do...	21	Oct. 2, 1861	3 yrs.	Appointed Corporal Oct. 5, 1861; Sergeant March 31, 1864; mustered out July 22, 1865, at Columbus, O., by order of War Department; veteran.
Andrew Robinson	....do....	28	Oct. 17, 1861	3 yrs.	Appointed Corporal Oct. 17, 1861; Sergeant ——; discharged Nov. 1, 1862, by reason of enlistment in Co. E, 5th U. S. Cavalry.
Alfred G. McCombs	Corporal	22	Sept. 24, 1861	3 yrs.	Appointed Oct. 5, 1861; killed in action Dec. 31, 1862.
John F. McCartney	....do....	25	Oct. 31, 1861	3 yrs.	Appointed Nov. 10, 1861; discharged Feb. 20, 1863, on Surgeon's certificate of disability.
Francis M. Vermillion	....do....	26	Oct. 31, 1861	3 yrs.	Appointed Nov. 1, 1861; mustered out Oct. 31, 1864, on expiration of term of service.
William O. Moore	....do....	20	Oct. 4, 1861	3 yrs.	Appointed ——; wounded May 28, 1864, in battle of Moulton, Ala.; mustered out with company July 15, 1865; veteran.
Charles M. Briggs	....do ...	18	Oct. 16, 1861	3 yrs.	Appointed Nov. 1, 1864; mustered out with company July 15, 1865; veteran.
Francis M. Heath	....do....	19	Nov. 26, 1861	3 yrs.	Appointed Jan. 1, 1865; mustered out with company July 15, 1865; veteran.
Allen M. Day	....do....	35	Sept. 24, 1861	3 yrs.	Appointed May 1, 1865; mustered out with company July 15, 1865; veteran.
Granville M. Payne	....do....	24	Dec. 17, 1863	3 yrs.	Transferred from Co. A April 4, 1864; mustered out with company July 15, 1865.
Jefferson H. Hill	....do...	25	Dec. 17, 1863	3 yrs.	Appointed Corporal Nov. 1, 1864; wounded April 2, 1865, in action at Selma, Ala.; mustered out Aug. 15, 1865, at Cincinnati, O., by order of War Department.
Andrew J. Moore	....do...	36	Oct. 7, 1861	3 yrs.	Appointed ——; mustered out Oct. 20, 1864, on expiration of term of service.
Patrick H. Caulfield	....do....	21	Oct. 7, 1861	3 yrs.	Mustered out Oct. 20, 1864, on expiration of term of service.
Lewis Maul	....do....	38	Sept. 3, 1862	3 yrs.	Appointed ——; mustered out June 24, 1865, at Nashville, Tenn., by order of War Department.
William Berryman	Bugler	17	Oct. 22, 1861	3 yrs.	Mustered out with Co. July 15, 1865; veteran.
John M. Stuter	....do....	18	Sept. 21, 1861	3 yrs.	Mustered out Oct. 20, 1864, on expiration of term of service.
George M. Wilson	Farrier	31	Oct. 2, 1861	3 yrs.	Mustered out Oct. 20, 1864, on expiration of term of service.
Anderson, George	Private	21	Sept. 3, 1862	3 yrs.	Mustered out June 24, 1865, at Nashville, Tenn., by order of War Department.
Andrews, George	....do....	26	Oct. 17, 1864	1 yr.	Mustered out with company July 15, 1865.
Bahmer, John	....do....	32	Sept. 3, 1862	3 yrs.	Mustered out June 24, 1865, at Nashville, Tenn., by order of War Department.
Ballard, Nicholas	....do....	31	Oct. 31, 1861	3 yrs.	Discharged Nov. 12, 1861, on Surgeon's certificate of disability.
Barr, Samuel E	....do....	49	Sept. 24, 1861	3 yrs.	Discharged March 18, 1863, on Surgeon's certificate of disability.
Beatty, Wilson	....do....	18	Oct. 19, 1861	3 yrs.	Transferred from Co. D Nov. 1, 1861; discharged March 26, 1862, on Surgeon's certificate of disability.
Beckett, William	....do....	31	Oct. 5, 1861	3 yrs.	Mustered out Oct. 20, 1864, on expiration of term of service.
Benton, William	....do....	19	Dec. 21, 1863	3 yrs.	Mustered out with company July 15, 1865.
Bermer, Peter	....do....	38	Sept. 3, 1862	3 yrs.	Mustered out June 24, 1865, at Nashville, Tenn., by order of War Department.
Bingham, William	....do....	31	Jan. 25, 1864	3 yrs.	
Black, Joseph	....do...	18	Mch. 2, 1865	1 yr.	Mustered out with company July 15, 1865.
Bowersock, Andrew	....do....	22	Sept. 24, 1861	3 yrs.	Mustered out with company July 15, 1865; veteran.
Bowles, William	....do....	27	Sept. 14, 1861	3 yrs.	Discharged July 18, 1862, on Surgeon's certificate of disability.
Brant, Stephen H	....do....	19	Dec. 17, 1863	3 yrs.	Mustered out with company July 15, 1865.
Brithman, Anthony	....do....	24	Sept. 3, 1862	3 yrs.	Mustered out June 24, 1865, at Nashville, Tenn., by order of War Department.
Brooks, William	....do....	44	Sept. 14, 1861	3 yrs.	Discharged March 7, 1862, on Surgeon's certificate of disability.
Bryan, Reason	....do....	19	Oct. 7, 1861	3 yrs.	Discharged Sept. 30, 1862, on Surgeon's certificate of disability.
Burk, John	....do....	44	Jan. 15, 1864	3 yrs.	Mustered out May 30, 1865, at Camp Dennison, O., by order of War Department.
Buss, George	....do....	40	Sept. 24, 1861	3 yrs.	Mustered out with company July 15, 1865; veteran.
Campbell, Joseph W	....do....	20	Oct. 25, 1861	3 yrs.	Captured and paroled March 8, 1862, at Nashville, Tenn.
Carolus, Jacob	....do....	19	Oct. 16, 1861	3 yrs.	Died May 31, 1864, of wounds received in action at Moulton, Ala., May 29, 1864; veteran.
Castello, Ephriam	....do...	21	Jan. 5, 1864	3 yrs.	Mustered out June 23, 1865, at Louisville, Ky., by order of War Department.

Names.	Rank.	Age.	Date of Entering the Service.	Period of Service.	Remarks.
Chapman, Charles E.....	Private	24	Sept. 11, 1861	3 yrs.	Discharged April 6, 1863, at Nashville, Tenn., on Surgeon's certificate of disability.
Clark, Isaiah I.....	....do	18	Oct. 13, 1861	3 yrs.	Discharged March 7, 1862, on Surgeon's certificate of disability.
Clark, William H.....	...do....	28	Sept. 24, 1861	3 yrs.	Discharged July 3, 1862, on Surgeon's certificate of disability.
Cobb, Flavius H.....	....do....	24	April 5, 1865	1 yr.	Mustered out with company July 15, 1865.
Conkel, Frederick.....	....do....	40	Oct. 3, 1861	3 yrs.	Discharged July 13, 1862, on Surgeon's certificate of disability.
Cook, Amos.....	....do....	18	Sept. 25, 1861	3 yrs.	Discharged Oct. 21, 1861, on Surgeon's certificate of disability.
Cook, Benjamin.....	....do....	16	Sept. 30, 1861	3 yrs.	Mustered out Oct. 20, 1864, on expiration of term of service.
Cook, George W.....	....do....	17	Oct. 2, 1861	3 yrs.	Discharged Nov. 1, 1862, on Surgeon's certificate of disability.
Counts, William.....	....do....	20	Oct. 2, 1861	3 yrs.	Mustered out with Co. July 15, 1865; veteran.
Crowley, John.....	....do....	19	Feb. 24, 1864	3 yrs.	Mustered out with company July 15, 1865.
Danbury, Frank A.....	....do....	20	Jan. 5, 1864	3 yrs.	Mustered out with company July 15, 1865.
Danbury, George W.....	....do....	19	Jan. 5, 1864	3 yrs.	Mustered out with company July 15, 1865.
Davis, William.....	....do....	22	Oct. 13, 1861	3 yrs.	Mustered out Oct. 20, 1864, on expiration of term of service.
Dimock, Jehial.....	....do....	49	Sept. 24, 1861	3 yrs.	Transferred to Co. I, 17th Regiment Veteran Reserve Corps; from which mustered out Oct. 13, 1864, by order of War Department.
Douglass, John W.....	....do....	19	Oct. 4, 1861	3 yrs.	Mustered out Oct. 20, 1864, on expiration of term of service.
Duncan, Edwin.....	....do....	19	Sept. 24, 1861	3 yrs.	Mustered out with Co. July 15, 1865; veteran.
Dunham, Samuel.....	....do....	30	Feb. 3, 1864	3 yrs.	
Eccleston, John G	....do....	32	Nov. 24, 1863	3 yrs.	Discharged Jan. 12, 1865, on Surgeon's certificate of disability.
Finan, Thomas.....	....do....	18	Oct. 28, 1861	3 yrs.	Mustered out Dec. 3, 1864, at Columbus, O., on expiration of term of service.
Findlay, John.....	....do....	17	Oct. 3, 1861	3 yrs.	Discharged March 10, 1863, on Surgeon's certificate of disability.
Fogle, Jesse L.....	....do....	21	Oct. 16, 1861	3 yrs.	Veteran.
Fontaine, Henry.....	....do....	24	Oct. 22, 1864	1 yr.	
Ford, Jonathan.....	....do....	37	Jan. 21, 1864	3 yrs.	Mustered out with company July 15, 1865.
Fritz, William.....	....do....	34	Oct. 23, 1861	3 yrs.	Mustered out with company July 15, 1865; veteran.
Galehouse, Jeremiah.....	....do....	19	Sept. 24, 1861	3 yrs.	Killed in action June 11, 1862.
Galehouse, William H...	....do....	21	Sept. 24, 1861	3 yrs.	Discharged Oct. 17, 1861, on Surgeon's certificate of disability.
Garret, Joseph M.....	....do....	25	Nov. 12, 1863	3 yrs.	Mustered out with company July 15, 1865.
Garrison, James A. C...	....do....	26	Oct. 31, 1861	3 yrs.	Discharged Dec. 31, 1862, on Surgeon's certificate of disability.
Gibson, James.....	....do....	40	Oct. 19, 1861	3 yrs.	Transferred from Co. D ——; discharged July 12, 1862, on Surgeon's certificate of disability.
Green, John.....	....do....	22	Jan. 26, 1864	3 yrs.	
Guisler, Michael.....	....do....	35	Sept. 3, 1862	3 yrs.	Mustered out June 24, 1865, at Nashville, Tenn., by order of War Department.
Haggerty, John.....	....do....	16	Sept. 14, 1861	3 yrs.	Discharged March 7, 1862, on Surgeon's certificate of disability.
Haggerty, William.....	....do....	42	Sept. 14, 1861	3 yrs.	Mustered out with company July 15, 1865; veteran.
Haines, Benjamin.....	....do....	25	Oct. 25, 1861	3 yrs.	Mustered out Oct. 31, 1864, on expiration of term of service.
Hawk, James.....	....do....	18	Feb. 27, 1864	3 yrs.	Mustered out with company July 15, 1865.
Hawkins, Daniel W.....	....do....	43	Nov. 15, 1864	1 yr.	Mustered out July 15, 1865, by order of War Department.
Hayden, Joseph B.....	....do....	28	Sept. 26, 1861	3 yrs.	Captured and paroled April 8, 1862, at Fayetteville, Tenn.; promoted to Regt. Com. Sergeant Oct. 7, 1862.
Hill, John M.....	....do....	18	Sept. 17, 1861	3 yrs.	Mustered out Oct. 20, 1864, on expiration of term of service.
Hillman, Henry.....	....do....	27	Feb. 11, 1864	3 yrs.	Mustered out with company July 15, 1865.
Holloway, Leonidas N...	....do....	38	Oct. 7, 1861	3 yrs.	Transferred to Co. G, 11th Regiment Veteran Reserve Corps, ——, from which mustered out Oct. 7, 1864, on expiration of term of service.
Howell, William S.....	....do....	18	Jan. 21, 1864	3 yrs.	
Hunt, George W.....	....do....	24	Oct. 7, 1861	3 yrs.	
Jordan, Edward J.....	....do....	21	Mch. 3, 1862	3 yrs.	Mustered out March 3, 1865, on expiration of term of service.
Kaine, James.....	....do....	40	Feb. 10, 1864	3 yrs.	
Karnes, Lewis B.....	....do....	18	Nov. 23, 1864	1 yr.	Died March 27, 1865, at Eastport, Miss.
Kelber, Jacob.....	....do....	30	Aug. 12, 1864	1 yr.	Mustered out June 24, 1865, at Nashville, Tenn., by order of War Department.
Kirby, Joel.....	....do....	43	Jan. 14, 1864	3 yrs.	Mustered out with company July 15, 1865.
Lautzenheiser, Aaron....	....do....	23	Sept. 24, 1861	3 yrs.	Mustered out with company July 15, 1865; veteran.
Lasley, Stephen D.....	....do....	18	Feb. 27, 1864	3 yrs.	Mustered out with company July 15, 1865.
Lawrence, James W.....	....do....	19	Nov. 13, 1862	3 yrs.	Captured and paroled Dec. 31, 1862, at battle of Murfreesboro, Tenn.; mustered out with company July 15, 1865.

Names.	Rank.	Age.	Date of Entering the Service.	Period of Service.	Remarks.
Leach, Charles	Private	18	Sept. 24, 1861	3 yrs.	Captured and paroled Nov. 13, 1862, at Nashville, Tenn.; discharged Feb. 3, 1863, on Surgeon's certificate of disability.
Leasure, William H	....do....	24	Sept. 24, 1861	3 yrs.	Discharged Oct. 18, 1862, on Surgeon's certificate of disability.
Lee, Chester B	....do....	31	Oct. 7, 1861	3 yrs.	Promoted to Regt. Veterinary Sergeant Oct. 7, 1861; veteran.
Lics, Jacob	....do....	22	Oct. 2, 1861	3 yrs.	Mustered out with company July 15, 1865; veteran.
Lintner, William	....do....	21	Oct. 4, 1861	3 yrs.	Died April 10, 1862, at Nashville, Tenn.
Livingston, Meyer	....do....	25	Sept. 18, 1861	3 yrs.	Mustered out Oct. 20, 1864, on expiration of term of service.
Lyons, Henry	....do....	18	Feb. 26, 1864	3 yrs.	Mustered out with company July 15, 1865.
Martin, Michael	....do....	30	Sept. 25, 1861	3 yrs.	Died; date of death unknown.
McFarland, Jesse L	...do ...	19	Oct. 22, 1861	3 yrs.	Mustered out with company July 15, 1865; veteran.
McFarland, John	....do ...	18	Feb. 1, 1864	3 yrs.	Mustered out with company July 15, 1865.
Meyers, Seth W	....do....	28	Sept. 24, 1861	3 yrs.	Transferred to Co. F, 15th Regiment Veteran Reserve Corps, ——, from which mustered out Sept. 25, 1864, on expiration of term of service.
Middleton, Edward C	....do....	15	Jan. 15, 1864	3 yrs.	Captured July 22, 1864, at battle of Atlanta, Ga.; paroled May 26, 1865; mustered out June 23, 1865, at Camp Chase, O., by order of War Department.
Minor, William	....do....	26	Sept. 11, 1861	3 yrs.	Died Nov. 29, 1861, at Eaton, O.
Mitchell, James W	....do....	21	Sept. 24, 1861	3 yrs.	Mustered out Oct. 20, 1864, on expiration of term of service.
Morgan, James	....do....	30	Sept. 28, 1861	3 yrs.	Discharged Dec. 17, 1861, by order of War Department.
Morton, Edward N	....do....	20	April 6, 1865	1 yr.	Mustered out with company July 15, 1865.
Neill, Omar	....do....	19	April 6, 1865	1 yr.	Mustered out with company July 15, 1865.
Nigla, Macal	....do....	....	Sept. 17, 1861	3 yrs.	
Patton, John	....do....	38	Sept. 24, 1861	3 yrs.	Mustered out with company July 15, 1865; veteran.
Paxton, Peter	...do....	22	Sept. 4, 1862	3 yrs.	Discharged Aug. 11, 1864, on Surgeon's certificate of disability.
Peterson, John K	....do....	45	Sept. 14, 1861	3 yrs.	Discharged July 13, 1862, on Surgeon's certificate of disability.
Porter, James	....do....	19	Mch. 2, 1865	1 yr.	Mustered out with company July 15, 1865.
Porter, Robert	...do....	18	Sept. 14, 1861	3 yrs.	Discharged Oct. 13, 1861, on Surgeon's certificate of disability.
Powell, Joseph	....do....	19	Oct. 22, 1861	3 yrs.	Mustered out Oct. 31, 1864, on expiration of term of service.
Queen, Benjamin	....do....	35	Sept. 24, 1861	3 yrs.	Mustered out Oct. 20, 1864, on expiration of term of service.
Robbins, Jerome	....do...	17	Sept. 30, 1861	3 yrs.	Discharged Oct. 10, 1861, on Surgeon's certificate of disability.
Robinson, John A	....do....	19	Sept. 14, 1861	3 yrs.	Discharged Jan. 28, 1863, on Surgeon's certificate of disability.
Roll, James H	....do....	16	Oct. 7, 1861	3 yrs.	Mustered out Oct. 20, 1864, on expiration of term of service.
Ryan, Crist	....do....	28	Oct. 22, 1861	3 yrs.	Discharged March 12, 1863, on Surgeon's certificate of disability.
Ragan, James	....do....	35	Oct. 5, 1861	3 yrs.	
Salisbury, Elmor J	....do....	21	April 4, 1865	1 yr.	Mustered out with company July 15, 1865.
Schneider, Valentine	....do....	19	Sept. 25, 1861	3 yrs.	Mustered out with company July 15, 1865; veteran.
Secrist, John L	....do....	20	Oct. 28, 1861	3 yrs.	Discharged June 4, 1862, on Surgeon's certificate of disability.
Secrist, Joseph H	....do....	42	Sept. 26, 1861	3 yrs.	Discharged March 7, 1863, on Surgeon's certificate of disability.
Secrist, Richard E	....do....	19	Sept. 26, 1861	3 yrs.	Mustered out Sept. 29, 1864, at Columbus, O., on Surgeon's certificate of disability.
Sechutter, George	....do....	45	Sept. 3, 1862	3 yrs.	Mustered out June 24, 1865, at Nashville, Tenn., by order of War Department.
Sheldon, George W	....do....	20	Feb. 26, 1864	3 yrs.	Discharged Dec. 31, 1864, on Surgeon's certificate of disability.
Shepperman, Walter	....do....	39	Sept. 12, 1861	3 yrs.	Discharged March 12, 1863, on Surgeon's certificate of disability.
Shotwell, Thomas C	....do....	18	Feb. 1, 1864	3 yrs.	Mustered out with company July 15, 1865.
Simmons, William	....do....	21	June 1, 1862	3 yrs.	Mustered out June 24, 1865, at Nashville, Tenn., by order of War Department.
Smiley, Finley	....do....	29	Sept. 24, 1861	3 yrs.	Transferred to Co. I, 3d U. S. Cavalry, Feb. 14, 1863.
Smith, Daniel K	....do....	18	Mch. 29, 1865	1 yr.	Mustered out with company July 15, 1865.
Snow, Pembroke C	....do....	24	April 4, 1865	1 yr.	Mustered out with company July 15, 1865.
Staniford, Aquila	....do....	47	Oct. 19, 1861	3 yrs.	Transferred from Co. D; captured and paroled March 8, 1862, at Nashville, Tenn.
Stapleton, William	....do....	31	Oct. 19, 1861	3 yrs.	Transferred to Co. D.
Stenier, Jacob	....do....	22	Aug. 30, 1862	3 yrs.	Discharged May 13, 1863, on Surgeon's certificate of disability.
Stout, John	....do....	19	Feb. 24, 1864	3 yrs.	Mustered out with company July 15, 1865.
Sumerville, James	....do....	45	Oct. 3, 1861	3 yrs.	Discharged Dec. 4, 1862, on Surgeon's certificate of disability.

Names.	Rank.	Age.	Date of Entering the Service.	Period of Service.	Remarks.
Swear, Lewis H.	Private	40	Dec. 27, 1863	3 yrs.	
Thieley, Charles	....do....	19	Jan. 28, 1864	3 yrs.	Mustered out with company July 15, 1865.
Vanderwort, Joseph	....do....	28	Dec. 21, 1863	3 yrs.	Mustered out with company July 15, 1865.
Waldorf, James	....do....	36	June 13, 1862	3 yrs.	
Ward, Simeon	....do....	26	Oct. 19, 1861	3 yrs.	Transferred from Co. D; captured and paroled March 8, 1862, at Nashville, Tenn.; mustered out Oct. 20, 1864, on expiration of term of service.
Warner, John	....do....	25	Sept. 3, 1862	3 yrs.	Mustered out June 24, 1865, at Nashville, Tenn., by order of War Department.
Weber, John	....do....	18	Feb. 1, 1864	3 yrs.	Mustered out with company July 15, 1865.
Webb, William	....do....	45	Dec. 17, 1863	3 yrs.	Died Feb. 24, 1864, at Louisville, Ky.
Weinbrenner, Jacob	....do....	39	Sept. 24, 1861	3 yrs.	Captured and paroled June 14, 1862, at Jasper, Tenn.; discharged Dec. 6, 1862, on Surgeon's certificate of disability.
Weinritz, Henry	....do....	19	Oct. 17, 1861	3 yrs.	Discharged March 10, 1862, at Camp Andrew Jackson, Tenn., on Surgeon's certificate of disability.
Welch, Patrick	....do....	18	Oct. 30, 1861	3 yrs.	Mustered out with company July 15, 1865; vet.
Weston, Philip	....do....	18	Feb. 8, 1864	3 yrs.	
Wheelock, Amhurst H.	....do....	20	Oct. 23, 1861	3 yrs.	
Winans, Benjamin	....do....	26	Oct. 16, 1861	3 yrs.	Transferred to 15th Regiment Veteran Reserve Corps ——; from which mustered out Oct. 15, 1864, on expiration of term of service.

COMPANY K.

Mustered in November 14, 1861, at Camp Dennison, O., by Lew Wilson, Captain 19th Infantry, U. S. A., Mustering Officer. Mustered out July 15, 1865, at Nashville, Tenn., by James P. W. Neill, Captain 18th Infantry, U. S. A., Acting Commissary of Musters Cavalry Corps, M. D. M.

Frank Zimmerman	Captain	29	Oct. 7, 1861	3 yrs.	Missing since Oct. 31, 1862.
Carl A. G. Adae	....do....	22	Sept. 24, 1861	3 yrs.	Appointed 1st Sergeant from Sergeant Co. E Oct. 20, 1861; promoted to 1st Lieutenant Jan. 1, 1862; to Captain Sept. 5, 1862; resigned Sept. 9, 1863.
Norman P. White	....do....	24	Oct. 8, 1861	3 yrs.	Appointed Q. M. Sergeant ——; promoted to 1st Lieutenant Aug. 12, 1862; to Captain Jan. 1, 1864; mustered out Nov. 22, 1864, at Louisville, Ky., by order of War Department.
Thomas H. Osborn	....do....	22	Aug. 30, 1862	3 yrs.	Promoted from 1st Lieutenant Co. L Dec. 9, 1864; mustered out with company July 15, 1865.
August Becherer	1st Lieut	36	Oct. 7, 1861	3 yrs.	Resigned Aug. 4, 1862.
Edward S. Wood	....do....	22	Oct. 5, 1861	3 prs.	Promoted from 2d Lieutenant Co. L March 15, 1864; mustered out Nov. 22, 1864, at Louisville, Ky., by order of War Department.
Jacob Rief	....do ..	19	Sept. 25, 1861	3 yrs.	Promoted to 2d Lieutenant from Sergeant Co. E June 14, 1864; to 1st Lieutenant Dec. 9, 1864; to Captain Co. H Jan. 18, 1865.
William V. Neely	....do....	26	Jan. 8, 1864	3 yrs.	Promoted from 1st Sergeant Co. A Feb. 23, 1865; mustered out with company July 15, 1865.
Andrew Kessling	2d Lieut	37	Oct. 17, 1861	3 yrs.	Appointed Oct. 17, 1861; resigned July 1, 1862.
Silas H. Bascom	....do....	21	Sept. 24, 1861	3 yrs.	Promoted from Sergt. Major July 1, 1862; resigned Jan. 31, 1863.
William C. Muller	....do....	19	Nov. 4, 1861	3 yrs.	Appointed Sergeant ——; promoted to 2d Lieutenant Feb. 1, 1863; to 1st Lieutenant Co. A June 14, 1864.
William H. Smith	1st Sergt.	22	Oct. 22, 1861	3 yrs.	Captured Sept. 20, 1863, at battle of Chickamauga, Ga.; paroled ——; mustered out June 6, 1865, at Columbus, O., by order of War Department.
Lewis S. Stephens	....do....	36	Mch. 1, 1865	1 yr.	Appointed 1st Sergeant June 30, 1865; promoted to 2d Lieutenant July 8, 1865, but not mustered; mustered out with company July 15, 1865.
Henry Bergk	Sergeant	31	Oct. 24, 1861	3 yrs.	Appointed Nov. 14, 1861; discharged Aug. 14, 1862, on Surgeon's certificate of disability.
Jacob Paul	....do....	33	Oct. 7, 1861	3 yrs.	Appointed Nov. 14, 1861; discharged March 25, 1863, on Surgeon's certificate of disability
Henry Wishet	....do....	40	Oct. 7, 1861	3 yrs.	Appointed ——; mustered out Oct. 31, 1864, on expiration of term of service.

Names.	Rank.	Age.	Date of Entering the Service.	Period of Service.	Remarks.
Henry Lorenz	Sergeant	22	Oct. 14, 1861	3 yrs.	Appointed ——; mustered out Oct. 31, 1864, on expiration of term of service.
Herman Wilkins	....do....	19	Nov. 14, 1861	3 yrs.	Appointed ——; mustered out Nov. 14, 1864, at Columbia, Tenn., on expiration of term of service.
George Rupprecht	....do....	30	Oct. 30, 1861	3 yrs.	Appointed Jan. 4, 1864; discharged July 31, 1865, on Surgeon's certificate of disability; veteran.
Frank Reuber	....do....	25	Oct. 14, 1861	3 yrs.	Appointed Jan. 4, 1864; mustered out with company July 15, 1865; veteran.
John Q. Anderson	....do....	38	Feb. 19, 1864	3 yrs.	Appointed Nov. 1, 1864; mustered out to date July 15, 1865, by order of War Department.
Henry Kohlshuck	....do....	28	Oct. 7, 1861	3 yrs.	Appointed Corporal ——; Sergeant Jan. 4 1864; mustered out with company July 15, 1865; veteran.
Samuel A. Spencer	....do....	30	Feb. 20, 1864	3 yrs.	Appointed Nov. 4, 1864; mustered out with company July 15, 1865.
John McVeene	....do....	22	Mch. 19, 1864	3 yrs.	Appointed Dec. 31, 1864; mustered out with company July 15, 1865.
George Byrne	....do....	30	Mch. 25, 1864	3 yrs.	Appointed Jan. 1, 1865; mustered out with company July 15, 1865.
Lorenz Schott	Corporal	34	Nov. 10, 1861	3 yrs.	Discharged May 4, 1862, at Huntsville, Ala., on Surgeon's certificate of disability.
Adam Long	....do....	28	Oct. 24, 1861	3 yrs.	Discharged July 3, 1862, at Huntsville, Ala., on Surgeon's certificate of disability.
Christ Knecht	....do....	24	Oct. 24, 1861	3 yrs.	Appointed Nov. 14, 1861; discharged June 29, 1862, on Surgeon's certificate of disability.
John Becker	....do....	25	Oct. 28, 1861	3 yrs.	Appointed Nov. 14, 1861; discharged Feb. 29, 1864, on Surgeon's certificate of disability.
Henry Proctor	....do....	18	Mch. 19, 1864	3 yrs.	Appointed Nov. 4, 1864; wounded in action ——; mustered out May 31, 1865, at Cairo, Ill., by order of War Department.
John C. Johnson	....do....	24	Mch. 19, 1864	3 yrs.	Appointed Nov. 4, 1864; mustered out with company July 15, 1865.
Elias Redner	....do....	25	Mch. 19, 1864	3 yrs.	Appointed Nov. 4, 1864; mustered out with company July 15, 1865.
John Shultz	....do....	24	Feb. 22, 1864	3 yrs.	Appointed Jan. 1, 1865; mustered out with company July 15, 1865.
John F. Strahler	....do....	18	Feb. 24, 1864	3 yrs.	Appointed Jan. 1, 1865; mustered out with company July 15, 1865.
Christopher Dabberman	....do....	28	Nov. 8, 1861	3 yrs.	Mustered out Nov. 8, 1864, at Columbia, Tenn., on expiration of term of service.
Joseph Gietner	....do....	19	Oct. 7, 1861	3 yrs.	Mustered out Oct. 31, 1864, at Columbia, Tenn., on expiration of term of service.
William Nabor	....do....	30	Oct. 7, 1861	3 yrs.	Appointed ——; mustered out Oct. 31, 1864, at Columbia, Tenn., on expiration of term of service.
John Chambers	....do....	27	Oct. 7, 1861	3 yrs.	Mustered out Oct. 31, 1864, at Columbia, Tenn., on expiration of term of service.
Gottfried Kron	....do....	28	Sept. 19, 1862	3 yrs.	Mustered out June 24, 1865, at Nashville, Tenn., by order of War Department.
Julius Emonon	Bugler	16	Nov. 4, 1861	3 yrs.	Mustered out Nov. 8, 1864, at Columbia, Tenn., on expiration of term of service.
Charles Gerbeb	....do....	20	Sept. 28, 1862	3 yrs.	Mustered out June 24, 1865, at Nashville, Tenn., by order of War Department.
Michael Gabriel	B'ksmith	27	Sept. 23, 1861	3 yrs.	Transferred from Co. E; mustered out Oct. 31, 1864, at Columbia, Tenn., on expiration of term of service.
Andrew Mich	....do....	30	Sept. 25, 1861	3 yrs.	Transferred from Co. C Oct. 27, 1861.
Jacob Henline	....do....	23	Sept. 11, 1862	3 yrs.	Mustered out June 24, 1865, at Nashville, Tenn., by order of War Department.
Abele, Xavier	Private	22	Oct. 7, 1861	3 yrs.	Mustered out Oct. 31, 1864, on expiration of term of service.
Bachman, John	....do....	20	Sept. 24, 1862	3 yrs.	
Baker, Charles	....do....	19	Mch. 4, 1864	3 yrs.	Mustered out May 11, 1865, at Cincinnati, O., by order of War Department.
Bartley, Michael	....do....	18	Mch. 2, 1865	1 yr.	Mustered out with company July 15, 1865.
Baum, Henry	....do....		Oct. 10, 1861	3 yrs.	
Beecher, Casper	....do....	27	Sept. 8, 1862	3 yrs.	Mustered out June 24, 1865, at Nashville, Tenn., by order of War Department.
Bergman, Carl	....do....	20	Nov. 14, 1861	3 yrs.	Captured in action April 25, 1862, at Tuscumbia, Ala.; no further record.
Bernhard, Peter	....do....	18	Oct. 7, 1861	3 yrs.	Mustered out Oct. 31, 1864, at Columbia, Tenn., on expiration of term of service.
Besanson, Frank	....do....	24	Oct. 28, 1861	3 yrs.	Discharged Feb. 3, 1864, on Surgeon's certificate of disability.
Boessin, Coelestin	....do....	40	Oct. 28, 1861	3 yrs.	Discharged July 3, 1862, on Surgeon's certificate of disability.
Brant, Henry	....do....	30	Oct. 10, 1861	3 yrs.	Mustered out Nov. 14, 1864, at Camp Dennison, O., on expiration of term of service.
Brant, Lewis	....do....	31	Mch. 7, 1864	3 yrs.	Mustered out with company July 15, 1865.
Braun, Thomas	....do....	40	Oct. 28, 1861	3 yrs.	Also borne on rolls as "Thomas Bowen"; transferred to 60th Co., 2d Battalion Veteran Reserve Corps, from which discharged April 7, 1864, on Surgeon's certificate of disability.

Names.	Rank.	Age.	Date of Entering the Service.	Period of Service.	Remarks.
Bremett, Henry	Private	....	Oct. 17, 1861	3 yrs.	Discharged by civil authority.
Bruno, Arthur	....do....	38	Feb. 23, 1864	3 yrs.	Mustered out with company July 15, 1865.
Buchner, Charles	....do....	30	Oct. 7, 1861	3 yrs.	Mustered out Oct. 31, 1864, on expiration of term of service.
Buechsemtan, Adam	....do....	34	Oct. 24, 1861	3 yrs.	Drowned Dec. 8, 1861.
Burg, Charles	....do....	39	Oct. 22, 1861	3 yrs.	Discharged Oct. 2, 1862, on Surgeon's certificate of disability.
Bush, John F	....do....	18	Aug. 24, 1864	1 yr.	Mustered out with company July 15, 1865.
Bynott, Harvey	....do....	33	Nov. 11, 1863	3 yrs.	Mustered out with company July 15, 1865.
Christman, Daniel	....do....	18	Jan. 26, 1864	3 yrs.	Mustered out with company July 15, 1865.
Dieringer, Balthasen	....do....	35	Oct. 22, 1861	3 yrs.	Mustered out Oct. 31, 1864, at Columbia, Tenn., on expiration of term of service.
Dill, Henry	....do....	15	Nov. 14, 1861	3 yrs.	
Dorr, Frank	....do....	30	Sept. 7, 1862	3 yrs.	Died April 3, 1865, at Macon, Ga.
Dreher, Peter	....do....	21	Nov. 4, 1861	3 yrs.	Died Jan. 7, 1863, at Gallatin, Tenn.
Drurr, George	....do....	....	Oct. 14, 1861	3 yrs.	
Eisenmann, Joseph	....do....	....	Oct. 28, 1861	3 yrs.	
Fick, John	....do....	26	Oct. 7, 1861	3 yrs.	Mustered out Oct. 31, 1864, on expiration of term of service.
Fisher, John	....do....	17	Jan. 26, 1864	3 yrs.	Mustered out with company July 15, 1865.
Fleischhauer, Emil	....do....	43	Oct. 14, 1861	3 yrs.	Discharged Feb. 23, 1863, on Surgeon's certificate of disability.
Foltz, Mark	....do....	21	Oct. 16, 1861	3 yrs.	Mustered out Oct. 31, 1864, at Columbia, Tenn., on expiration of term of service.
Freck, Henry	....do....	35	Dec. 28, 1861	3 yrs.	Mustered out Dec. 31, 1864, at Nashville, Tenn., on expiration of term of service.
Frey, Henry	....do....	30	Dec. 28, 1861	3 yrs.	Captured and paroled April 10, 1862, at Tuscumbia, Ala.; mustered out Oct. 31, 1864, at Columbia, Tenn., on expiration of term of service.
Frischholz, John	....do....	44	Oct. 21, 1861	3 yrs.	Discharged Aug. 14, 1862, on Surgeon's certificate of disability.
Gephard, Thomas	....do....	21	Oct. 7, 1861	3 yrs.	Mustered out with company July 15, 1865; veteran.
Geemon, John	....do....	35	Sept. 5, 1862	3 yrs.	Also borne on rolls as "Germar."
Gramlich, George	....do....	44	Oct. 24, 1861	3 yrs.	Discharged Aug. 11, 1862, on Surgeon's certificate of disability.
Griffey, Edward	....do....	20	Feb. 24, 1864	3 yrs.	Mustered out with company July 15, 1865.
Griffey, Rufus	....do....	19	Feb. 24, 1864	3 yrs.	Mustered out with company July 15, 1865.
Grimme, Herman	....do....	32	Oct. 19, 1861	3 yrs.	Mustered out Oct. 31, 1864, at Columbia, Tenn., on expiration of term of service.
Haas, Mathias	....do....	21	Nov. 12, 1861	3 yrs.	Mustered out with company July 15, 1865; veteran.
Hann, Jacob	....do....	36	Feb. 4, 1864	3 yrs.	Mustered out with company July 15, 1865.
Hart, Andrew	....do....	45	Oct. 7, 1861	3 yrs.	Discharged Dec. 31, 1862, on Surgeon's certificate of disability.
Harter, Madison	....do....	20	Oct. 7, 1861	3 yrs.	Mustered out Oct. 31, 1864, at Columbia, Tenn., on expiration of term of service.
Header, Henry	....do....	....	Oct. 16, 1861	3 yrs.	
Heigel, John	....do....	45	Oct. 21, 1861	3 yrs.	Discharged May 5, 1862, on Surgeon's certificate of disability.
Heintz, George	....do....	21	Sept. 9, 1862	3 yrs.	Mustered out June 3, 1865, at Louisville, Ky., by order of War Department.
Herberger, Frank	....do....	16	Oct. 16, 1861	3 yrs.	Discharged Feb. 8, 1863, on Surgeon's certificate of disability.
Herring, Jacob	....do....	16	Oct. 16, 1861	3 yrs.	Mustered out Oct. 31, 1864, at Columbia, Tenn., on expiration of term of service.
Hess, Christopher	....do....	19	Oct. 24, 1861	3 yrs.	Died May 22, 1863, of wounds received in action.
Hockerboon, Levi	....do....	18	Jan. 5, 1864	3 yrs.	Mustered out with company July 15, 1865.
Hoerner, Joseph	....do....	38	Oct. 21, 1861	3 yrs.	
Hofknecht, Fred	....do....	....	Oct. 7, 1861	3 yrs.	Returned to company where formerly enlisted.
Holtzer, Philip	....do....	40	Sept. 9, 1861	3 yrs.	Transferred from Co. D March 1, 1862; captured and paroled March 8, 1862, at Nashville, Tenn.; mustered out Oct. 31, 1864, at Columbia, Tenn., on expiration of term of service.
Hortsman, August	....do....	31	Oct. 22, 1861	3 yrs.	Transferred from Co. C ——; discharged July 12, 1863, on Surgeon's certificate of disability.
Hulzmann, Henry	....do....	24	Oct. 26, 1861	3 yrs.	Mustered out Oct. 31, 1864, at Columbia, Tenn., on expiration of term of service.
Irwin, Thomas	....do....	45	Nov. 6, 1861	3 yrs.	Transferred from Co. C; captured and paroled March 8, 1862, at Nashville, Tenn.; mustered out Nov. 8, 1864, at Columbia, Tenn., on expiration of term of service.
Kastner, Valentine	....do....	33	Oct. 14, 1861	3 yrs.	Mustered out Oct. 31, 1864, at Columbia, Tenn., on expiration of term of service.
Kegel, John	....do....	38	Oct. 14, 1861	3 yrs.	Transferred to Co. D, 2d Regiment Veteran Reserve Corps, ——; mustered out from same Oct. 14, 1864, at Detroit, Mich., on expiration of term of service.
Kelly, William	....do....	18	Jan. 7, 1864	3 yrs.	Mustered out with company July 15, 1865.
Kessler, Frank	....do....	....	Oct. 7, 1861	3 yrs.	

Names.	Rank.	Age.	Date of Entering the Service.	Period of Service.	Remarks.
Killian, Michael	Private	21	Oct. 16, 1861	3 yrs.	Mustered out Nov. 28, 1864, at Columbia, Tenn., on expiration of term of service.
Kirwes, William	....do....	21	Sept. 12, 1862	3 yrs.	Discharged May 1, 1863, on Surgeon's certificate of disability.
Kitt, John	....do....	39	Nov. 14, 1861	3 yrs.	Died Nov. 15, 1862.
Klein, George	....do....	....	Oct. 7, 1861	3 yrs.	Returned to regiment where formerly enlisted.
Klein, George	....do....	32	Feb. 3, 1864	3 yrs.	Mustered out June 14, 1865, at Nashville, Tenn., by order of War Department.
Klotz, Jacob	....do....	37	Oct. 21, 1861	3 yrs.	Discharged Dec. 10, 1862, on Surgeon's certificate of disability.
Knecht, Charles	....do....	21	Oct. 7, 1861	3 yrs.	Mustered out with company July 15, 1865; veteran.
Knecht, Michael	....do....	20	Oct. 21, 1861	3 yrs.	Died Aug. 12, 1863, at Murfreesboro, Tenn.
Koch, John	....do....	35	Oct. 25, 1861	3 yrs.	
Kolb, Frederick	....do....	16	Nov. 12, 1863	3 yrs.	Mustered out with company July 15, 1865.
Krag, Charles	....do....	23	Nov. 12, 1863	3 yrs.	Mustered out with company July 15, 1865.
Krock, John	....do....	28	Aug. 25, 1864	1 yr.	Mustered out June 24, 1865, at Nashville, Tenn., by order of War Department.
Kroeger, Clemens	....do....	27	Nov. 14, 1861	3 yrs.	Mustered out Nov. 14, 1864, at Columbia, Tenn., on expiration of term of service.
Kuhlman, Herman	....do....	21	Sept. 24, 1862	3 yrs.	Transferred to Co. A, 15th Regiment Veteran Reserve Corps, Sept. 26, 1863; from which mustered out July 13, 1865, at Cairo, Ill., by order of War Department.
Kuntz, Fred	....do....	....	Oct. 30, 1861	3 yrs.	Discharged by civil authority.
Leehaus, Adam	....do....	39	Feb. 13, 1864	3 yrs.	Mustered out May 26, 1865, at Madison, Ind., by order of War Department.
Legler, John	....do....	27	Oct. 7, 1861	3 yrs.	Mustered out Oct. 31, 1864, at Columbia, Tenn., on expiration of term of service.
Long, George	....do....	18	Oct. 14, 1861	3 yrs.	Mustered out Oct. 31, 1864, on expiration of term of service.
Macke, Henry	....do....	30	Oct. 30, 1861	3 yrs.	Mustered out Nov. 28, 1864, on expiration of term of service.
Maddon, John	....do....	2[illegible]	Jan. 21, 1864	3 yrs.	Mustered out with company July 15, 1865.
Mahony, Jeremiah	....do....	44	Jan. 9, 1864	3 yrs.	Mustered out May 29, 1865, at Camp Dennison, O., by order of War Department.
Nantraud, Lewis	....do....	40	Oct. 28, 1861	3 yrs.	Discharged April 30, 1862, on Surgeon's certificate of disability.
Marsh, Christian	....do....	45	Oct. 21, 1861	3 yrs.	Discharged April 25, 1863, on Surgeon's certificate of disability.
Meyers, William	....do....	25	Feb. 26, 1865	1 yr.	Mustered out with company July 15, 1865.
Michaels, Jacob	....do....	43	Oct. 24, 1861	3 yrs.	Discharged Jan. 6, 1862, by order of War Department.
Moore, Charles D	....do....	25	Mch. 1, 1865	1 yr.	Mustered out with company July 15, 1865.
Moore, George	....do....	27	Feb. 26, 1865	1 yr.	Mustered out with company July 15, 1865.
Mothe, John	....do....	18	Jan. 26, 1864	3 yrs.	Mustered out with company July 15, 1865.
Neubauer, August	....do....	30	Nov. 22, 1861	3 yrs.	Discharged March 10, 1863, on Surgeon's certificate of disability.
Nuskey, Theodore	....do....	30	Mch. 2, 1865	1 yr.	Mustered out with company July 15, 1865.
Pappe, Kursten	....do....	22	Oct. 30, 1861	3 yrs.	Mustered out Nov. 9, 1864, on expiration of term of service.
Patterson, John	....do....	21	Aug. 24, 1864	1 yr.	Mustered out June 24, 1865, at Nashville, Tenn., by order of War Department.
Pry, John C	....do....	25	Mch. 28, 1864	3 yrs.	
Puffer, Frederick	....do....	31	Nov. 8, 1861	3 yrs.	Transferred from Co. F; captured and paroled March 8, 1862, at Nashville, Tenn.; mustered out Nov. 8, 1864, on expiration of term of service.
Reichert, George	....do....	27	Nov. 8, 1861	3 yrs.	Died Nov. 27, 1863, at Nashville, Tenn.
Reitz, George	....do....	23	Sept. 12, 1862	3 yrs.	Mustered out June 24, 1865, at Nashville, Tenn., by order of War Department.
Rempler, Lewis	....do....	18	Feb. 9, 1864	3 yrs.	Mustered out with company July 15, 1865.
Rex, Herman	....do....	39	Oct. 7, 1861	3 yrs.	Discharged Sept. 5, 1862, at Nashville, Tenn., on Surgeon's certificate of disability.
Ritter, Philip	....do....	35	Oct. 7, 1861	3 yrs.	Mustered out Oct. 31, 1864, at Columbia, Tenn., on expiration of term of service.
Roney, Gerhard	....do....	18	Nov. 6, 1861	3 yrs.	Mustered out Nov. 8, 1864, on expiration of term of service.
Rost, Henry	....do....	34	Sept. 11, 1862	3 yrs.	Wounded April 2, 1865, in battle of Selma, Ala.; mustered out June 24, 1865, at Nashville, Tenn., by order of War Department.
Ryan, Tim	....do....	22	Oct. 24, 1861	3 yrs.	
Saltzman, Adam	....do....	43	Feb. 20, 1864	3 yrs.	Mustered out May 30, 1865, at Camp Dennison, O., by order of War Department.
Sampson, John B	....do....	33	Mch. 2, 1865	1 yr.	Mustered out with company July 15, 1865.
Schafer, Jacob	....do....	32	Oct. 24, 1861	3 yrs.	Discharged Feb. 6, 1862, on Surgeon's certificate of disability.
Schide, Philip	....do....	25	Feb. 25, 1864	3 yrs.	Mustered out June 12, 1865, at Quincy, Ill., by order of War Department.
Schneider, Peter	....do....	30	Oct. 26, 1861	3 yrs.	Discharged Oct. 6, 1862, by order of War Department.
Schnorrenberger, George	....do....	44	Oct. 22, 1861	3 yrs.	Mustered out Oct. 31, 1864, on expiration of term of service.

Names.	Rank.	Age.	Date of Entering the Service.	Period of Service.	Remarks.
Schumacher, Henry	Private	28	Oct. 30, 1861	3 yrs.	Mustered out Oct. 31, 1864, on expiration of term of service.
Schwerger, William	....do	35	Nov. 6, 1861	3 yrs.	Discharged Feb. 26, 1863, on Surgeon's certificate of disability.
Schwink, P	....do	31	Sept. 5, 1862	3 yrs.	Discharged Feb. 26, 1863, on Surgeon's certificate of disability.
Seger, John	....do	19	Jan. 11, 1864	3 yrs.	Mustered out with company July 15, 1865.
Seidel, John	....do	40	April 7, 1864	3 yrs.	Mustered out July 15, 1865, by order of War Department.
Shater, Joseph	....do	34	Jan. 26, 1864	3 yrs.	Wounded April 2, 1865, in action at Selma, Ala; no further record.
Speicher, Mathew	....do	26	Oct. 7, 1861	3 yrs.	
Spiece, John	....do	18	Jan. 25, 1864	3 yrs.	Died April 3, 1865, of wounds received in action at Selma, Ala., April 2, 1865.
St. Clair, James	....do	20	Jan. 13, 1864	3 yrs.	Mustered out with company July 15, 1865.
Stegart, Henry	....do	43	Mch. 15, 1864	3 yrs.	Mustered out with company July 15, 1865.
Streitberger, John	....do	39	Oct. 9, 1861	3 yrs.	Mustered out with company July 15, 1865; veteran.
Summerville, John	....do	30	Jan. 1, 1864	3 yrs.	Mustered out with company July 15, 1865.
Swift, Anthony	....do	43	Jan. 27, 1864	3 yrs.	Mustered out with company July 15, 1865.
Trautwein, Fred	....do	37	Oct. 7, 1861	3 yrs.	Discharged Nov. 10, 1862, on Surgeon's certificate of disability.
Tucker, Preston	....do	18	Feb. 11, 1864	3 yrs.	Mustered out with company July 15, 1865.
Vogler, Benjamin	....do	31	Sept. 20, 1862	3 yrs.	Mustered out June 24, 1865, at Nashville, Tenn., by order of War Department.
Walter, Mathew	....do	34	Oct. 16, 1861	3 yrs.	Drowned Dec. 8, 1861.
Walters, Angust	....do	26	Jan. 7, 1864	3 yrs.	Mustered out with company July 15, 1865.
Weber, Arbogast	....do	23	Oct. 7, 1861	3 yrs.	Discharged June 20, 1862, at Nashville, Tenn., on Surgeon's certificate of disability.
Weglege, Henry	....do	19	Feb. 18, 1864	3 yrs.	Mustered out with company July 15, 1865.
Weigandt, George	....do	30	Dec. 12, 1861	3 yrs.	Veteran.
Weisbrodt, Adolph	....do	36	Oct. 30, 1861	3 yrs.	Discharged July 3, 1862, on Surgeon's certificate of disability.
Weiss, George	....do	43	Oct. 27, 1861	3 yrs.	Mustered out Oct. 31, 1864, on expiration of term of service.
Wenzel, Henry	....do	24	Oct. 31, 1861	3 yrs.	
White, Thomas M	....do	40	Feb. 20, 1864	3 yrs.	Mustered out May 30, 1865, at Camp Dennison, O., by order of War Department.
Wiesendanger, Ulrich	....do	30	Oct. 30, 1861	3 yrs.	Discharged May 4, 1862, on Surgeon's certificate of disability.
Williams, Beng	....do	18	Mch. 10, 1864	3 yrs.	Discharged to date July 15, 1865, at Columbus, O., by order of War Department.
Williams, Francis	....do	20	Mch. 10, 1864	3 yrs.	Discharged to date July 15, 1865, by order of War Department.
Williams, George	....do	24	Aug. 24, 1864	1 yr.	Mustered out June 24, 1865, at Nashville, Tenn., by order of War Department.
Williams, William	....do	22	Aug. 24, 1864	1 yr.	Mustered out June 24, 1865, at Nashville, Tenn., by order of War Department.
Willecamp, Henry	....do	18	Feb. 20, 1864	3 yrs.	Wounded Aug. 20, 1864, in action near Atlanta, Ga.; mustered out with company July 15, 1865.
Wilson, Chauncey C	....do	27	Oct. 30, 1861	3 yrs.	Discharged June 17, 1862, at Bacon Creek, Ky., by order of War Department.
Winters, William Henry	....do	20	Oct. 8, 1861	3 yrs.	Mustered out with company July 15, 1865; vet.
Wolf, John	....do	44	Oct. 21, 1861	3 yrs.	Discharged April 30, 1862, on Surgeon's certificate of disability.
Yost, Adolph	....do	24	Oct. 10, 1861	3 yrs.	Discharged March 25, 1863, on Surgeon's certificate of disability, as "Adolph Jost."
Zahn, John	....do	22	Oct. 7, 1861	3 yrs.	Mustered out Oct. 31, 1864, on expiration of term of service.

COMPANY L.

Mustered in August 13, 1862, at Cincinnati, O., by Capt. Breslin, Mustering Officer. Mustered out June 26, 1865, at Nashville, Tenn., by James P. W. Neill, Captain 18th Infantry, U. S. A., Acting Commissary of Musters Cavalry Corps, M. D. M.

James R. Johnson	Captain	27	Sept. 3, 1861	3 yrs.	Promoted from 1st Lieutenant Co. C Aug. 20, 1862; resigned Feb. 26, 1863.
James Thomson	....do	23	Sept. 9, 1861	3 yrs.	Promoted from 1st Lieutenant Co. E Feb. 26, 1863; captured Aug. 20, 1864, at battle of Lovejoy Station, Ga.; paroled ——; promoted to Major Nov. 26, 1864.
Richard W. Neff	1st Lieut	27	Aug. 27, 1862	3 yrs.	Captured and paroled Oct. 1, 1862, at Bardstown, Ky.; killed in action at Chickamauga, Ga., Sept. 20, 1863.

Names.	Rank	Age.	Date of Entering the Service.	Period of Service.	Remarks.
Thomas H. Osborn	1st Lieut.	22	Aug. 30, 1862	3 yrs.	Promoted from 2d Lieutenant Co. M Dec. 8, 1863; to Captain Co. K Dec. 9, 1864.
John T. Boggess	....do...	23	Sept. 20, 1861	3 yrs.	Promoted from 1st Sergeant Co. C Feb. 23, 1865; mustered out with company June 26, 1865; veteran.
Edward S. Wood	2d Lieut.	22	Oct. 5, 1861	3 yrs.	Promoted from Regt. Com. Sergeant Aug. 19, 1862; to 1st Lieutenant Co. K March 15, 1864.
Isaac H. Moore	....do...	19	Oct 30, 1861	3 yrs.	Promoted from Sergt. Major March 15, 1864; to Captain Co. M Dec. 9, 1864; veteran.
George K. Warner	1st Sergt.	37	Aug. 20, 1862	3 yrs.	Appointed Sept. 20, 1862; mustered out June 9, 1865, at Columbus, O., by order of War Department.
William G. Mayhugh	Q. M. S.	30	Aug. 15, 1862	3 yrs.	Appointed Sept. 20, 1862; mustered out June 5, 1865, by order of War Department.
Charles P. Bonsell	Com. Ser	27	Aug. 29, 1862	3 yrs.	Appointed Sept. 20, 1862; promoted to Sergt. Major Sept. 20, 1864.
George W. Leonard	Sergeant	27	Aug. 29, 1862	3 yrs	Appointed Sept. 20, 1862; promoted to 2d Lieutenant Co. A Dec. 8, 1863.
Edward D. Lovell	....do....	22	Aug. 20, 1862	3 yrs.	Appointed ——; discharged April 28, 1863, to accept promotion.
Edward W. Masterson	....do....	23	Aug. 19, 1862	3 yrs	Appointed ——; mustered out June 15, 1865, at Nashville, Tenn., by order of War Department.
Harrison Reeves	.. do....	26	Aug. 26, 1862	3 yrs.	Appointed ——; mustered out with company June 26, 1865.
William J. McCoy	....do....	26	Aug. 22, 1862	3 yrs.	Appointed ——; died Sept. 8, 1864, at Columbia, Tenn., of wounds received in action.
Alfred Wilson	....do....	32	Aug. 3, 1862	3 yrs.	Appointed ——; mustered out June 20, 1865, at Nashville, Tenn., by order of War Department.
William C. Williams	....do ...	30	Aug. 22, 1862	3 yrs.	Appointed Corporal ——; Sergeant ——; captured July 10, 1864, at Alfretta, Ga.; discharged May 20, 1865, on Surgeon's certificate of disability.
William H. Estep	....do....	33	Aug. 23, 1862	3 yrs.	Appointed Nov. 4, 1864; mustered out with company June 26, 1865.
Oliver Moore	....do....	29	Aug. 29, 1862	3 yrs.	Appointed Sept. 22, 1862; captured and paroled Dec. 30, 1862, at Murfreesboro, Tenn.; mustered out with company June 26, 1865.
William W. Waggoner	Corporal	32	Aug. 20, 1862	3 yrs.	Appointed ——; mustered out May 16, 1865, at Louisville, Ky., by order of War Department.
William H. Lecount	....do....	31	Aug. 26, 1862	3 yrs.	Appointed ——; captured at Decatur, Ga., July 22, 1864; paroled ——; mustered out June 19, 1865, at Camp Chase, O., by order of War Department.
William A Jordan	....do....	28	Aug. 22, 1862	3 yrs.	Appointed ——; mustered out July 19, 1865, at Louisville, Ky., by order of War Dept.
Charles H. Weaver	....do....	18	Aug. 13, 1862	3 yrs.	Discharged Sept. 8, 1863, on Surgeon's certificate of disability.
Enos M. Cooper	....do....	44	Aug. 23, 1862	3 yrs.	Appointed ——; died June 25, 1863, of wounds received in action at Nashville, Tenn.
Amos Swan	... do....	28	Sept. 4, 1862	3 yrs.	Appointed ——; captured Sept. 20, 1863, at battle of Chickamauga, Ga.; paroled ——; mustered out with company June 26, 1865.
Josiah Morehead	....do....	31	Aug. 23, 1862	3 yrs.	Appointed ——; mustered out with company June 26, 1865.
Calvin Floyd	....do....	19	Sept. 3, 1862	3 yrs.	Appointed ——; mustered out with company June 26, 1865.
James E. Gibbs	....do....	20	Aug. 23, 1862	3 yrs.	Appointed ——; wounded Aug. 20, 1864, in battle of Lovejoy Station, Ga.; mustered out with company June 26, 1865.
Charles H. Matter	....do....	18	Aug 20, 1862	3 yrs	Appointed ——; mustered out with company June 26, 1865.
Casper Saffer	....do....	26	Aug. 25, 1862	3 yrs.	Appointed ——; mustered out with company June 26, 1865.
Joseph M. Stephenson	...do ...	23	Sept. 3, 1862	3 yrs.	Appointed ——; captured and paroled Aug. 20, 1864, at battle of Lovejoy Station, Ga.; mustered out June 15, 1865, at Cincinnati, O., by order of War Department.
Lorenzo E. Wilbur	Bugler	28	Aug. 16, 1862	3 yrs.	Appointed— ; promoted to Hospital Steward April 29, 1863,
Orange S. West	....do....	26	Aug. 30, 1862	3 yrs.	Appointed ——; mustered out with company June 26, 1865.
George Born	....do....	21	Sept. 5, 1862	3 yrs.	Appointed ——; mustered out with company June 26, 1865.
Allen, Richard	Private	26	Sept. 9, 1862	3 yrs.	Mustered out June 14, 1865, at Louisville, Ky., by order of War Department.
Anderson, Joseph A	....do....	22	Aug. 22, 1864	3 yrs.	
Baird, Columbus	....do....	37	Aug. 21, 1862	3 yrs.	Transferred to Co. A, 15th Regiment Veteran Reserve Corps, ——, from which mustered out Nov. 17, 1865, by order of War Dept.
Baird, Jerome	....do....	40	Aug. 21, 1862	3 yrs.	Discharged May 16, 1864, on Surgeon's certificate of disability.

Names.	Rank.	Age.	Date of Entering the Service.	Period of Service.	Remarks.
Barker, William	Private	24	Sept. 22, 1864	1 yr.	Mustered out with company June 26, 1865.
Barker, Isaac	....do	21	Feb. 27, 1864	3 yrs.	Mustered out June 3, 1865, at Louisville, Ky. by order of War Department.
Barnes, James	....do....	25	Feb. 13, 1864	3 yrs.	Mustered out May 31, 1865, at Cairo, Ill., by order of War Department.
Barton, G. W	...do....	27	Feb. 15, 1864	3 yrs.	Discharged May 13, 1865, on Surgeon's certificate of disability.
Beebe, Edward	....do....	25	Sept. 3, 1862	3 yrs.	Mustered out with company June 26, 1865.
Beebe, William R	...do....	21	Sept. 3, 1862	3 yrs.	Mustered out with company June 26, 1865.
Benedict, Ira C	....do....	19	Aug. 26, 1862	3 yrs.	Mustered out with company June 26, 1865.
Bergman, John	....do....	27	Aug. 26, 1862	3 yrs.	Mustered out with company June 26, 1865.
Berley, Robert	....do....	23	Feb. 9, 1864	3 yrs.	Transferred to Co. G.
Birmingham, Martin	....do....	28	Aug. 30, 1862	3 yrs.	
Baggs, George	....do....	22	Jan. 5, 1864	3 yrs.	Died at Camp Dennison, O., March 10, 1864.
Boyer, Eli	....do....	20	Aug. 26, 1862	3 yrs.	Mustered out July 28, 1865, at Columbus, O., by order of War Department.
Bridenback, John	....do....	31	Aug. 23, 1862	3 yrs.	Discharged March 12, 1863, on Surgeon's certificate of disability.
Brockington, Nelson C	....do....	40	Aug. 19, 1862	3 yrs.	Discharged Jan. 4, 1864, on Surgeon's certificate of disability.
Brown, Benjamin	....do....	18	Sept. 13, 1862	3 yrs.	Captured July 28, 1864, in action at Flat Shoals, Ga.; mustered out May 20, 1865, at Camp Chase, O., by order of War Department.
Bryant, George A	....do....	23	Sept. 3, 1862	3 yrs.	Mustered out June 5, 1865, by order of War Department.
Burns, John	....do....	21	Aug. 27, 1862	3 yrs.	Mustered out with company June 26, 1865.
Cain, William H	....do....	29	Aug. 13, 1862	3 yrs.	Mustered out with company June 26, 1865.
Carson, Francis	....do....	26	Feb. 4, 1864	3 yrs.	Transferred to Co. G.
Clark, David	....do	21	Aug. 29, 1862	3 yrs.	Mustered out June 5, 1865, by order of War Department.
Cooper, Benjamin F	....do....	18	Aug. 19, 1862	3 yrs.	Mustered out with company June 26, 1865.
Daily, John	....do....	23	Sept. 8, 1862	3 yrs.	Mustered out July 28, 1865, at Columbus, O., by order of War Department.
Dearwater, James B	....do....	37	Aug. 22, 1862	3 yrs.	Mustered out July 28, 1865, at Columbus, O., by order of War Department.
Dowling, John	...do....	21	Aug. 22, 1862	3 yrs.	Died Oct. 30, 1862, at Lebanon, Ky.
Duncan, William	....do....	21	July 8, 1864	1 yr.	Mustered out July 28, 1865, at Columbus, O., by order of War Department.
Dzierzaivoski, Christian	....do....	29	Aug. 27, 1862	3 yrs.	Mustered out with company June 26, 1865.
Dzierzaivoski, Louis	....do....	23	Aug. 26, 1862	3 yrs.	Mustered out with company June 26, 1865.
Ellison, Abner N	....do	27	Sept. 3, 1862	3 yrs.	Mustered out with company June 26, 1865.
Ellis, Joseph	....do....	24	Feb. 11, 1864	3 yrs.	Captured July 24, 1864, in action at Flat Shoals, Ga.; transferred to Co. G.
Endress, Christian	....do....	24	Aug. 26, 1862	3 yrs.	Mustered out July 28, 1865, at Columbus, O., by order of War Department.
English, William P	....do....	20	Sept. 13, 1862	3 yrs.	Discharged May 6, 1864, on Surgeon's certificate of disability.
Feeny, John	....do....	26	Aug. 30, 1862	3 yrs.	Mustered out with company June 26, 1865.
Foote, Douglas N	....do....	33	Aug. 15, 1862	3 yrs.	Wounded Aug. 20, 1864, in battle of Lovejoy Station, Ga.; mustered out Feb. 24, 1865, by order of War Department.
Griffin, James A	....do....	21	Aug. 27, 1862	3 yrs.	Transferred to Veteran Reserve Corps April 20, 1864.
Gleason, John	....do....	24	Sept. 3, 1862	3 yrs.	Mustered out with company June 26, 1865.
Glennon, Thomas	....do....	19	Sept. 3, 1862	3 yrs.	
Green, Nathan B	....do....	33	Sept. 20, 1862	3 yrs.	Mustered out June 3, 1865, at Nashville, Tenn., by order of War Department.
Groman, David	....do....	19	Aug. 26, 1862	3 yrs.	Mustered out June 7, 1865, by order of War Department.
Heintzleman, Charles	....do....	17	Aug. 16, 1862	3 yrs.	Mustered out with company June 26, 1865.
Herbert, William	....do....	20	Sept. 3, 1862	3 yrs.	Captured Sept. 20, 1863, at battle of Chickamauga, Ga.; died Oct. 8, 1864, in Andersonville Prison, Ga.
Higbee, George W	....do....	29	Feb. 15, 1864	3 yrs.	Transferred to Co. G.
Houston, George	....do....	21	Sept. 3, 1862	3 yrs.	
Hyle, John A	....do....	27	Aug. 23, 1862	3 yrs.	Mustered out with company June 26, 1865.
Jackson, John	....do....	35	Feb. 27, 1864	3 yrs.	Transferred to Co. G.
Johnson, William J	.. do....	19	Dec. 3, 1864	1 yr.	Transferred to Co. G.
Kelly, Elias	....do....	24	Feb. 13, 1864	3 yrs.	Died April 19, 1865, of wounds received in action at Selma, Ala.
Kelly, Elias W	....do....	18	Feb. 13, 1864	3 yrs.	Transferred to Co. G.
Kelly, William F	....do....	18	Feb. 9, 1864	3 yrs.	Transferred to Co. G.
Kirch, George	....do	21	Aug. 15, 1862	3 yrs.	Discharged Jan. 28, 1864, on Surgeon's certificate of disability.
Lecount, Fred C	....do....	33	Aug. 25, 1862	3 yrs.	Mustered out with company June 26, 1865.
Leonard, John	....do....	34	Aug. 27, 1862	3 yrs.	Discharged May 11, 1865, on Surgeon's certificate of disability.
Lerman, Louis	....do....	23	Sept. 3, 1862	3 yrs.	Mustered out June 2, 1865, at Nashville, Tenn., by order of War Department.
Loyd, Thomas P	....do....	34	Jan. 21, 1864	3 yrs.	Transferred to Co. G.
Loyd, John	....do....	19	Sept. 11, 1862	3 yrs.	Mustered out with company June 26, 1865.
Lyons, James	....do....	23	Sept. 5, 1862	3 yrs.	Mustered out June 2, 1865, at Nashville, Tenn., by order of War Department.

Names.	Rank.	Age.	Date of Entering the Service.	Period of Service.	Remarks.
Marks, William	Private	28	Dec. 8, 1863	3 yrs	Transferred to Co. G.
Marshall, James	....do....	22	Aug. 27, 1862	3 yrs.	Mustered out with company June 26, 1865.
Martin, Alex E	....do....	36	Sept. 10, 1862	3 yrs	Discharged Dec. 9, 1863, on Surgeon's certificate of disability.
Maroney, James C	....do....	27	Dec. 7, 1863	3 yrs	Transferred to Co. G.
Marx, John	....do....	25	Sept. 3, 1862	3 yrs	Mustered out with company June 26, 1865.
Moore, Charles	....do....	20	Sept. 4, 1862	3 yrs.	Mustered out with company June 26, 1865.
Mooreland, Joseph	....do....	30	Aug. 16, 1862	3 yrs	Mustered out with company June 26, 1865.
Mudge, William C	....do....	21	Aug. 15, 1862	3 yrs	Transferred to Navy May 25, 1864, by order of War Department.
Murphy, Jeremiah	....do....	40	Sept. 8, 1862	3 yrs.	Captured Dec. 10, 1863, at Murphytown, N. C.; died March 7, 1864, in Rebel Prison at Richmond, Va.
Myers, Frederick	....do....	23	Sept. 3, 1862	3 yrs	Mustered out with company June 26, 1865.
Myers, John	....do....	22	Sept. 4, 1862	3 yrs	Discharged Jan. 16, 1865, on Surgeon's certificate of disability.
McAvoy, James	....do....	16	Aug. 12, 1862	3 yrs.	Discharged by civil authority April 30, 1864.
McCalmount, John A	....do....	26	Aug 11, 1862	3 yrs.	Mustered out with company June 26, 1865.
McCleary, Andrew	....do....	26	Feb. 11, 1864	3 yrs.	Transferred to Co. G.
McCoy, Peter J	....do....	21	Aug 22, 1862	3 yrs.	Mustered out Dec. 2, 1864, by order of War Department.
McGrew, Albert	....do....	19	Aug. 30, 1862	3 yrs.	Died March —, 1864, in Rebel Prison at Danville, Va.
McKay, William L	....do....	37	Aug. 23, 1862	3 yrs.	Mustered out with company June 26, 1865.
McKeag, Robert	....do....	29	Aug 26, 1862	3 yrs.	Mustered out with company June 26, 1865.
Perry, John	....do....	35	Aug 16, 1862	3 yrs	Discharged March 21, 1865, on Surgeon's certificate of disability.
Pitts, John A	....do....	20	Aug 13, 1862	3 yrs.	Mustered out with company June 26, 1865.
Reimer, Augustus	....do....	20	Jan. 12, 1864	3 yrs.	Transferred to Co. G.
Riddle, Henry A	....do....	21	Aug. 25, 1862	3 yrs	Discharged Feb. 19, 1863, on Surgeon's certificate of disability.
Robinson, Joseph	....do....	18	Sept 8, 1862	3 yrs.	Mustered out July 28, 1865, at Columbus, O., by order of War Department
Ross, George	....do....	35	Feb. 4, 1864	3 yrs	Transferred to Co. G.
Ryan, Edward	....do....	22	Sept. 4, 1862	3 yrs.	
Ryan, Michael	....do	19	Sept. 3, 1862	3 yrs.	Mustered out July 28, 1865, at Columbus, O., by order of War Department.
Scott, Thomas	....do....	19	Sept. 4, 1862	3 yrs.	Died ——, at Cartersville, Ga
Slack, James H	....do....	19	Sept. 9, 1862	3 yrs.	Mustered out with company June 26, 1865.
Smith, Frederick W	....do	17	Feb 21, 1864	3 yrs.	Transferred to Co. G
Stevenson, W. J	....do....	28	Sept. 4, 1862	3 yrs	Discharged Jan. 19, 1863, on Surgeon's certificate of disability.
Stewart, James A	....do....	32	Aug 27, 1862	3 yrs	Mustered out May 26, 1865, at Chattanooga, Tenn., by order of War Department.
Thomas, William H	....do....	22	Feb. 14, 1864	3 yrs.	Transferred to Co. G.
Thorp, Coleman	....do....	18	Sept. 24, 1863	3 yrs.	Transferred to Co. G.
Ude, Augustus	....do....	20	Sept 3, 1862	3 yrs.	Mustered out with company June 26, 1865.
Underwood, Joseph	....do	....	Feb. 9, 1864	3 yrs.	Transferred to Co. G.
Webb, Augustus	....do....	24	Aug. 15, 1864	1 yr.	Mustered out with company June 26, 1865.
Woods, James	....do....	25	Sept. 3, 1862	3 yrs.	
Wood, Nathan L	....do....	19	Sept. 3, 1862	3 yrs.	Died Aug. 10, 1864, in Rebel Prison at Andersonville, Ga.
Woodward, John H	....do....	21	Aug. 15, 1862	3 yrs.	Discharged Dec 22, 1863, for promotion
Worthan, William H	....do....	27	Aug. 4, 1864	3 yrs.	
Zeis, Fred	....do....	23	Aug 26, 1862	3 yrs	Mustered out with company June 26, 1865.

COMPANY M.

Mustered in August 15, 1862, at Cincinnati, O., by Captain Breslin, Mustering Officer. Mustered out July 15, 1865, at Nashville, Tenn., by James P. W. Neill, Captain 18th Infantry, U. S. A., Acting Commissary of Musters Cavalry Corps, M. D. M.

George W. Dobb	Captain	26	Sept 10, 1861	3 yrs.	Promoted from 1st Lieutenant Co. A Sept. 16, 1862; to Major March 2, 1863.
Ambrose R. Megrue	...do	22	Sept. 13, 1861	3 yrs.	Promoted to 2d Lieutenant from Q. M. Sergeant Co. B Sept. 16, 1862; to 1st Lieutenant Feb. 1, 1863; to Captain March 22, 1863; mustered out Nov. 21, 1864, at Louisville, Ky., by order of War Department.
Isaac H. Moore	...do....	19	Oct. 30, 1861	3 yrs.	Promoted from 2d Lieutenant Co. L Dec. 9, 1864; brevetted Major April 2, 1865; mustered out with company July 15, 1865; veteran.
Thomas C. Burdsal	1st Lieut.	....	Sept. 16, 1862	3 yrs	
Alvin M. Miller	...do....	22	Sept. 13, 1861	3 yrs.	Promoted from 2d Lieutenant Co. G March 16, 1863; resigned Aug. 7, 1864, at Columbia, Tennessee.

Names.	Rank.	Age.	Date of Entering the Service.	Period of Service.	Remarks.
Thomas M. McClure.....	1st Lieut.	37	Sept. 6, 1861	3 yrs.	Promoted from 1st Sergeant Co. F Dec. 9, 1864; mustered out with company July 15, 1865; veteran.
William B. Richardson..	2d Lieut.	25	Aug. 18, 1862	3 yrs.	Appointed Corporal Aug. 19, 1862; Sergeant, Oct. 26, 1862; promoted to 2d Lieutenant Feb. 1, 1863; to 1st Lieutenant Co. C March 2, 1863.
Thomas H. Osborn.....	....do....	22	Aug. 30, 1862	3 yrs.	Appointed 1st Sergeant from Sergeant ——; promoted to 2d Lieutenant March 2, 1863; to 1st Lieutenant Co. L Dec. 8, 1863.
Anthony Bernard.....	....do....	26	Sept. 6, 1861	3 yrs.	Promoted from 1st Sergeant Co. C Dec. 8 1863; mustered out Nov. 25, 1864, at Louisville, Ky.; by order of War Department.
Samuel Anderson.....	1st Sergt.	29	Sept. 9, 1862	3 yrs.	Appointed Sergeant ——; 1st Sergeant ——; promoted to 1st Lieutenant Co. C Dec. 9, 1864.
Osmond O. Smith.....	....do....	22	Aug. 30, 1862	3 yrs.	Appointed Sergeant ——; 1st Sergeant Oct. 26, 1862; promoted to Sergt. Major Nov. 21, 1862.
Edward L. Quinton.....	....do....	24	Mch. 5, 1864	3 yrs.	Appointed Sergeant March 17, 1864; 1st Sergeant Dec. 18, 1864; promoted to 1st Lieutenant and Regt. Quartermaster March 4, 1865.
John W. Given.....	....do....	29	Dec. 18, 1863	3 yrs.	Appointed Sergeant March 1, 1864; 1st Sergeant ——; transferred to Co. E June 30, 1865.
James I. Quinton.....	Q. M. S.	18	Mch. 24, 1864	3 yrs.	Transferred from Co. E; mustered out with company July 15, 1865.
Joseph Averill.....	Com. Ser.	19	Aug. 27, 1862	3 yrs.	Appointed Corporal ——; Sergeant May 1, 1863; Com. Sergeant ——; mustered out June 2, 1865, at Nashville, Tenn., by order of War Department.
Malachie H. Richardson	Sergeant	21	Aug. 30, 1862	3 yrs.	Appointed ——; mustered out June 17, 1865, at Nashville, Tenn., by order of War Department.
Sidney M. Omohundro...	....do....	20	Aug. 30, 1862	3 yrs.	Appointed ——; discharged Jan. 27, 1863, at Cincinnati, O., by order of War Department.
Henry L. King.....	....do....	23	Aug. 27, 1862	3 yrs.	Appointed ——; discharged April 18, 1863, by order of War Department.
Joseph A. Goddard.....	....do....	23	Aug. 30, 1862	3 yrs.	Appointed Aug. 30, 1862; promoted to 2d Lieutenant Co. D Feb. 1, 1863.
Sylvannus B. Oldrieve...	....do	26	Aug. 15, 1862	3 yrs.	Appointed from Corporal ——; mustered out with company July 15, 1865.
George F. Moore.....	...do....	21	Aug. 21, 1862	3 yrs.	Appointed ——; transferred to Co. H, 15th Regiment Veteran Reserve Corps.
Charles Kayser.....	....do....	20	Sept. 4, 1862	3 yrs.	Appointed March 1, 1864; mustered out with company July 15, 1865.
David Richardson.....	....do....	42	Jan. 14, 1864	3 yrs.	Transferred from Co. E; mustered out with company July 15, 1865.
Augustus H. Andress....	....do....	25	Aug. 22, 1862	3 yrs.	Appointed ——; mustered out June 19, 1865, at Nashville, Tenn., by order of War Department.
Henry Summermyer.....	....do	33	Aug. 18, 1862	3 yrs.	Appointed ——.
Samuel K. Faris.....	Corporal	21	Aug. 26, 1862	3 yrs.	Discharged ——, to accept commission in gunboat service.
Charles E. Oldrieve.....	....do....	20	Aug. 15, 1862	3 yrs.	Appointed ——; killed Dec. 29, 1862, in action near Murfreesboro, Tenn.
Louis Scheifler.....	....do....	35	Sept. 6, 1862	3 yrs.	Appointed Oct. 26, 1862; transferred to 9th Co. 2d Battalion Veteran Reserve Corps, Aug. 11, 1863.
Christian Marck.....	....do....	27	Sept. 4, 1862	3 yrs.	Appointed Oct. 26, 1862; discharged April 5, 1863, at Murfreesboro, Tenn., on Surgeon's certificate of disability.
Charles Kline.....	....do....	25	Sept. 10, 1862	3 yrs.	Appointed ——; mustered out with company July 15, 1865.
Michael Keller.....	....do....	19	Sept. 8, 1862	3 yrs.	Appointed ——; mustered out with company July 15, 1865.
Adam Youngman.....	....do....	26	Sept. 9, 1862	3 yrs.	Appointed ——; mustered out with company July 15, 1865.
David Monroe.....	....do....	23	Sept. 9, 1862	3 yrs.	Appointed ——; mustered out with company July 15, 1865.
Albert Brunsman.....	....do	18	Aug. 30, 1862	3 yrs.	Appointed ——; mustered out with company July 15, 1865.
Philip Kraher.....	....do....	18	Aug. 21, 1862	3 yrs.	Appointed ——; mustered out with company July 15, 1865.
Benjamin Fleig.....	....do....	38	Sept. 9, 1862	3 yrs.	Appointed ——; mustered out June 13, 1865, at Louisville, Ky., by order of War Department.
Michael Stoeffel.....	Bugler	30	Sept. 5, 1862	3 yrs.	Mustered out with company July 15, 1865.
John Wuest.....	B'ksmith	20	Sept. 9, 1862	3 yrs.	Mustered out June 24, 1865, at Nashville, Tenn., by order of War Department.
Alexe, Philip.....	Private	31	Sept. 10, 1862	3 yrs.	Died Oct. 14, 1863, at Chattanooga, Tenn.
Baptist, John.....	....do....	18	Mch. 4, 1864	3 yrs.	Transferred from Co. E; mustered out with company July 15, 1865.

Names.	Rank.	Age.	Date of Entering the Service.	Period of Service.	Remarks.
Baum, George	Private	43	Sept. 3, 1862	3 yrs.	Discharged Aug. 8, 1863, on Surgeon's certificate of disability.
Bear, Charles A	....do	22	Feb. 9, 1864	3 yrs.	Transferred from Co. E; mustered out with company July 15, 1865.
Beigle, Philip	....do	30	Sept. 9, 1862	3 yrs.	Admitted to No. 12 General Hospital, Nashville, Tenn., Nov. 7, 1862; no further record.
Bohmlar, John	....do....	28	Sept. 8, 1862	3 yrs.	Mustered out May 30, 1865, at Camp Dennison, O., by order of War Department.
Bollenback, Philip	....do...	27	Sept. 2, 1864	1 yr.	Mustered out with company July 15, 1865.
Bowers, Francis	....do....	40	Sept. 22, 1862	3 yrs.	
Bowman, Felix	...do....	27	Sept. 4, 1862	3 yrs.	Transferred from Co. E; mustered out with company July 15, 1865.
Bradley, Charles	...do ..	....	Aug. 7, 1863	3 yrs.	Captured Nov. 8, 1863, in action at Chattanooga, Tenn.; no further record.
Brendle, William	....do....	20	Sept. 4, 1862	3 yrs.	Mustered out with company July 15, 1865.
Carr, Wesley	....do...	....	Feb. 27, 1864	3 yrs.	Died Sept. 24, 1864, at Columbia, Tenn.
Carter, George H	....do....	19	Jan. 16, 1864	3 yrs.	Transferred from Co. E; mustered out with company July 15, 1865.
Coney, Daniel	....do....	18	Feb. 12, 1864	3 yrs.	Transferred from Co. E; mustered out with company July 15, 1865.
Corbine, Edward	....do...	....	Aug. 30, 1862	3 yrs.	
Cross, Michael	....do....	21	April 11, 1864	17 mos.	Substitute; mustered out with Co. July 15, 1865.
Derfus, John	....do....	22	Sept. 13, 1862	3 yrs.	Mustered out with company July 15, 1865.
Derrick, Louis	....do....	25	Sept. 6, 1862	3 yrs.	Mustered out June 24, 1865, at Nashville, Tenn., by order of War Department.
Doyle, Byron	....do....	28	Sept. 13, 1862	3 yrs.	
Droste, Fritz	....do....	35	Sept. 6, 1862	3 yrs.	Mustered out June 24, 1865, at Nashville, Tenn., by order of War Department.
Duffey, Hugh	....do....	20	Aug. 8, 1862	3 yrs.	Captured Dec. 30, 1862, in action near Murfreesboro, Tenn.; died March 31, 1863, of wounds received in action.
Dunn, James	....do....	22	Dec. 28, 1863	3 yrs.	Transferred from Co. E; mustered out with company July 15, 1865.
Ehrhart, Frederick	....do....	19	Sept. 4, 1862	3 yrs.	Mustered out with company July 15, 1865.
Epke, Henry	....do....	18	Feb. 2, 1864	3 yrs.	Transferred from Co. E; mustered out with company July 15, 1865.
Flugel, John	....do....	20	Aug. 30, 1862	3 yrs.	Mustered out with company July 15, 1865.
Foglesank, Barney	....do....	26	Sept. 4, 1862	3 yrs.	Mustered out with company July 15, 1865.
Fulmer, William	....do....	18	Mch. 6, 1865	1 yr.	Transferred from Co. E; mustered out with company July 15, 1865.
Gilbert, William H	....do....	28	Sept. 5, 1862	3 yrs.	Died March 8, 1863, at Annapolis, Md.
Gosling, Albert	....do....	20	Feb. 29, 1864	3 yrs.	Transferred from Co. E; mustered out with company July 15, 1865.
Graff, Andrew	....do....	20	Sept. 5, 1864	1 yr.	Mustered out with company July 15, 1865.
Grubb, John	....do....	27	Dec. 26, 1863	3 yrs.	Died Sept. 24, 1864, at Chattanooga, Tenn.
Haeffer, Joseph	....do....	28	Jan. 25, 1864	3 yrs.	Transferred to Co. E.
Hafner, Anton	....do....	27	Sept. 4, 1862	3 yrs.	Mustered out with company July 15, 1865.
Haller, Andrew	....do....	36	Sept. 9, 1862	3 yrs.	Captured Feb. 24, 1863, near Woodbury, Tenn.; mustered out July 15, 1865, by order of War Department.
Hamberger, John	....do....	23	Sept. 10, 1862	3 yrs.	Transferred to 95th Co., 2d Battalion Veteran Reserve Corps, Aug. 11, 1863; from which mustered out June 30, 1865, at Madison, Ind., by order of War Department.
Handgies, Anton	....do....	27	Sept. 6, 1862	3 yrs.	In hospital at Crab Orchard, Ky., Oct. 22, 1862; no further record found.
Harrison, Charles A	...do....	20	Aug. 18, 1862	3 yrs.	Mustered out June 6, 1865, at Nashville, Tenn., by order of War Department.
Hays, William	....do....	18	Jan. 25, 1864	3 yrs.	Transferred from Co. E ——; mustered out with company July 15, 1865.
Herman, August	....do....	31	Jan. 9, 1864	3 yrs.	
Hesch, John	....do...	23	Sept. 8, 1862	3 yrs.	Killed Dec. 9, 1862, in action near Murfreesboro, Tenn.
Hettesheimer, Frank	...do....	18	Sept. 12, 1862	3 yrs.	Mustered out with company July 15, 1865.
Hilt, Louis	....do....	25	Sept. 5, 1862	3 yrs.	Discharged March 14, 1863, at Nashville, Tenn., on Surgeon's certificate of disability.
Holmes, Thomas	....do....	27	Jan. 15, 1864	3 yrs.	
Hopkins, David B	....do....	22	Aug. 20, 1862	3 yrs.	Killed while prisoner of war.
Horton, Joseph	....do....	25	Jan. 28, 1864	3 yrs.	Transferred from Co. E ——; mustered out with company July 15, 1865.
Jacobs, William	....do...	20	Sept. 9, 1862	3 yrs.	Mustered out June 24, 1865, at Nashville, Tenn., by order of War Department.
Jeffries, Henry	....do....	18	Jan. 2, 1864	3 yrs.	Transferred from Co. E; mustered out with company July 15, 1865.
Johnson, Samuel	....do....	22	Jan. 20, 1864	3 yrs.	
Kampe, Charles	....do....	18	Jan. 20, 1864	3 yrs.	Died Sept. 28, 1864, at Atlanta, Ga.
Keller, John	....do....	24	Sept. 8, 1862	3 yrs.	Mustered out with company July 15, 1865.
Kellerman, Andrew	....do....	20	Sept. 10, 1862	3 yrs.	Mustered out with company July 15, 1865.
Kienzler, Frank	....do....	18	Sept. 16, 1862	3 yrs.	
Klein, Sebastian	....do ..	19	Sept. 13, 1862	3 yrs.	Captured Feb. 26, 1863, in action at Bradyville, Tenn.; no further record found.
Kneeland, Elisha J	....do. ..	31	Dec. 18, 1863	3 yrs.	
Koehler, August	....do...	27	Sept. 4, 1862	3 yrs.	Mustered out with company July 15, 1865.
Kohlbrand, Henry	....do...	25	Sept. 13, 1862	3 yrs.	
Krabb, John	....do...	36	Sept. 4, 1862	3 yrs.	

Names.	Rank.	Age.	Date of Entering the Service.	Period of Service.	Remarks.
Kuehule, John	Private	20	Sept. 8, 1862	3 yrs.	Mustered out June 24, 1865, at Nashville, Tenn., by order of War Department.
Lautmeyer, John B	....do ...	20	Sept. 9, 1862	3 yrs.	Captured Sept. 20, 1863, at battle of Chickamauga, Ga.; paroled; perished by explosion of steamer "Sultana" on Mississipi River near Memphis, Tenn., April, 27, 1865.
Leffell, Philip	....do....	24	Sept. 3, 1862	3 yrs.	Discharged March 13, 1863, at Cincinnati, O., on Surgeon's certificate of disability.
Leppert, Adolph	....do....	20	Sept. 5, 1862	3 yrs.	Mustered out with company July 15, 1865.
Louis, Franklin D	....do....	19	Dec. 21, 1863	3 yrs.	Transferred from Co. E; mustered out June 2, 1865, at Louisville, Ky., by order of War Department.
Link, Peter	....do....	38	Sept. 12, 1862	3 yrs.	
Long, William	....do....	24	Sept. 4, 1862	3 yrs.	Mustered out June 24, 1865, at Nashville, Tenn., by order of War Department.
Maroney, Owen	....do....	33	Jan. 21, 1864	3 yrs.	
McBride, John	....do....	19	Jan. 16, 1864	3 yrs.	
McCarty, John	....do....	20	Jan. 2, 1864	3 yrs.	Transferred from Co. E; mustered out with company July 15, 1865.
McDonald, Martin	....do....	26	Sept. 13, 1862	3 yrs.	
McGowen, William B	....do....	19	Dec. 23, 1863	3 yrs.	Transferred from Co. E; mustered out with company July 15, 1865.
Meisener, William	....do....	24	Sept. 9, 1862	3 yrs.	Mustered out with company July 15, 1865.
Mente, Frederick	....do....	18	Sept. 11, 1862	3 yrs.	Mustered out with company July 15, 1865.
Meschmeyer, Herman	....do....	24	Sept. 5, 1862	3 yrs.	Mustered out with company July 15, 1865.
Meschinot, Mathias	....do....	22	Sept. 9, 1862	3 yrs.	Transferred from Co. E; mustered out with company July 15, 1865.
Metz, Peter	...do.. .	31	Sept. 12, 1862	3 yrs.	Mustered out with company July 15, 1865.
Moore, John A	....do....	27	Feb. 5, 1864	3 yrs.	Transferred from Co E; mustered out with company July 15, 1865.
Mormon, Charles	....do....	18	Jan. 23, 1864	3 yrs.	Transferred from Co. E; mustered out with company July 15, 1865.
Nold, Hubert	....do....	26	Sept. 8, 1862	3 yrs.	Transferred from Co. E; mustered out with company July 15, 1865.
Ortman, Henry	... do....	22	Sept. 6, 1862	3 yrs.	In hospital Jan. 18, 1863, at Nashville, Tenn.; no further record found.
Othling, Frederick	....do...	28	Jan. 20, 1864	3 yrs.	Transferred to Co. E.
Parsons, Arthur	....do...	.	Feb. 9, 1864	3 yrs.	Discharged May 8, 1865, on Surgeon's certificate of disability.
Plapp, Frederick	... do...	21	Sept. 9, 1864	3 yrs.	Transferred to Co. E June 30, 1865.
Platt, David E	....do....	18	Feb. 29, 1864	3 yrs.	Transferred from Co. E; mustered out with company July 15, 1865.
Ratze, John	....do...	33	Sept. 3, 1862	3 yrs.	Also borne on rolls as "Ratzchil"; died March 19, 1863.
Reall, William P	....do....	30	Jan. 24, 1864	3 yrs.	Transferred from Co. E; mustered out July 15, 1865, by order of War Department.
Richey, Thomas	....do....	20	Aug. 21, 1862	3 yrs.	Also borne on rolls as "Ritchie"; died Feb. 19, 1863.
Rising, John	....do...	19	Sept. 12, 1862	3 yrs.	Mustered out with company July 15, 1865.
Roose, August	....do....	34	Mch. 8, 1864	3 yrs.	Transferred from Co. E; mustered out June 24, 1865, at Madison, Ind., by order of War Department.
Sanders, John	.do....	19	Jan. 21, 1864	3 yrs.	Transferred from Co. E ——; captured Sept. 1, 1864, near Sandtown, Ga.; died March 17, 1865, at Nashville, Tenn.
Schaeffer, Charles	....do . .	26	Sept. 9, 1862	3 yrs.	Mustered out with company July 15, 1865.
Schmal, Peter	....do...	25	Sept. 5, 1862	3 yrs.	Died Feb. 3, 1864, at New Albany, Ind.
Schmitt, Samuel	....do....	35	Sept. 9, 1862	3 yrs.	Mustered out with company July 15, 1865.
Schneider, Anton	....do....	28	Sept. 10, 1862	3 yrs.	Mustered out June 24, 1865, by order of War Department.
Sewing, Henry	....do...	23	Sept. 24, 1862	3 yrs.	Transferred to Co C.
Sheahon, James	....do....	18	Feb. 2, 1864	3 yrs.	Mustered out with company July 15, 1865.
Shockman, John	....do....	20	Aug. 30, 1862	3 yrs.	
Smith, Charles W	....do....	18	Aug. 24, 1862	3 yrs.	
Smith, George	....do...	19	Sept. 5, 1862	3 yrs.	Mustered out with company July 15, 1865.
Smith, John D	....do....	29	Aug. 19, 1862	3 yrs.	
Spinewoeber, Jacob	....do....	20	Sept. 9, 1862	3 yrs.	Transferred from Co. E; mustered out with company July 15, 1865.
Stampefele, John	....do....	18	Sept. 15, 1862	3 yrs.	Captured Dec. 24, 1862, in action near Murfreesboro, Tenn.; absent Dec. 30, 1863; no further record found.
Straley, John	....do	18	Sept. 8, 1862	3 yrs.	Transferred Aug. 11, 1863, to 154th Co., 2d Battalion Veteran Reserve Corps; from which mustered out June 30, 1865, at Nashville, Tenn., by order of War Department.
Strueving, Henry	....do....	28	Sept. 21, 1862	3 yrs.	Mustered out with company July 15, 1865.
Sullivan, Thomas	....do....	18	Jan. 21, 1864	3 yrs.	Transferred from Co. E ——
Sutterer, John	....do....	22	Sept. 4, 1862	3 yrs.	Mustered out with company July 15, 1865.
Thiel, Nicholas	....do....	19	Sept. 9, 1862	3 yrs.	Discharged April 11, 1864, by order of War Department.
Walters, Nicholas	....do....	18	Jan. 21, 1864	3 yrs.	Transferred from Co. E ——; mustered out with company July 15, 1865.

Names.	Rank.	Age.	Date of Entering the Service.	Period of Service.	Remarks.
Whitters, Edward	Private	20	Dec. 26, 1863	3 yrs.	Mustered out June 3, 1865, at Camp Dennison, O., by order of War Department.
Wilcox, Thomas	....do....	20	Jan. 4, 1864	3 yrs.	Captured Aug. 20, 1864, at battle of Jonesboro, Ga.; mustered out with company July 15, 1865.
Willer, John	....do....	26	Sept. 4, 1862	3 yrs.	Mustered out with company July 15, 1865.
Winand, Rudolph	....do....	20	Sept. 5, 1862	3 yrs.	
Wrightsill, John H	....do....	20	Aug. 18, 1862	3 yrs.	
Young, Andrew	....do....	20	Sept. 12, 1862	3 yrs.	Discharged March 12, 1863, at Louisville, Ky., by order of War Department.

UNASSIGNED RECRUITS.

Aelias, Christ	Private	24	Sept. 16, 1862	3 yrs.	No final record found.
Alexander, Henry	....do....	20	Jan. 20, 1864	3 yrs.	No final record found.
Allen, A. E	....do....	25	Aug. 30, 1862	3 yrs.	No final record found.
Allen, Charles	....do....	18	Sept. 15, 1862	3 yrs.	No final record found.
Allen, Henry	....do....	21	Feb. 13, 1864	3 yrs.	No final record found.
Allen, Samuel	....do....	26	Jan. 16, 1864	3 yrs.	No final record found.
Andors, Charles	....do....	25	Dec. 28, 1863	3 yrs.	No final record found.
Andrews, John	....do....	23	Jan. 25, 1864	3 yrs.	No final record found.
Ardelve, John	....do....	44	Jan. 8, 1864	3 yrs.	No final record found.
Atherston, James	....do....	22	Nov. 9, 1863	3 yrs.	
Baden, John	....do....	38	Jan. 9, 1864	3 yrs.	No final record found.
Bailey, Alfred E	....do....	42	Sept. 10, 1862	3 yrs.	No final record found.
Baiser, B	....do....	24	Sept. 22, 1862	3 yrs.	No final record found.
Baker, Lewis C	....do....	22	Mch. 19, 1864	3 yrs.	No final record found.
Barr, Isaac	....do....	29	Feb. 22, 1865	1 yr.	No final record found.
Barry, William	....do....	23	Jan. 5, 1864	3 yrs.	No final record found.
Barrett, James	....do	22	Oct. 26, 1864	1 yr.	No final record found.
Bartholomew, Gerlach	....do....	21	Jan. 27, 1864	3 yrs.	No final record found.
Bartly, Michael	....do....	18	Mch. 2, 1865	1 yr.	No final record found.
Batley, Charles	....do....	20	Aug. 22, 1862	3 yrs.	No final record found.
Bauer, Edwin	....do....	20	Mch. 7, 1864	3 yrs.	No final record found.
Bauertigen, Aston	....do....	25	Sept. 15, 1862	3 yrs.	No final record found.
Baumer, Peter	....do....	28	Sept. 17, 1862	3 yrs.	No final record found.
Baurett, Alexander	....do....	....	.....	.....	No final record found.
Beckman, T. H	....do....	25	Sept. 3, 1862	3 yrs.	No final record found.
Benham, Joseph	....do....	30	Aug. 23, 1862	3 yrs.	No final record found.
Bennett, John	....do....	23	Mch. 19, 1864	3 yrs.	No final record found.
Bermingham, George	....do....	28	Aug. 30, 1862	3 yrs.	No final record found.
Bertrand, D	....do....	18	Sept. 20, 1862	3 yrs.	No final record found.
Berthel, H	....do....	42	Sept. 10, 1862	3 yrs.	Rejected by mustering officer.
Betz, Edwin J	....do....	24	Sept. 13, 1862	3 yrs.	No final record found.
Bickle, H	....do....	23	Sept. 5, 1862	3 yrs.	No final record found.
Bielemenel, John	....do....	31	Sept. 3, 1862	3 yrs.	No final record found.
Black, John	....do....	18	Sept. 13, 1864	1 yr.	No final record found.
Blonz, Fred	....do....	19	Sept. 10, 1862	3 yrs.	No final record found.
Bond, Henry	....do....	27	Mch. 9, 1864	3 yrs.	No final record found.
Bonds, Jasper	....do....	20	Dec. 7, 1864	1 yr.	No final record found.
Bowersock, Samuel	....do....	27	Mch. 6, 1865	1 yr.	No final record found.
Bowling, R. O	....do....	18	Sept. 25, 1862	3 yrs.	No final record found.
Bowzer, Eli	....do....	20	Aug. 26, 1862	3 yrs.	No final record found.
Bricher, Andrew	....do....	26	Feb. 25, 1864	3 yrs.	No final record found.
Bridge, Adam	....do....	18	Feb. 24, 1864	3 yrs.	No final record found.
Brokamp, Bernard	....do....	18	Jan. 25, 1864	3 yrs.	No final record found.
Brown, Alexander	....do....	32	Sept. 13, 1862	3 yrs.	No final record found.
Brown, George W	....do....	42	Jan. 21, 1864	3 yrs.	No final record found.
Brown, James	....do....	22	April 30, 1864	3 yrs.	No final record found.
Buckman, James	....do....	24	Feb. 25, 1864	3 yrs.	No final record found.
Bunnell, Cortland	....do....	22	Aug. 18, 1862	3 yrs.	No final record found.
Burns, Barney	....do....	25	Dec. 26, 1863	3 yrs.	No final record found.
Butler, James	....do....	34	Sept. 4, 1862	3 yrs.	No final record found.
Caldwell, John C	....do....	23	Aug. 19, 1862	3 yrs.	No final record found.
Carney, Andrew	....do....	22	Sept. 3, 1862	3 yrs.	No final record found.
Carroll, P. J	....do....	22	Sept. 3, 1862	3 yrs.	No final record found.
Caton, William	....do....	21	Sept. 5, 1862	3 yrs.	No final record found.
Cavanaugh, E. E	....do....	27	Sept. 18, 1862	3 yrs.	No final record found.
Chaney, Samuel J	....do....	20	Feb. 11, 1864	3 yrs.	No final record found.
Clark, James	....do....	24	Feb. 23, 1864	3 yrs.	No final record found.
Clark, William	....do....	22	Feb. 23, 1864	3 yrs.	No final record found.
Clarkson, William	....do....	22	Feb. 9, 1864	3 yrs.	No final record found.
Claudius, C	....do....	27	Sept. 9, 1862	3 yrs.	No final record found.
Clay, Carl L	....do....	38	Feb. 2, 1864	3 yrs.	No final record found.
Claypoole, Wilson	....do....	21	Feb. 19, 1864	3 yrs.	No final record found.
Clemons, Henry C	....do....	18	Sept. 17, 1862	3 yrs.	No final record found.
Clery, Tim	....do....	28	Sept. 22, 1862	3 yrs.	No final record found.

Names.	Rank.	Age.	Date of Entering the Service.	Period of Service.	Remarks.
Collett, Joseph	Private	18	Sept. 5, 1862	3 yrs.	No final record found.
Collins, Daniel	....do....	21	Jan. 25, 1864	3 yrs.	No final record found.
Colter, Andrew	....do....	18	Jan. 29, 1864	3 yrs.	No final record found.
Comelin, Nathan	....do....	35	Sept. 5, 1862	3 yrs.	No final record found.
Conroy, Thomas	....do....	24	Sept. 12, 1862	3 yrs.	No final record found.
Conway, Thomas	....do....	24	Sept. 12, 1862	3 yrs.	No final record found.
Cook, Charles	....do....	36	Oct. 15, 1864	1 yr.	
Coombs, M. S	....do....	32	Aug. 15, 1862	3 yrs.	No final record found.
Cooper, George	....do....	30	April 11, 1864	3 yrs.	No final record found.
Coplin, A	....do....	....	.....	.....	No final record found.
Cornelius, Nathan	....do....	....	Sept. 25, 1862	3 yrs.	No final record found.
Cornell, George	....do....	29	Dec. 5, 1864	1 yr.	No final record found.
Counts, John W	....do....	19	Sept. 27, 1864	1 yr.	No final record found.
Crawford, D	....do....	....	.....	.....	No final record found.
Cunning, John	....do....	22	Mch. 19, 1864	3 yrs.	No final record found.
Curtiss, C. L	....do....	22	Aug. 19, 1862	3 yrs.	No final record found.
Daley, John	....do....	18	Sept. 10, 1862	3 yrs.	No final record found.
Daphold, Henry	....do....	21	Sept. 8, 1862	3 yrs.	No final record found.
Davis, Charles	....do....	19	Feb. 17, 1864	3 yrs.	No final record found.
Davis, George W	....do....	19	Feb. 16, 1862	3 yrs.	No final record found.
Davidson, Charles	....do....	27	Aug. 20, 1862	3 yrs.	No final record found.
Dawson, William B	....do....	29	Sept. 11, 1862	3 yrs.	No final record found.
DeCamp, Charles L	....do....	18	Sept. 10, 1862	3 yrs.	No final record found.
Dehyon, G. W	....do....	20	Sept. 9, 1862	3 yrs.	No final record found.
Denton, John H	....do....	25	Jan. 25, 1864	3 yrs.	No final record found.
Deuber, Charles	....do....	37	Sept. 11, 1862	3 yrs.	No final record found.
Dick, Jacob	....do....	25	Sept. 8, 1862	3 yrs.	No final record found.
Diley, Jacob	....do....	40	Sept. 20, 1862	3 yrs.	No final record found.
Dillan, Wesley	....do....	22	Feb. 6, 1864	3 yrs.	No final record found.
Donnecker, August	....do....	18	Feb. 2, 1864	3 yrs.	No final record found.
Draft, Andrew	....do....	19	Sept. 5, 1864	3 yrs.	No final record found.
Driskell, William O	....do....	20	Feb. 11, 1864	3 yrs.	No final record found.
Driswell, Patrick	....do....	19	Sept. 4, 1862	3 yrs.	No final record found.
Duck, Jacob	....do....	19	Dec. 25, 1862	3 yrs.	No final record found.
Dueble, Henry	....do....	20	Aug. 30, 1862	3 yrs.	No final record found.
Dunn, Edward	....do....	21	Aug. 14, 1862	3 yrs.	No final record found.
Ecklehoff, William	....do....	21	Sept. 5, 1862	3 yrs.	No final record found.
Edwards, Henry W	....do....	21	Nov. 4, 1864	1 yr.	No final record found.
Einer, Augustus	....do....	32	Oct. 5, 1864	1 yr.	No final record found.
Elliott, William H	....do....	31	Dec. 26, 1863	3 yrs.	No final record found.
Emmerton, John	....do....	21	Feb. 16, 1864	3 yrs.	No final record found.
Emony, Frank	....do....	25	Aug. 9, 1864	1 yr.	No final record found.
Emwalle, George	....do....	32	Sept. 17, 1862	3 yrs.	No final record found.
Ennewin, Philip	....do....	23	Aug. 10, 1862	3 yrs.	No final record found.
Evans, John	....do....	20	Feb. 27, 1864	3 yrs.	No final record found.
Evans, Montville	....do....	27	Feb. 20, 1864	3 yrs.	No final record found.
Fallgate, S	....do....	30	Sept. 3, 1862	3 yrs.	No final record found.
Fillips, Josiah	....do....	22	Feb. 29, 1864	3 yrs.	No final record found.
Finley, James V	....do....	18	Sept. 14, 1864	1 yr.	No final record found.
Finn, Charles	....do....	19	Feb. 17, 1864	3 yrs.	No final record found.
Francis, John	....do....	23	Sept. 12, 1862	3 yrs.	No final record found.
Fritz, John	....do....	18	Jan. 25, 1864	3 yrs.	No final record found.
Gleeson, Thomas	....do....	18	Sept. 5, 1862	3 yrs.	No final record found.
Good, Martin	....do....	22	Aug. 30, 1862	3 yrs.	No final record found.
Goodwin, Peter	....do....	33	Feb. 16, 1864	3 yrs.	No final record found.
Graham, George	....do....	23	Jan. 16, 1864	3 yrs.	No final record found.
Greek, Martin V	....do....	23	July 24, 1864	3 yrs.	No final record found.
Green, Allen W	....do....	32	Mch. 19, 1864	3 yrs.	No final record found.
Green, James	....do....	18	Oct. 12, 1864	1 yr.	No final record found.
Gunner, James	....do....	18	Nov. 4, 1864	1 yr.	No final record found.
Haddix, William J	....do....	20	Oct. 1, 1864	1 yr.	No final record found.
Hallavan, John O	....do....	28	Jan. 7, 1864	3 yrs.	No final record found.
Hanley, Peter	....do....	21	Sept. 4, 1862	3 yrs.	No final record found.
Harding, Henry	....do....	19	Jan. 7, 1864	3 yrs.	No final record found.
Haskins, Frank	....do....	23	Sept. 4, 1862	3 yrs.	Mustered out Aug. 20, 1865, as of Co. 11, 2d Battalion Veteran Reserve Corps, by order of War Department.
Heckle, John	....do....	18	Sept. 8, 1862	3 yrs.	No final record found.
Henley, Samuel	....do....	35	Feb. 24, 1864	3 yrs.	No final record found.
Henson, M. F	....do....	33	Sept. 10, 1862	3 yrs.	No final record found.
Hewitt, William	....do....	18	Feb. 5, 1864	3 yrs.	No final record found.
Hicks, William	....do....	18	Mch. 19, 1864	3 yrs.	No final record found.
Hiles, George	....do....	20	Mch. 17, 1864	3 yrs.	No final record found.
Holzman, George	....do....	19	Aug. 26, 1862	3 yrs.	No final record found.
Houghland, Isaac	....do....	21	Sept. 3, 1864	1 yr.	No final record found.
Howard, James	....do....	27	Mch. 12, 1864	3 yrs.	No final record found.
Hulze, Frederick	....do....	21	Mch. 11, 1865	1 yr.	No final record found.
Hunnerslage, George	....do....	23	Sept. 24, 1862	3 yrs.	No final record found.
Hunt, William	....do....	32	Oct. 26, 1864	1 yr.	No final record found.
Huntington, John	....do....	18	Feb. 1, 1864	3 yrs.	No final record found.
Hurkes, John	....do....	24	Sept. 22, 1862	3 yrs.	No final record found.
Hyers, Jacob	....do....	30	Sept. 9, 1862	3 yrs.	No final record found.
Izelman, H. H	....do....	25	Aug. 15, 1862	3 yrs.	No final record found.
Jennings, Edward	....do....	23	Sept. 10, 1862	3 yrs.	No final record found.

Names.	Rank.	Age.	Date of Entering the Service.	Period of Service.	Remarks.
Johnson, John	Private	35	Jan. 28, 1864	3 yrs.	No final record found.
Johnson, William	....do....	21	Jan. 15, 1864	3 yrs.	No final record found.
Johnson, Reuben J	....do....	21	April 5, 1865	1 yr.	Discharged May 12, 1865, as "Reuben H. Johnson", by order of War Department.
Johnston, Rufus M	....do....	20	Mch. 23, 1864	3 yrs.	No final record found.
Jondrow, Hubert	....do....	23	Oct. 13, 1864	1 yr.	No final record found.
Jones, George W	....do....	25	Mch. 26, 1864	3 yrs.	No final record found.
Jones, John H	....do....	18	Oct. 12, 1864	1 yr.	No final record found.
Jones, John J	....do....	19	Jan. 5, 1864	3 yrs.	No final record found.
Jungman, Adam	....do....	25	Sept. 9, 1862	3 yrs.	No final record found.
Kahn, Ferdinand	....do....	21	Sept. 8, 1862	3 yrs.	No final record found.
Kaller, Andy	....do....	35	Sept. 9, 1862	3 yrs.	No final record found.
Kanker, H	....do....	21	Sept. 3, 1862	3 yrs.	No final record found.
Kelly, William	....do....	18	Jan. 7, 1863	3 yrs.	No final record found.
Kennedy, Martin	....do....	22	Jan. 29, 1864	3 yrs.	No final record found.
Klotz, Mathias	....do....	43	Sept. 20, 1862	3 yrs.	No final record found.
Krafford, Christian	....do....	23	Feb. 24, 1864	3 yrs.	No final record found.
Krapse, George	....do....	36	Sept. 4, 1862	3 yrs.	No final record found.
Lakemiller, Stansbury	....do....	18	Dec. 26, 1863	3 yrs.	No final record found.
Lane, James A	....do....	18	Oct. 12, 1864	1 yr.	No final record found.
Lee, John	....do....	24	Jan. 25, 1864	3 yrs.	No final record found.
Leibert, Joseph	....do....	25	Sept. 15, 1862	3 yrs.	No final record found.
Leonard, P	....do....	34	Sept. 4, 1862	3 yrs.	No final record found.
Letleicher, Jacob	....do....	28	Feb. 24, 1864	3 yrs.	No final record found.
Lewis, Thomas M	....do....	24	Aug. 30, 1862	3 yrs.	No final record found.
Lockwood, Charles	....do....	39	Mch. 18, 1864	3 yrs.	No final record found.
Lomorne, John	....do....	29	Sept. 6, 1862	3 yrs.	No final record found.
Lorne, George	....do....	21	Sept. 5, 1862	3 yrs.	No final record found.
Loster, Frank	....do....	37	Sept. 15, 1862	3 yrs.	No final record found.
Losstetter, P. J	....do....	30	Aug. 30, 1862	3 yrs.	No final record found.
Louis, Francis	....do....	30	Aug. 18, 1862	3 yrs.	No final record found.
Love, John	....do....	25	Jan. 25, 1864	3 yrs.	No final record found.
Lowe, Silas	....do....	26	Oct. 26, 1864	1 yr.	No final record found.
Lozier, John	....do...	29	Sept. 12, 1862	3 yrs.	No final record found.
Lynch, Michael	....do....	19	Jan. 2, 1864	3 yrs.	No final record found.
McCarty, Joseph	....do....	18	Feb. 24, 1864	3 yrs.	No final record fonnd.
McCoy, Samuel	....do....	27	Aug. 26, 1862	3 yrs.	No final record found.
McDonough, Michael	....do....	35	Feb. 22, 1864	3 yrs.	No final record found.
McDonough, John	....do....	26	Mch. 2, 1865	1 yr.	No final record found.
McNair, David A	....do....	22	Feb. 27, 1865	1 yr.	No final record found.
McTay, William	....do....	30	Sept. 5, 1862	3 yrs.	No final record found.
Mack, Abner D	....do....	32	Sept. 12, 1862	3 yrs.	No final record found.
Mackey, John	....do....	24	Dec. 26, 1864	1 yr.	No final record found.
Marinthal, S	....do....	18	Aug. 14, 1862	3 yrs.	No final record found.
Martin, James H	....do....	22	Feb. 15, 1864	3 yrs.	No final record found.
Marting, John H	....do....	26	Feb. 7, 1864	3 yrs.	No final record found.
Maurer, Adam	....do....	20	Sept. 18, 1862	3 yrs.	No final record found.
Mayer, Frederick	....do....	26	Mch. 2, 1862	3 yrs.	No final record found.
Maylor, Thomas	....do....	24	Sept. 3, 1862	3 yrs.	No final record found.
Medern, George	....do....	18	Feb. 24, 1864	3 yrs.	No final record found.
Mecks, Morris	....do....	21	Mch. 11, 1865	1 yr.	Mustered out June 3, 1865, by order of War Department.
Meinshadt, B	....do....	19	Sept. 9, 1862	3 yrs.	No final record found.
Merrill, James	....do....	44	Sept. 4, 1862	3 yrs.	No final record found.
Meyers, John	....do....	25	Feb. 4, 1864	3 yrs.	No final record found.
Milliken, Nathaniel	....do....	18	Nov. 25, 1863	3 yrs.	No final record found.
Miller, James	....do....	22	Sept. 30, 1864	1 yr.	No final record found.
Miller, Morton	....do....	18	Sept. 10, 1862	3 yrs.	No final record found.
Modem, George	....do....	18	Feb. 24, 1864	3 yrs.	No final record found.
Moody, William T	....do....	20	Feb. 24, 1865	1 yr.	No final record found.
Moran, John	....do....	32	Feb. 9, 1864	3 yrs.	No final record found.
Moore, Charles	....do....	19	Feb. 26, 1864	3 yrs.	No final record found.
Morrell, John	....do....	21	Sept. 3, 1864	1 yr.	No final record found.
Morris, John S	....do....	20	Sept. 4, 1862	3 yrs.	No final record found.
Mother, Charles	....do....	18	Aug. 20, 1862	3 yrs.	No final record found.
Munnell, James	....do....	19	Sept. 25, 1862	3 yrs.	No final record found.
Myers, Henry	....do....	18	Sept. 10, 1862	3 yrs.	No final record found.
Myers, Jacob	....do....	19	Sept. 8, 1862	3 yrs.	No final record found.
Neal, Albert P	....do....	21	Dec. 6, 1864	1 yr.	Discharged Aug. 21, 1865, on Surgeon's certificate of disability.
Neihoff, Henry	....do....	24	Feb. 24, 1864	3 yrs.	No final record found.
Neill, Thomas O	....do....	26	Mch. 9, 1864	3 yrs.	
Noble, John	....do....	22	Sept. 17, 1862	3 yrs.	No final record found.
Noon, John	....do....	25	Dec. 9, 1863	3 yrs.	No final record found.
Olds, Alvin	....do....	20	Nov. 4, 1864	1 yr.	No final record found.
Ong, William	....do....	28	Nov. 24, 1863	3 yrs.	No final record found.
Ondebar, John	....do....	40	Jan. 8, 1864	3 yrs.	No final record found.
Osborne, H. S	....do....	18	Sept. 10, 1862	3 yrs.	No final record found.
Owen, Hezekiah	....do....	18	Feb. 13, 1864	3 yrs.	No final record found.
Parker, Casper	....do....	24	Sept. 3, 1862	3 yrs.	No final record found.
Patterbaugh, W. H	....do....	17	Sept. 3, 1862	3 yrs.	No final record found.
Phillinger, Stephen	....do....	20	Feb. 27, 1864	3 yrs.	No final record found.
Pickle, Philip	....do....	22	Sept. 10, 1862	3 yrs.	No final record found.
Pierson, John	....do....	24	Jan. 28, 1864	3 yrs.	No final record found.

Names.	Rank.	Age.	Date of Entering the Service.	Period of Service.	Remarks.
Post, John D	Private	19	Oct. 12, 1864	1 yr.	No final record found.
Powell, William E	....do....	28	Aug. 25, 1862	3 yrs.	No final record found.
Price, George	....do....	33	April 16, 1864	3 yrs.	No final record found.
Ralur, Fred	....do....	17	Sept. 25, 1862	3 yrs.	No final record found.
Ray, James	....do....	18	Sept. 9, 1864	1 yr.	No final record found.
Reddington, James	....do....	23	Jan. 11, 1864	3 yrs.	No final record found.
Ricardo, Frank	....do....	18	Jan. 30, 1864	3 yrs.	No final record found.
Richard, M. J	....do....	31	Sept. 15, 1862	3 yrs.	No final record found.
Riley, John	....do....	20	Mch. 13, 1865	1 yr.	No final record found.
Riley, Thomas J	....do....	19	Sept. 22, 1862	3 yrs.	No final record found.
Robsane, Charles	....do....	21	Feb. 16, 1864	3 yrs.	No final record found.
Roach, John	....do....	19	Jan. 15, 1864	3 yrs.	No final record found.
Roller, Fred	....do....	18	Sept. 10, 1862	3 yrs.	No final record found.
Ropp, John	....do....	24	Jan. 17, 1864	3 yrs.	No final record found.
Ropp, William	....do....	33	Mch. 2, 1864	3 yrs.	No final record found.
Rose, George	....do....	25	Mch. 1, 1864	3 yrs.	No final record found.
Rose, Thomas	....do....	18	Aug. 30, 1862	3 yrs.	No final record found.
Rowan, John	....do....	19	Dec. 28, 1863	3 yrs.	No final record found.
Saxton, James	....do....	22	Jan. 23, 1864	3 yrs.	No final record found.
Schluster, Barney	....do....	19	Sept. 22, 1862	3 yrs.	No final record found.
Schombart, Edward	....do....	20	Sept. 20, 1862	3 yrs.	No final record found.
Schnefler, John	....do....	32	Sept. 22, 1862	3 yrs.	No final record found.
Schneller, Thomas	....do....	20	Mch. 1, 1865	1 yr.	No final record found.
Scott, John	....do....	18	Jan. 27, 1864	3 yrs.	Discharged Feb 27, 1864, on Surgeon's certificate of disability.
Seeger, Jacob	....do....	19	Sept. 15, 1862	3 yrs.	No final record found.
Seile, George	....do....	20	Sept. 18, 1862	3 yrs.	No final record found.
Shirck, Miloy	....do....	22	Sept. 20, 1862	3 yrs.	No final record found.
Schramm, Peter	....do....	19	Feb. 25, 1864	3 yrs.	No final record found.
Simms, William B	....do....	26	Oct. 13, 1864	1 yr.	No final record found.
Smith, A. M	....do....	22	Sept. 22, 1862	3 yrs.	No final record found.
Smith, Charles,	....do....	19	Sept. 25, 1862	3 yrs.	No final record found.
Smith, Henry	....do....	22	Feb. 3, 1864	3 yrs.	No final record found.
Smith, William	....do....	20	Feb. 17, 1864	3 yrs.	No final record found.
Smith, William	....do....	23	Mch. 17, 1864	3 yrs.	No final record found.
Spencer, George G	....do....	26	Dec. 1, 1864	1 yr.	No final record found.
Spunier, Jacob	....do	30	Sept. 3, 1862	3 yrs.	No final record found.
Stasklee, John C	....do....	24	Sept. 13, 1862	3 yrs.	No final record found.
Stephens, William A	....do....	24	Jan. 16, 1864	3 yrs.	No final record found.
Stettman, James	....do....	18	Sept. 4, 1862	3 yrs.	No final record found.
Stigerwalt, Adam	....do....	41	Sept. 9, 1862	3 yrs.	No final record found.
Stillman, James	....do....	....	.....	.....	No final record found.
Stilmaton, George	....do....	20	Sept. 4, 1862	3 yrs.	No final record found.
Storey, John P	....do....	20	Aug. 30, 1862	3 yrs.	No final record found.
Stott, William	....do....	21	Sept. 3, 1862	3 yrs.	No final record found.
Studer, George	....do....	23	Sept. 18, 1862	3 yrs.	No final record found.
Sullivan, Dennis	....do....	24	Feb. 16, 1864	3 yrs.	No final record found.
Sullivan, John	....do....	19	Jan. 15, 1864	3 yrs.	No final record found.
Swanton, Joseph A	....do....	30	Sept. 11, 1862	3 yrs.	No final record found.
Tabel, William	....do....	24	Oct. 4, 1864	1 yr.	No final record found.
Teis, Frederick	....do....	19	Aug. 27, 1862	3 yrs.	No final record found.
Templer, Barney	....do....	19	Sept. 24, 1862	3 yrs.	No final record found.
Tettler, Samuel	....do....	19	Mch. 9, 1864	3 yrs.	No final record found.
Theobald, George	....do....	32	Sept. 12, 1862	3 yrs.	No final record found.
Tiece, George	....do....	26	Sept. 13, 1862	3 yrs.	No final record found.
Tipton, George	....do....	29	Aug. 6, 1864	1 yr.	No final record found.
Topp, John	....do....	22	Feb. 2, 1864	3 yrs.	No final record found.
Trunk, Samuel	....do....	26	Aug. 27, 1862	3 yrs.	No final record found.
Tyler, Benjamin F	....do....	22	Mch. 30, 1865	1 yr.	No final record found.
Uncopper, John	....do....	41	Sept. 10, 1862	3 yrs.	No final record found.
Underwood, M	....do....	44	Sept. 9, 1862	3 yrs.	No final record found.
Utley, W. A	....do	22	Sept. 4, 1862	3 yrs.	No final record found.
Vanroy Josiah	....do....	29	Jan. 5, 1864	3 yrs.	No final record found.
Veltney, Frank	....do....	27	Sept. 8, 1862	3 yrs.	No final record found.
Vogt, John A	....do....	25	Sept. 11, 1862	3 yrs.	No final record found.
Wallace, George	....do....	30	Feb. 13 1864	3 yrs	No final record found.
Wanner, John G	....do....	26	Aug. 3, 1863	3 yrs.	No final record found.
Watson, James	....do....	22	Mch. 9, 1864	3 yrs.	No final record found.
Weimer, Charles	....do....	38	Sept. 10, 1862	3 yrs.	No final record found.
Welker, William	....do....	39	Sept. 18, 1862	3 yrs.	No final record found.
Well, Joseph	....do....	38	Feb. 4, 1864	3 yrs.	No final record found.
Wergling, Henry	....do....	24	Sept. 22, 1862	3 yrs.	No final record found.
Wheeler, Charles	....do	19	Feb. 5, 1864	3 yrs.	No final record found.
Wiel, Moses	....do....	24	Sept. 5, 1862	3 yrs.	No final record found.
Will, John	....do....	24	Sept. 8, 1862	3 yrs.	No final record found.
Willis, James	....do....	20	Jan. 5, 1864	3 yrs.	No final record found.
Williams, James	....do....	18	Feb. 15, 1864	3 yrs.	No final record found.
Williams, John	....do....	21	Sept. 24, 1862	3 yrs.	No final record found.
Winkers, Henry	....do....	44	Sept. 22, 1862	3 yrs.	No final record found.
Winsett, William W	....do....	22	Aug. 19, 1864	1 yr.	No final record found.
Winschel, Anton	....do....	34	Sept. 4, 1862	3 yrs.	No final record found.
Wilson, Charles	....do....	22	Jan. 25, 1864	3 yrs.	No final record found.
Wilson, James	....do	25	Feb. 26, 1864	3 yrs.	No final record found.
Wilson, John M	....do	38	Mch. 23, 1864	3 yrs.	No final record found.

Names.	Rank.	Age.	Date of Entering the Service.	Period of Service.	Remarks.
Witman, Daniel	Private	18	Jan. 25, 1864	3 yrs.	No final record found.
Wolcott, D. P	....do....	26	Sept. 4, 1862	3 yrs.	No final record found.
Wolf, D. S	....do....	24	Sept. 4, 1862	3 yrs.	No final record found.
Wolf, John	.. .do....	23	Jan. 19, 1864	3 yrs.	No final record found.
Wood, Jonas F	....do....	25	Aug. 3, 1862	3 yrs.	No final record found.
Wright, George H	....do....	22	Sept. 8, 1862	3 yrs.	No final record found.
Wright, John B	....do....	18	Mch. 24, 1864	3 yrs.	No final record found.
Wright, William G	....do....	36	Feb. 10, 1864	3 yrs.	No final record found.
Wycroch, Albert	....do....	24	Sept. 7, 1864	3 yrs.	No final record found.

RETURN TO the circulation desk of any
University of California Library
or to the
NORTHERN REGIONAL LIBRARY FACILITY
Bldg. 400, Richmond Field Station
University of California
Richmond, CA 94804-4698

ALL BOOKS MAY BE RECALLED AFTER 7 DAYS

- 2-month loans may be renewed by calling (510) 642-6753
- 1-year loans may be recharged by bringing books to NRLF
- Renewals and recharges may be made 4 days prior to due date.

DUE AS STAMPED BELOW

JUN 3 1998

12,000 (11/95)

UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA, BERKELEY
FORM NO. DD6, 60m, 1/83 BERKELEY, CA 94720

YD 12487

U.C. BERKELEY LIBRARIES

B003019067

M223500

THE UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA LIBRARY